



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/marriagesuffolk>

* * *I have had printed at my Private Press One
Hundred copies of the Marriage Licences
from the Official Note Books of the
Archdeaconry of Suffolk deposited at the
Ipswich Probate Court. This copy is
No. 39*

Frederic A. Zipp.

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

MARRIAGE LICENCES FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTE
BOOKS OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK.

MARRIAGE LICENCES

FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTE BOOKS

OF THE

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK

DEPOSITED AT THE

IPSWICH PROBATE COURT

1613-1674

PRINTED AT THE PRIVATE PRESS OF

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP

1903

MARRIAGE LICENCES

FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTE BOOKS

OF THE

ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK

DEPOSITED AT THE

IPSWICH PROBATE COURT.

June 1, 1613.—Thomas **Seelie** of Ipswich and Susan **Cardinal** of Whitton, widow. (Book 1, fo. 92)

June 9, 1613.—Gregory **Underwood** of Beccles, gent., and Elizabeth **Vynier** of the same, single. (Book 1, fo. 92)

June 11, 1613.—Joseph **Fleminge**, clerk, Rector of Ellough, and Mary **Lone** of the same, single. (Book 1, fo. 92)

June 7, 1613.—John **French** of Little Bealings and Martha **Yorke**, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 1, fo. 93)

June 7, 1613.—Anthony **Mawlinge** of Wrentham and Katherine **Leece** of the same, at Wickham. (Book 1, fo. 93)

June 12, 1613.—Christopher **Skinnermere** and Agnes **Porage** of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 1, fo. 93)

June 17, 1613.—John **Humes** and Mary **Leeste** of Spexhall, widow, at Brampton. (Book 1, fo. 93)

June 22, 1613.—Thomas **Skott** of Newbourne, widower, and Elizabeth **Armonde** of Bucklesham, single. (Book 1, fo. 93).

June 22, 1613.—John **Thurston** and Frances **Bower** of Ipswich, single, at Stonham Aspall. (Book 1, fo. 93)

June 23, 1613.—Richard **Maie** of Rendlesham and Agnes **Witbie** of Eyke, single. (Book 1, fo. 94)

August 21, 1613.—William **Kennett** of Wissett and Elizabeth **Birde** of Holton, both single, at Holton. (Book 1, fo. 95)

June 30, 1613.—Robert **Burnett** and Ann **Waller** of the same [*sic*]. (Book 1, fo. 96)

June 30, 1613.—Thomas **Aldred** and Cecily **Cooke** of Badingham. (Book 1, fo. 96)

July 4, 1613.—Anthony **Burdie** and Denis **Harvie** of Orford. (Book 1, fo. 96)

July 11, 1613.—John **Barnes** of Hazlewood and Agnes **Pottell**. (Book 1, fo. 96)

December 24, 1613.—Roger **Hullocke** of Hempstead, Norfolk, and Frances **Corboulde** of Carlton Colville, both single, at Carlton Colville. (Book 1, fo. 104)

December 24, 1613.—Henry **Robinson** of Kessingland, widower, and Isabel **Hullocke** of the same, at North Cove. (Book 1, fo. 104)

January 6, 16 $\frac{13}{14}$.—John **Smithe** and Parnell **Horton** of Sotherton, single, at Holton. (Book 1, fo. 105)

January 10, 16 $\frac{13}{14}$.—Robert **Thurston** of Westleton and Etheldred **Bardwell** of Bramfield, both single, at Westleton. (Book 1, fo. 105)

January 26, 16 $\frac{13}{14}$.—Bernard **Backler** and Anne **Julian** of Darsham, widow, at Darsham. (Book 1, fo. 105)

March 26, 1616.—Humphry **Wythe** of Harkstead and Susan **Pakeman**, both single. (Book 2, fo. 1)

March 27, 1616.—William **Snellinge** of Blythburgh and Ellen **Shaftoe** of Gorleston, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 2, fo. 1)

April 13, 1616.—Robert **Candler** of Kirton, widower, and Elizabeth **Cuttinge** of Falkenham, widow, at Kirton. (Book 2, fo. 2)

April 13, 1616.—Edward **Trappett** of Bealings and Elizabeth **Wilson** of Woodbridge. (Book 2, fo. 2)

April 18, 1616.—Richard **Gildersleeve**, widower, and Barbara **Patriche** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 2, fo. 2)

April 19, 1616.—William **Simpson** of Kirton, clerk, and Margaret **Jollue** of Little Bealings, single, at Kirton. (Book 2, fo. 2)

April 26, 1616.—Richard **Batellie**, gent., and Anne **Edgar** of Frostenden, widow, at Beccles. (Book 2, fo. 3)

April 30, 1616.—John **Reeve** of Aldeburgh and Margaret **Danforde** of Kelsale, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 2, fo. 4)

May 4, 1616.—Thomas **Walters** of Reedham, Norfolk, widower, and Bridget **Borrett** of Pakefield, single, at Lowestoft. (Book 2, fo. 4)

May 6, 1616.—Robert **Cosin** of Sroughton and Marian **Gorbolde** of the same, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 4)

May 7, 1616.—John **Pooty** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Alice **Sandforde** of Orford, single, at Snape. (Book 2, fo. 4)

May 4, 1616.—Thomas **Garrarde** of Monk Soham and Mary **Haffin** of Bedfield, both single, at Bedfield. (Book 2, fo. 4)

May 8, 1616.—William **Fairhead** of Southelmham St. Michael and Elizabeth **Reeve** of Southelmham St. Peter, both single, at Southelmham St. Peter. (Book 2, fo. 5)

May 17, 1616.—John **Glamfilde** of Flowton, widower, and Joan **Cole** of Burstall, late of Somersham, at Burstall. (Book 2, fo. 5)

May 20, 1616.—Richard **Mason** and Mary **Richardson** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 2, fo. 6)

May 21, 1616.—Thomas **Goodwin** and Alice **Pettett** of Huntingfield, both single, at Huntingfield. (Book 2, fo. 6)

May 11, 1616.—John **Brownrigg** of Willisham and Anne **Weenyffe** of Brettenham, both single, at Willisham. Surety: Robert Brownrigg. (Book 2, fo. 6)

May 18, 1616.—Christopher **Andrewes** and Dorothy **Dexter** of Harkstead, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 6)

May 21, 1616.—Lionel **Ellenger** and Elizabeth **Turnor** of Clopton, both single, at Clopton. (Book 2, fo. 6)

May 29, 1616.—William **Aldredd** of Blythburgh, widower, and Rhoda **Goose** of the same, single, at Blythburgh. (Book 2, fo. 7)

June 1, 1616.—Thomas **Leassie** of Wrentham and Anne **Baxter** of Shadingfield, both single, at Shadingfield. (Book 2, fo. 7)

June 6, 1616.—Matthew **Groome** of Middleton and Elizabeth **Reinolds** of Saxmundham, both single. (Book 2, fo. 8)

June 16, 1616.—James **Barnes** of Rushmere, widower, and Mary **Answorthe** of Stradbroke, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 2, fo. 8)

June 18, 1616.—Nicholas **Scotforde** of Blythburgh, widower, and Mary **Daniel** of the same, single, at Weston. (Book 2, fo. 8)

June 20, 1616.—Thomas **Storke** of Peasenhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Maihewe** of Worlingworth, widow, at Southelmham St. George. (Book 2, fo. 8)

June 24, 1616.—Reynold **Browne** of Metfield and Mary **Tokelie** of Fressingfield, both single, at Withersdale. (Book 2, fo. 9)

June 28, 1616.—Nathaniel **Tailor** of Holton, single, and Grace **Come** of Raydon, widow, at Bramfield. (Book 2, fo. 9)

July 2, 1616.—Isaac **Rivett** and Mary **Hornby** of Carlton Colville, at North Cove. (Book 2, fo. 9)

July 10, 1616.—Francis **Mace** of Orford and Katherine **Brill** of the same, single, at Westleton. (Book 2, fo. 9)

June 4, 1616.—William **Gardner** of Ipswich and Margery **Barnes** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 9)

June 14, 1616.—Lionel **Reidon** of Cretingham, single, and Mary **Crowfoote** of Kelsale, widow, at Kelsale. (Book 2, fo. 9)

June 18, 1616.—Robert **Brooke** and Alice **Tindall** of Washbrook, single, at Washbrook. (Book 2, fo. 10)

June 30, 1616.—Reynold **Lones** of Bruisyard and Martha **Willet** of Middleton, both single, at Cransford. (Book 2, fo. 10)

July 22, 1616.—John **Pace** of Blythburgh, widower, and Sarah **Hudson** of Halesworth, single, at Halesworth. (Book 2, fo. 10)

July 31, 1616.—Christopher **Coppinge** and Elizabeth **Dodsen** of Ipswich, single, at Shotley. (Book 2, fo. 11)

July 31, 1616.—Richard **Johnson**, widower, and Elizabeth **Chapman** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 11)

July 31, 1616.—John **Acton**, gent., of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, and Alice **Bloies** of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, single. (Book 2, fo. 11)

August 3, 1616.—John **Froste** and Bate **Mower**, both single and of Wisset, at Spexhall. (Book 2, fo. 11)

August 3, 1616.—Edmund **Barbor** of Weston and Isabel **Turnor** of Wrentham, widow, at Weston. (Book 2, fo. 11)

August 3, 1616.—John **Thrower**, clerk, and Margery **Everarde** of North Hales, widow, at South Cove. (Book 2, fo. 11)

August 18, 1616.—John **Dowe** and Dorothy **Cooke** of Yoxford, both single, at Stradbroke. (Book 2, fo. 12)

August 24, 1616.—John **Filbie**, widower, and Anne **Halfeknighte** of Blyford, single, at Beccles. Surety: John Halfeknighte, father of the said Anne Halfeknighte. (Book 2, fo. 12)

August 31, 1616.—John **Balls** of Halesworth and Mary **Tye** of Wissett, late of Ilketshall St. Andrew, both single, at Wissett. (Book 2, fo. 12)

September 9, 1616.—Thomas **Carrell**, clerk, and Mary **Maplizden** of Middleton, both single, at Linstead Magna. (Book 2, fo. 12)

September 7, 1616.—Robert **Rixe** of Walpole and Elizabeth **Clarke** of Bramfield, late of Walpole, both single, at Bramfield. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 9, 1616.—Richard **Gates** of Heveningham, single, and Anne **Smythe** of Metfield, widow, at Metfield. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 9, 1616.—Richard **Man**, widower, and Mary **Kempe**, single, daughter of Thomas **Kempe**, gent., of Beccles, at Weston. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 14, 1616.—Thomas **Neale** of Yoxford and Alice **Aldus** of Darsham, both single, at Darsham. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 14, 1616.—John **Payne** of Kirkley and Anne **Lone** of Ellough, both single, at Ellough. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 17, 1616.—John **Reinolde** of Ash and Thomasin **Runtinge** of Brantham, both single, at Brantham. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 17, 1616.—Nicholas **Freeman** of the parish of St. Clements', Ipswich, and Frances **Brocke** of Yoxford, late of Needham, both single, at Yoxford. (Book 2, fo. 13)

September 21, 1616.—John **Lone** of Worlingham Magna, single, and Frances **Warner** of Ellough, widow, at Ellough. Surety: William Lone. (Book 2, fo. 13)

July 16, 1616.—Thomas **Lowes** of Rendham, single, and Alice **Cullinge** of Bedfield, widow, at Bedfield. Surety: Thomas Lowes and Miles Kerridge of Bedfield. (Book 2, fo. 14)

July 16, 1616.—Robert **Mosse** of Monewden and Finet **Jugle** of the same, both single, at Denham. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 4, 1616.—Arthur **Buttler** of Snape and Frances **Cupper** of Tunstall, at Aldringham. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 9, 1616.—Ralph **Marven** of Copdock, widower, and Mary **Johnson** of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 19, 1616.—Henry **Peele** of Heigham, Norfolk, single, and Dorothy **Reinolds** of Kettleburgh, at Benhall. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 24, 1616.—Joseph **Thrower** of Stonham Aspall, widower, and Anne **Lovell** of Framsdén, at Pettaugh. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 24, 1616.—James **Tillett**, widower, of Akenham and Ursula **Threlkell** of Claydon, single, at Akenham. (Book 2, fo. 14)

August 30, 1616.—Roger **May** of Walton, single, and Elizabeth **Burton**, widow, of the same, at Nacton. (Book 2, fo. 14)

September 1, 1616.—Francis **Browne** of Dedham, Essex, and Anne **Corbolde** of East Bergholt, both single. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 5, 1616.—Alexander **Watlinge**, widower, of Sudbourne, and [blank in orig.] **Summer** of the same, widow, at Sudbourne. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 10, 1616.—Thomas **Pepper** of Rendham, and Katherine **Harbutt** of East Bergholt, both single, at Rendham or Bruisyard. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 13, 1616.—Richard **Sparhawke** of Kenton, single, and Elizabeth **Harwin** of the same, at Bedfield or Kenton. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 13, 1616.—George **Ketteriche** of Bramford, single, and Barbara **Linge** of Clopton, widow, at Claydon. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 22, 1616.—Thomas **Wade** of Earl Soham, widower, and Bridget **Withe** of Wickham, widow, at Bawdsey. (Book 2, fo. 15)

September 27, 1616.—William **Damsell** of Bentley and Elizabeth **Dwighte** of Capel, both single, at Stoke. (Book 2, fo. 16)

September 30, 1616.—John **Soane** of Shadingfield and Margery **Braunche** of Beccles, widow, at Shadingfield. (Book 2, fo. 17)

October 2, 1616.—John **Estall** of Pakefield, widower, and Mary **Presse** of Lowestoft, single, at Beccles. (Book 2, fo. 17)

October 5, 1616.—John **Richardson** of Beccles, single, and Anne **Baker** of Sotterley, at Sotterley. (Book 2, fo. 17)

October 8, 1616.—Robert **Hunt** and Francis **Seelie** of St. Martin's, in Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 2, fo. 17)

September 3, 1616.—Richard **Hardier** of Benhall, single, and Joan **Hill** of Yoxford, at Benhall. (Book 2, fo. 18)

October 10, 1616.—James **Smithe** of Ashbocking, single, and Ellen **Forde** of Winston, at Winston. (Book 2, fo. 18)

October 24, 1616.—Robert **Bunnall** and Prudence **Neale** of Blythburgh, widow, at Saxmundham. (Book 2, fo. 19)

November 6, 1616.—Joseph **Downinge** of Ipswich and Jane **Rose** of Akenham, both single, at Claydon. (Book 2, fo. 19)

November 6, 1616.—Leonard **Spencer** of Tunstall, single, and Thomasin **Reinolds** of Ash, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 7, 1616.—John **Button** of Saxtead, widower, and Ann **Powis** of Sutton, single, at Snape. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 7, 1616.—Allan **Borrett** of Bedingfield and Elizabeth **Grams** of the same, single, at Parham. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 7, 1616.—Clement **Drake** of Orford, single, and Elizabeth **Marmin** of the same, widow, at Butley. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 7, 1616.—Edward **Chandler**, widower, and Mary **Pattriche** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 8, 1616.—Bartholomew **Nevett** of St. Clement's and Elizabeth **Hubrighte** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 20)

November 8, 1616.—Peter **Brett** of St. Nicholas and Susan **Carr alias Clarke** of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 20)

October 29, 1616.—William **Boyton** of Ickworth and Priscilla **Felgate** of Stonham Aspall, single, at Stonham Aspall. (Book 2, fo. 21)

November 9, 1616.—Richard **Edmonds** of Orford and Mary **Pootie** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, both single, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 2, fo. 21)

November 12, 1616.—John **Beale** of Grundisburgh, clerk, and Elizabeth **Hulse**. (Book 2, fo. 21)

November 25, 1616.—John **Simpson** of Southwold, single, and Alice **Leece** of Beccles, late of Wrentham, at Beccles. (Book 2, fo. 22)

November 27, 1616.—Thomas **Haughfen** and Mary **Knivett** of Clopton, single, at Sweffling. (Book 2, fo. 22)

November 28, 1616.—William **Pattriche** and Katherine **Ottlie** of Woodbridge, widow, at Kirton. (Book 2, fo. 22)

November 28, 1616.—Richard **Michell**, clerk, Rector of Somersham, and Abigail **Chapman** of Offton, single, at Offton. (Book 2, fo. 23)

November 26, 1616.—John **Haughter** of Hopton, widower, and Elizabeth **Moise** of Wootton, Norfolk, widow, at Hopton. (Book 2, fo. 23)

November 30, 1616.—Richard **Fenn** of Westleton, widower, and Alice **Sealer** of Southelmham All Saints, at St. Peter's. (Book 2, fo. 23)

December 4, 1616.—Francis **Page** of Uggeshall and Thomasin **Echell** of North Hales, *alias* Covehithe, widow, at Uggeshall. Surety: John Page, son of Francis Page. (Book 2, fo. 23)

December 12, 1616.—William **Fisher** of Sweffling and Abigail **Hurrell** of Bruisyard, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 2, fo. 24)

December 13, 1616.—Robert **Gooddall** of Bradwell and Martha **Killett** of Gorleston, both single, at Bradwell. (Book 2, fo. 24)

December 10, 1616.—John **Trevett** of Buckenham, Norfolk, and Alice **Bullocke** of Somerleyton, single, at Somerleyton. (Book 2, fo. 24)

December 14, 1616.—John **Chapman** of Gisleham and Letitia **Leece** of the same, both single, at Gisleham. (Book 2, fo. 24)

December 28, 1616.—John **Peryson** and Martha **Corbolde**, both single, of Carlton Colville, at Carlton Colville. (Book 2, fo. 25)

January 4, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Thomas **Goslinge** of Beccles and Grace **Crampton** of the same, at Beccles. Surety: Thomas Goslinge. (Book 2, fo. 25)

January 9, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—William **Porte** of Redenhall, Norfolk, widower, and Elizabeth **Fuller** of Bungay St. Mary, single, at Bungay. Said Porte by consent of his guardian Elizabeth (*sic*). (Book 2, fo. 25)

January 23, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Nicholas **Rose** of Henley and Martha **Dawes** of Tuddenham, both single, at Henley. (Book 2, fo. 27)

February 1, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Robert **Moore** and Susanna **Burwood** of Benacre, at Benacre. (Book 2, fo. 27)

February 4, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—John **Parker** of Wangford, single, and Prudence **Pye** of the same, widow, at Wangford. (Book 2, fo. 27)

February 11, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—George **Brooke** of Wangford and Alice **Herrings** of Wissett, late of Wangford, at Wissett. (Book 2, fo. 27)

February 12, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Thomas **Geyton** and Alice **Manclarke**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 2, fo. 27)

February 12, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Henry **Doe** of Leiston and Mary **Cosin** of Sproughton, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 2, fo. 29)

January 24, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Richard **Cole** of Walton and Cecily **Warren** of Orford, both single. (Book 2, fo. 29)

January 24, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Augustine **Underwood**, Vicar of Hacheston, clerk, and Anne **Turnor** of the same, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 2, fo. 29)

February 13, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—John **Seawater** and Anne **Farrowe**, widow, of Newbourne, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 30)

February 13, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—John **Sherwood** of Ipswich, gent., and Anne **Scarlett** of Erwardon, widow. (Book 2, fo. 30)

February 13, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Robert **Barber** of St. Margaret's Ipswich, and Alice **Downinge**, single, at Great Bricet. Surety: Giles Barber. (Book 2, fo. 30)

February 13, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Henry **Hanisworthe**, widower, and Martha **Wrighte** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widow, at Coddendam. (Book 2, fo. 30)

February 13, 161 $\frac{6}{7}$.—Edward **Wetherell** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Browne** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at Winesham. (Book 2, fo. 30)

February 13, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Richard **Eaton** and Judith **Butter** of Dedham, Essex, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 30)

November 30, 1616.—James **Aldrich** of Southolt and Mary **Feveryeare** of Kenton, both single, at Kenton. Surety: Reuben Feveryeare. (Book 2, fo. 30)

December 2, 1616.—Robert **Backe** of Bedingfield, single, and Mary **Sulham** of Bedfield, at Framlingham. (Book 2, fo. 30)

December 2, 1616.—William **Maihewe** of Woodbridge, single, and Ella **Bonde** of the same, widow, at Monewden. (Book 2, fo. 30)

December 10, 1616.—Matthew **Pulham** of Southwold, single, and Anne **Williams** of Framlingham, widow, at Earl Soham. (Book 2, fo. 30)

December 17, 1616.—Richard **Reinolds** of Marlesford and Susan **Rowte** of Rendlesham, both single, at Melton. (Book 2, fo. 31)

December 19, 1616.—John **Kedgell** of Needham and Anne **Ellis** of Barking, both single, at Baylham. (Book 2, fo. 31)

December 30, 1616.—Stephen **Coppinge**, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Browne** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at Walton. (Book 2, fo. 31)

[*Blank in orig.*].—Robert **Paine alias Barker** of Raydon and Joan **Skott** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 2, fo. 31)

December 31, 1616.—Robert **Dunn** of Eyke, widower, and Ursula **Elme** of Middleton, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 2, fo. 31)

January 6, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Laurence **Ellis** of Huntingfield and Margery **Lingwood** of Badingham, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 2, fo. 31)

January 6, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Richard **Hawarde** of Cransford and Elizabeth **Browne** of Rendham, at Cransford. (Book 2, fo. 31)

January 17, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Robert Bateman of Stradbroke, single, and Joan **Stannarde** of Laxfield, widow, at Mendham. (Book 2, fo. 31)

January 30, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Henry **Gayfer** and Anne **Colman**, single, at Framsdan. (Book 2, fo. 31)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Thomas **Dor** of Brundish and Susan **Shemminge** of Helmingham. (Book 2, fo. 31)

February 25, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—John **Bunnett** of Walberswick, single, and Mary **Godwarde** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Walberswick. (Book 2, fo. 32)

February 28, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Thomas **Webb** and Susan **Pierson** of Culpho, single. (Book 2, fo. 32)

March 5, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Nicholas **Bickers** of Saxmundham, widower, and Agnes **Worme** of the same, single, at Saxmundham. (Book 2, fo. 32)

February 17, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—John **Harlwin** of Needham and Anne **Wyteman** of the same, both single, at Needham. (Book 2, fo. 33)

February 26, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Michael **Cropley** of Gosbeck and Mirabel **Liste** of the same, single, at Gosbeck. (Book 2, fo. 33)

April 3, 1617.—John **Manclarke** and Sarah **Callis**, widow, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 3, fo. 2)

April 11, 1617.—Nathaniel **Dale** of Burstall, widower, and Elizabeth **Munte** of Erwarton, at Burstall. (Book 3, fo. 2)

March 6, 16 $\frac{1}{17}$.—Jeffrey **Pattriche** and Jane **Blunte** of Ufford, both single, at Ufford. (Book 3, fo. 3)

April 17, 1617.—William **Skeete** of Wangford, and Frances **Smithe** of Ilketshall St. John, late of Hedenham, Norfolk, single, at Ilketshall St. John. (Book 3, fo. 3)

April 14, 1617.—Henry **Palmer** of Snape, single, and Joan **Curtis** of Alderton, widow, at Eyke. (Book 3, fo. 4)

April 26, 1617.—Henry **Girling** of Saxmundham, widower, and Janè **Huggen** of Ash, widow, at Benhall. (Book 3, fo. 4)

April 17, 1617.—John **Damron** of Rushmere and Bridget **Mawe** of Walton, widow, at Bucklesham. (Book 3, fo. 4)

April 19, 1617.—George **Jefferie** and Millicent **Yongs** of Otley, single. (Book 3, fo. 4)

[*Blank in orig.*] 1617.—Francis **Camplin** of Coddendam and Rose **Mile** of Sutton, widow. (Book 3, fo. 4)

April 26, 1617.—Thomas **Skelton** of Badley and Anne **Maihewe** of Flixton, both single, at Flixton. (Book 3, fo. 5)

April 28, 1617.—Nicholas **Ashby** of Stoven, widower, and Martha **Strowde** of South Cove, single, at Stoven. (Book 3, fo. 5)

May 10, 1617.—John **Cottingham** of Bawdsey, widower, and Anne **Haughfen** of Hollesley, widow, at Hollesley. (Book 3, fo. 7)

May 10, 1617.—Thomas **Rivers** of Falkenham, single, and Beatrice **Cage** of Kirton, widow, at Kirton. (Book 3, fo. 7)

May 21, 1617.—William **Bacon** of Bawdsey, single, and Martha **Gardener** of Chillesford, late of Bawdsey, at Chillesford. (Book 3, fo. 8.)

March 27, 1618.—Peter **Aldred** of Eyke, widower, and Mary **Bugg** of Hazlewood, widow, at Hazlewood. (Book 3, fo. 9)

June 6, 1617.—John **Coppinge** and Martha **Benbridge**, single, at Halesworth. Surety: Richard Benbridge, father of the said Martha. (Book 3, fo. 9)

June 6, 1617.—John **Norman** of Great Glemham, single, and Dorothy **Newson** of the same, widow. (Book 3, fo. 9)

June 8, 1617.—Robert **Leaman** and Mary **Cooke**, both single and of Linstead Magna, at Linstead Magna. (Book 3, fo. 10)

June 13, 1617.—Thomas **Gathercole** of Dunwich and Barbara **Dey** of the same, both single, at Ash. (Book 3, fo. 10)

June 15, 1617.—James **Bedingfilde** of Westleton, single, and Mary **Shanke** of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, widow, at Aldringham. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 16, 1617.—William **Elmy** of Sibton and Jane **Fleminge** of Southelmham St. James, late of Sibton, single, at Southelmham St. James. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 11, 1617.—William **Ide** of Trimley St. Mary, and Elizabeth **Bouton** of Barking, single. (Book 3, fo. 10)

May 14, 1617.—Thomas **Alexander** of Framlingham and Elizabeth **Habbergham** of the same, both single, at Framsden. (Book 3, fo. 10)

May 25, 1617.—Francis **Morelande** of Framsden and Elizabeth **Ablett** of Framsden, widow, at Pettaugh. (Book 3, fo. 10)

June 16, 1617.—George **Cole** of Fordley, widower, and Olive **Cole** of Framlingham, single, at Framlingham or Fordley. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 17, 1617.—Robert **Bray**, widower, and Alice **Crane** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 17, 1617.—Henry **Humfrie**, widower, and Rebecca **Gooddinge** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 21, 1617.—Thomas **Pullham** of North Hales *alias* Covehithe and Mary **Bunnett** of the same, single, at South Cove. (Book 3, fo. 11)

June 30, 1617.—Thomas **Lillie** and Anne **Briggs**, both single, of Sotherton, at Beccles. Surety: Peter Lillie. (Book 3, fo. 12)

June 30, 1617.—George **Bidbanke**, single, of Shadingfield and Joan **Neslin** of Aldeby, Norfolk, widow, at Shadingfield. (Book 3, fo. 12)

June 30, 1617.—John **Sparhawke** of Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk, widower, and Alice **Benefice** of Southwold, widow, at Wrentham. (Book 3, fo. 12)

July 30, 1617.—Thomas **Canham** of Ufford, single, and Margery **Cooper** of the same, at Charsfield. (Book 3, fo. 13)

June 23, 1617.—Robert **Danbrooke** and Agnes **Flatman**, both single, of Tunstall, at Tunstall. (Book 3, fo. 13)

July 3, 1617.—William **Blomfilde** and Mary **Bacon**, both single, at St. Mary le Tower in Ipswich. (Book 3, fo. 13)

July 7, 1617.—John **Love** and Olive **Cann** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 7, 1617.—Robert **Pennington** and Anne **Battellie**, single, of Debenham, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 14)

July 12, 1617.—Thomas **Clarke** of Holton and Elizabeth **Goslinge**, of Holton, late of Brome, widow, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 12, 1617.—Thomas **Trendle** of Heveningham and Katherine **Bugg** of Mendham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 14, 1617.—William **Pullen**, widower, of Shottisham and Martha **Betts**, of Alderton, widow, at Sutton. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 16, 1617.—William **Prentice** and Joan **Dawson** of Rumburgh, at Beccles. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 19, 1617.—John **Meriman** widower, and Frances **Maies** of Carlton Colville, single, at North Cove. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 15, 1617.—Robert **Revars** of Saxtead, single, and Joan **Kinge** of Southolt, widow, at Worlingworth. (Book 3, fo. 14)

July 23, 1617.—John **Lany**, junior, gent., of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Bridon** of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 3, fo. 15)

July 22, 1617.—Thomas **Draper** of Huntingfield and Mary **Cooper** of Rumburgh, widow, at Huntingfield. (Book 3, fo. 15)

August 2, 1617.—Roger **Vince** of Sotherton and Susan **Moore** of North Hales, *alias* Covehithe, late of Sotherton, both single, at North Hales. (Book 3, fo. 15)

August 2, 1617.—Richard **Welton** and Mirabel **Chesten**, both single, of Southelmham St. Michael, at Southelmham St. Michael. (Book 3, fo. 15)

August 2, 1617.—Thomas **Doughtie**, senior, of Carlton Colville, widower, and Christian **Flicke** of Lowestoft, at North Cove. (Book 3, fo. 15)

August 9, 1617.—Richard **Seamon** and Anne **Anderson**, both single, of Stoven, at Stoven. (Book 3, fo. 16)

August 14, 1617.—John **Harborne**, gent., son of William **Harborne**, gent., and Parnell **Playters**, daughter of Sir Thomas **Playters**, Knt., of Sotterley, both single, at Sotterley. (Book 3, fo. 16)

August 26, 1617.—Nathaniel **Swaine** and Elizabeth **Artis** of Walpole, both single, at Walpole. (Book 3, fo. 16)

August 27, 1617.—Thomas **Myn** of Weybread, single, and Frances **Harvey** of the same, widow, at Withersdale. (Book 3, fo. 16)

August 30, 1617.—William **Irelande** and Martha **Snellinge**, both single, of Carlton Colville, at Barsham. (Book 3, fo. 16)

September 4, 1617.—William **Fenn** and Dorothy **Harman**, both single, of Peasenhall. (Book 3, fo. 16)

September 6, 1617.—Thomas **Knighes** of Saxmundham, single, and Elizabeth **Kinge** of the same, at Oulton. (Book 3, fo. 16)

September 6, 1617.—Augustine **Warde** of Walberswick, widower, and Mary **Kempe** of Blythburgh, widow, at North Hales. (Book 3, fo. 16)

September 8, 1617.—George **Barnwell** of Corton, widower, and Elizabeth **Grice** of the same, widow, at Dunwich All Saints. (Book 3, fo. 17)

September 13, 1617.—John **Love** of Sotterley and Anne **Beighton** of Henstead, both single. Surety: Mr Laurence Beighton. (Book 3, fo. 17)

September 20, 1617.—George **Wrighte**, widower, and Agnes **Beare** of Ringsfield, late of Hickling, Norfolk, at Ringsfield. (Book 3, fo. 17)

September 23, 1617.—Stephen **Aldus**, widower, and Martha **Harrison**, widow, of Fressingfield, at Fressingfield. (Book 3, fo. 17)

September 24, 1617.—John **Cossie**, widower, and Judith **Maye**, widow, of Bawdsey, at Bawdsey. (Book 3, fo. 17)

August 12, 1617.—Thomas **Constable** of Lindsey and Ellen **Wells** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 3, fo. 18)

June 7, 1617.—William **Bradlie** of Boxted, widower, and Alice **Chapman**, widow, at Whitton. (Book 3, fo. 18)

July 23, 1617.—John **Manninge** and Barbara **Edwards**, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 3, fo. 18)

July 25, 1617.—William **Lane** and Sarah **Woodroofe** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widow. (Book 3, fo. 18)

[*Blank in orig.*]—Robert **Harte** of Stonham Aspall and Sarah **Cullington** of Mickfield, both single, at Mickfield. (Book 3, fo. 19)

August 14, 1617.—Gregory **Friende** of Tannington, widower, and Agnes **Benns** of the same, widow, at Tannington. (Book 3, fo. 19)

August 14, 1617.—William **Michell** and Elizabeth **Ricks**, both single, of Framlingham, at Bradfield. (Book 3, fo. 19)

September 6, 1617.—William **Damron**, widower, and Thomasin **Stonnarde** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 3, fo. 19)

September 8, 1617.—Roger **Bunesse**, single, and Martha **Richard** of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 3, fo. 19)

[*Blank in orig.*] **Nottingham** and [*blank in orig.*] **Betts**. (Book 3, fo. 19)

September 20, 1617.—Nicholas **Cooke** and Elizabeth **Etheridge** of Wickham, at Melton. (Book 3, fo. 19)

September 27, 1617.—Richard **Stonnarde** of Cratfield and Bethia **Harrison** of Fressingfield, both single, at Fressingfield. (Book 3, fo. 19)

October 1, 1617.—John **Wase** of Gislingham and Priscilla **Richman** of Mettingham, late of Ellough, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 3, fo. 19)

October 4, 1617.—William **Abbs** of Southwold, widower, and Joan **Williams** of Halesworth, widow, at Frostenden. (Book 3, fo. 20)

July 13, 1617.—George **Baron** of Otley, single, and Anne **Chettle-boroughe** of Bradfield. (Book 3, fo. 20)

July 25, 1617.—Thomas **Heringe** and Mary **Benham** of Framsdén, both single, at Framsdén. (Book 3, fo. 20)

October 7, 1617.—Henry **Smithe** of Beccles and Mary **Bunninge** of Westhall, both single, at Westhall. (Book 3, fo. 20)

October 13, 1617.—Thomas **Frer** of Frostenden and Jane **Mannell** of Bramfield, both single, at Bramfield. (Book 3, fo. 20)

September 29, 1617.—Ralph **Kirke** of Rendlesham, single, and Elizabeth **Wiarde** of Earl Soham, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 3, fo. 20)

October 16, 1617.—Robert **Bacon** of Stoke, and Anne **Quintin** of the same, both single. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 16, 1617.—George **Cooper** of Nettlestead, single, and Dorothy **Woodwarde** of the same, at Coddenham. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 18, 1617.—John **Marche**, single, and Mary **Sparke**, widow, of Bungay St. Mary, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 4, 1617.—John **Wilkinson** of Newbourne, widow, and Alice **Crosse** of Bredfield, at Little Bealings. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 12, 1617.—Samuel **Humphrie** of Mickfield, single, and Elizabeth **Bennett** of the same, at Mickfield. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 13, 1617.—James **Maihew** of Dallinghoo, single, and Alice **Nickson** of the same, at Charsfield. Surety: Mary Maihew, widow. (Book 3, fo. 21)

October 25, 1617.—Thomas **Haiward** of Wangford, single, and Mary **Baker** of Uggeshall, daughter of Robert **Baker** of the same, single, at Uggeshall. (Book 3, fo. 22)

October 25, 1617.—John **Caver**, widower, of Brampton, and Mary **Chettleburrowe**, single, now of Ilketshall St. Andrew, late of Beccles, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 3, fo. 22)

November 1, 1617.—William **Simons**, gent., of Walton, widower, and Margery **Parker** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, widow, at Kirton. (Book 3, fo. 22)

November 4, 1617.—Thomas **Frenche** of Sternfield, widower, and Margery **Knights** of the same. (Book 3, fo. 23)

November 2, 1617.—Thomas **Chandler** of Framlingham, and Margery **Girlinge** of Earl Soham, both single. (Book 3, fo. 23)

November 12, 1617.—James **Selfe** and Maria **Okes** of Denham, both single, at Denham. (Book 3, fo. 23)

November 15, 1617.—Roger **Masterson**, single, and Mary **Haiwarde** of Wangford, at Wangford. (Book 3, fo. 24)

November 17, 1617.—John **Palmer** and Francis **Bunnell** of Blythburgh, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 3, fo. 24)

November 21, 1617.—William **Skelton** and Isabel **Suham** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 3, fo. 24)

November 24, 1617.—Thomas **Foxe** of Great Redisham and Mary **Barbor** of Withersdale, both single, at Withersdale. Surety: Richard Foxe. (Book 3, fo. 24)

November 25, 1617.—Thomas **Paine** of Charsfield, widower, and Joan **Rivett** of Otley, at Otley. (Book 3, fo. 24)

November 26, 1617.—John **Herne** of St. Margaret and Rose **Kempe** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 3, fo. 25)

November 24, 1617.—Edward **Dennington**, single, and Mary **Billham**, widow, at Barsham. (Book 3, fo. 25)

November 29, 1617.—Robert **Lillie** of Wangford, and Bridget **Hurrison** of Uggeshall, both single, at Uggeshall. (Book 3, fo. 25)

November 15, 1617.—Hugh **Marshe** of Bromeswell, single, and Elizabeth **Bennett** of the same, at Bromeswell. (Book 3, fo. 26)

December 2, 1617.—John **Lewis** and Beatrice **Spenly**, both single, of Holbrook, at Holbrook. (Book 3, fo. 26)

December 17, 1617.—John **Somers**, single, and Anne **Bennett** of Martlesham, widow, at Great Bealings. (Book 3, fo. 27)

December 17, 1617.—Richard **Pore** and Maria **Nicholls** of Gosbeck, both single, at Gosbeck. (Book 3, fo. 27)

December 18, 1617.—Thomas **Mullinder** of St. Margaret, and Elizabeth **Horsman**, both single, of Ashbocking, at Ashbocking. (Book 3, fo. 27)

December 3, 1617.—George **Sorrell** and Mary **Waters** of Melton, both single, at Melton. (Book 3, fo. 27)

December 18, 1617.—Jason **Grover** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Willey** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, widow, at St. Margaret's or St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 3, fo. 27)

December 17, 1617.—Stephen **Thacker** and Agnes **Wrighte** of Southelmham St. Peter. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 2, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—John **Warner** of Dennington and Anne **Alcocke** of Walpole, late of Framlingham, both single, at Walpole. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 5, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Philip **Allen** of Halesworth, single, and Anne **Mannell** of Wenhaston. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 10, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Richard **Whitinge**, single, and Anne **Garrarde** of Southwold, widow, at Reydon. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 10, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Thomas **Heckfer** of Saxmundham and Elizabeth **Day** of Benhall, late of Saxmundham, both single, at Benhall. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 10, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Richard **Gilder** of Yoxford and Frances **Playters** of Worlingham Magna, both single, at Worlingham. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 10, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Thomas **Listudd** of Dunwich St. Peter, widower, and Anne **Mason** of Darsham, late of Dunwich, single, at Darsham. (Book 3, fo. 28)

January 6, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Thomas **Haiwarde**, single, and Winifred **Gardner** of Debenham, widow. (Book 3, fo. 30)

February 3, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Benjamin **Cuttler** of Ipswich and Joan **Biggs** of Sproughton, both single, at Sproughton. (Book 3, fo. 30)

February 3, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Thomas **Stonnwerde** of Ipswich and Mary **Leake** of Little Bealings, both single, at Little Bealings. Surety: John Leake. (Book 3, fo. 30)

February 5, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—John **Fawden** of Linstead Magna, clerk, and Susan **Maplizden** of Chediston, both single, at Chediston. (Book 3, fo. 31)

February 5, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—William **Browne** of Middleton, widower, and Elizabeth **Luffe** of Carlton, single, at Carlton. Surety: George Luffe, father of Elizabeth. (Book 3, fo. 31)

February 14, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Henry **Bulliante** of North Hales, single, and Susan **Burwood** of Benacre, widow, at Benacre or North Hales. (Book 3, fo. 32)

February 11, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Richard **Ellinger** of Clopton and Frances **Hall** of the same, both single, at Great Bealings. (Book 3, fo. 33)

February 12, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Thomas **Stannarde** of Ash, single, and Elizabeth **Brightwell**, widow, of Marlesford, at Ufford. (Book 3, fo. 33)

February 17, 16 $\frac{17}{18}$.—Simon **Strickland** and Alice **Hunte**, both single, of Sudbourne, at Sudbourne. (Book 3, fo. 33)

June 10, 1618.—Robert **Peterson** of Uggeshall and Elizabeth **Hycrofte** of Sotherton, both single, at Sotherton. Surety: John Chapman. (Book 4, fo. 1)

June 13, 1618.—Stephen **Swann**, single, and Anne **Hobart**, widow, of Worlingham, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 4, fo. 1)

June 26, 1618.—Richard **Pattriche** of Wickham and Agnes **Russell** of Melton, widow, at Melton. (Book 4, fo. 3)

June 3, 1618.—John **Russell** and Frances **Bateman**, both single, of Otley. (Book 4, fo. 3)

June 3, 1618.—Ralph **Danporte** and Anne **Dunckorne**, both single, of Badingham, at Badingham. (Book 4, fo. 3)

June 5, 1618.—“Sophonius” **Simons** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Stimpson**, both single, of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 4, fo. 3)

June 12, 1618.—Richard **Martin** of Wickham, widower, and Joan **Mose** of Hollesley, widow, at Ramsholt. (Book 4, fo. 4)

June 12, 1618.—Gregory **Fokarde** and Joan **Grimsbie** of Wilby, widow. (Book 4, fo. 4)

June 30, 1618.—Edward **Bawkey** and Maria **Swann** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 4)

June 6, 1618.—William **Barnes** of Mutford and Helen **Mellyng** of Bradwell, single, at Bradwell. (Book 4, fo. 4)

July 2, 1618.—Robert **Simpson**, widower, of Bruisyard and Susan **Cooke** of Cransford, at Cransford or Bruisyard. (Book 4, fo. 4)

July 5, 1618.—Valentine **Hearne** of Ipswich, single, and Margery **Cooke** of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 4)

July 8, 1618.—“Sophonius” **Forde** of Ipswich and Margaret **Browninge** of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge or St. Clement’s, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 4)

July 10, 1618.—Michael **Bull** of Walton, widower, and Jane **Kennington**, widow, of the same, at Nacton. (Book 4, fo. 5)

July 9, 1618.—Richard **Matlie**, clerk, and Anne **Cheeke** of Debenham, widow, at Debenham. (Book 4, fo. 5)

July 17, 1618.—Richard **Futter** of Bucklesham, widower, and Dorothy **Kinge** of Trimley St. Martin, single, at Bucklesham. (Book 4, fo. 5)

July 18, 1618.—William **Davy** of Walberswick and Anne **Pynne**, both single, of Uggeshall, at Uggeshall. (Book 4, fo. 6)

July 18, 1618.—John **Gouldham** of Sotterley and Elizabeth **Lone**, both single, of Ellough, at Ellough. Surety: Thomas Lone. (Book 4, fo. 6)

July 28, 1618.—Richard **Seelie** of St. Stephen’s, Ipswich, and Susannah **Hill** at St. Stephen’s, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 7)

August 4, 1618.—Thomas **Freston** of Mendham and Mary **Duke** of Great Worlingham, single, at Great Worlingham. (Book 4, fo. 7)

August 16, 1618.—Richard **Dymer** of Tannington and Anne **Crane** of the same, both single. (Book 4, fo. 8)

August 22, 1618.—Thomas **Crispe** of Sweffling, single, and Ellen **Birtche** of Kelsale. (Book 4, fo. 8)

September 3, 1618.—John **Lion** of Woodbridge, single, and Anne **Bilton** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 8)

September 3, 1618.—John **Tillott** of Bury St. Edmunds, widow, and Martha **Clarke** of East Bergholt, single, at Washbrook. (Book 4, fo. 9)

September 4, 1618.—Robert **Simmondes** of Walton, single, and Mary **Wrighte** of Felixstow. (Book 4, fo. 9)

September 12, 1618.—Ralph **Corbin** of Weston, widower, and Sarah **Belton** of Beccles, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 4, fo. 9)

September 16, 1618.—Isaac **Farrington** of Melton, widower, and Margery **Stubbarde** of Framlingham, single, at Parham. (Book 4, fo. 9)

September 17, 1618.—James **Brande**, single, and Elizabeth **Cuttler**, daughter of William **Cuttler** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 9)

September 17, 1618.—John **Sherwood** and Faith **Ballarde** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widow. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 17, 1618.—Richard **Moorgett** of Brightwell and Anne **Brame**, both single, of Campsey Ash, at Campsey Ash. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 17, 1618.—Francis **Savedge** and Anne **Shemman** of Debenham, widow, at Kenton. (Book 4, fo. 10)

August 22, 1618.—John **Holland** of Huntingfield, single, and Joan **Hall** of Great Glemham, at Wilby. (Book 4, fo. 10)

August 22, 1618.—Henry **Woolnaugh**, and Mary **Skinner**, both single, at Laxfield. Surety: Mr Thomas Skinner of Laxfield. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 7, 1618.—Philip **Beeston** of Wickham, single, and Sarah **Hare** of the same, at Rendlesham. (Book 4, fo. 11)

September 10, 1618.—Augustine **Micklefilde** of Sproughton, single, and Elizabeth **Woolwarde**. (Book 4, fo. 11)

September 13, 1618.—William **Thompson** and Susan **Kempe**, single, of Dallinghoo. (Book 4, fo. 11)

September 18, 1618.—John **Chamber** of Voxford, single, and Alice **Batho** of South Cove, widow, at Southwold. (Book 4, fo. 11)

September 30, 1618.—Robert **Baker** of Frostenden and Elizabeth **Harvy** of Wangford, both single, at Frostenden. (Book 4, fo. 11)

October 1, 1618.—John **Dove** of Aldeburgh, single, and Alice **Baly** of the same, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 2, 1618.—Thomas **Cole** and Ann **Payne**, both single, of Walton, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 2, 1618.—Robert **Wiburrowe** of Felixstow and Ann **Sorrell** of the same, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 2, 1618.—Edmund **Barker** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Rose **Carter** of Creeting St. Mary, both single, at Creeting St. Mary. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 27, 1618.—Edward **Withe** of Sternfield and Catherine **Rackham** of Parham, both single, at Farnham. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 27, 1618.—Robert **Alday** of Woodbridge, widower, and Alice **Smithe** of the same, widow, at Ufford. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 3, 1618.—Henry **Simons** of Brampton and Arabella **Smithe** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, late of Pettaugh, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 5, 1618.—Edmund **Dawdie** of Westleton and Elizabeth **Free** of Walpole, both single, at Walpole. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 5, 1618.—Robert **Whitman** of Dennington and Mary **Freston** of Easton, single, at Bramfield. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 7, 1618.—John **Smith** of Leiston and Priscilla **Middleton** of Southelmham St. Nicholas, both single, at Southelmham All Saints. (Book 4, fo. 12)

October 14, 1618.—Robert **Jacob**, junior, and Ann **Sanford** of Needham, both single, at Barking. Surety: Robert Jacob, senior. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 22, 1618.—John **Holgrave** of Woodbridge, single, and Martha **Bann** of Lindsey. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 23, 1618.—William **Wingfilde** of Winston and Martha **Peake** of Wickham. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 25, 1618.—Robert **Hawis** and Frances **Howell** of Farnham. (Book 4, fo. 13)

October 3, 1618.—John **Warde** and Ann **Clarke**, both single, of Hoo, at Holbrook. (Book 4, fo. 13)

October 11, 1618.—John **Haughfen** and Jane **Osborne**, both single, of Tunstall, at Ash. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 13, 1618.—Edric **Browne** and Martha **Baker** of Sudbourne, single, at Chillesford. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 14, 1618.—Robert **Edwards** and Frances **Frenche**, both single, of Tunstall, at Chillesford. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 20, 1618.—Thomas **Rowe** of Holbrook and "Eden" **Wiggin**, widow. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 24, 1618.—James **Godboulde** of Weybread and Hester **Gooche** of Ringsfield, both single, at Flixton. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 26, 1618.—William **Taylor** of Wenhaston, widower, and Martha **Skouldinge** of Middleton, single, at Middleton. Surety: Robert Skouldinge, father of Martha Skouldinge. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 30, 1618.—Edmund **Hargrave** of Benacre, widower, and Agnes **Eade** of Westleton, widow, at Blyford. (Book 4, fo. 14)

November 5, 1618.—Henry **Winston** of Blundeston and Margery **Keble** of Bramfield, both single, at Bramfield. (Book 4, fo. 14)

November 7, 1618.—Hastings **Wilkinson**, junior, of Corton, single, and Martha **Neale** of Blythburgh, at Yoxford. (Book 4, fo. 15)

November 7, 1618.—Edward **Blocke** of Yoxford, single, and Joan **Brunninge** of Saxmundham, widow, at Yoxford. (Book 4, fo. 15)

November 7, 1618.—Robert **Knights**, junior, of Halesworth and Agnes **Hessell** of the same, both single, at Wenhaston. Surety: Robert Knights, senior, father of Robert Knights, junior. (Book 4, fo. 15)

November 1, 1618.—Edward **Harper** and Grace **Mann** of Felixstow, single. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 1, 1618.—Lionel **Blomfield** of Stonham Aspill and Elizabeth **Cutbearde** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 2, 1618.—John **Harte** of Needham, single, and Margaret **Mirrell** of Belstead, widow, at Creting St. Mary. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 2, 1618.—Richard **Hill** and Elizabeth **Calver** of Brandeston. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 2, 1618.—Robert **Wilkinson** of Walton and Ann **Downinge** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 2, 1618.—Thomas **Francis** of Ipswich and Sarah **Posforde** of Barking. (Book 4, fo. 16)

November 4, 1618.—Richard **Plumm** and Martha **Coppinge** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 4, fo. 16)

December 1, 1618.—Robert **Kinge**, single, of Pettaugh and Elizabeth **Grater** of Framlingham, at Easton. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—William **Russells** of Letheringham and Joan **Hall** of Clopton, both single, at Bromeswell. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—John **Butcher** and Maria **Noller**, both single, of Laxfield, at Hacheston. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—William **Mandell** of Sudbourne, single, and Margaret **Barnes** of Marlesford, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—Jasper **Jesop** of Blaxhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Watson** of Saxmundham, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—Thomas **Crosbie** of Saxmundham and Alice **Norman** of Stratford, both single, at Stratford or Saxmundham. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 2, 1618.—Robert **Buntinge** and Ursula **Lea**, both single, of Blythburgh, at Wenhaston. (Book 4, fo. 17)

November 27, 1618.—Thomas **Skinner** of Framlingham and Lucy **Thompson** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Stratford. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 8, 1618.—Edward **May** of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, and Ann **Latter** of the same, both single. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 9, 1618.—John **Brownrigg** of Willisham and Grace **Biles** of Offton, both single, at Offton. (Book 4, fo. 17)

December 7, 1618.—George **Stubbs** of Farnham, widower, and Martha **Withers** of Walsingham, Norfolk, widow, at Farnham. (Book 4, fo. 18)

December 19, 1618.—John **Daniel** of Dunwich St. Peter and Margery **Bobbin**, both single, at Dunwich St. Peter. (Book 4, fo. 18)

December 19, 1618.—John **Thorpe** of Dunwich All Saints and Isaaca **Accleslie**, widow, at Dunwich All Saints. (Book 4, fo. 18)

December 21, 1618.—Michael **Sallowes** of Westleton and Barbara **Ellmie** of Sibton, both single, at Westleton. Surety: Thomas Sallowes of Westleton, yeoman. (Book 4, fo. 18)

January 2, 16 $\frac{18}{19}$.—William **Person**, single, and Elizabeth **Turnor** of Ringsfield, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 4, fo. 19)

January 5, 16 $\frac{18}{19}$.—Henry **Richardson**, single, and Anne **Welche** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 19)

January 9, 16 $\frac{18}{19}$.—John **Horingoulde** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Brooke** of the same, single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 19)

January 14, 16 $\frac{18}{19}$.—John **Burwoodd** and Alice **Maine** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 19)

January 15, 16 $\frac{18}{19}$.—John **Fisher** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Alderman** of St. Stephen's, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 2, 1618.—William **Blanchflower** and Letitia **Bell** of Orford, at Easton. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 26, 1618.—William **Danforde** of Saxmundham and Alice **Bishopp** of Kelsale, single, at Carlton. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 28, 1618.—Coe **Benershonn** of Sudbourne and Faith **Smithe**, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 29, 1618.—Ralph **Lunnis** of Weston and Alice **Lunnis** of Cransford, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 31, 1618.—William **Barker** of Norwich and Priscilla **Thrower** of Parham, both single, at Saxmundham. Surety: John Thrower. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 31, 1618.—Peter **Hubberde** and Etheldreda **Hawkins** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 16, 1618.—William **Godboulde** of Southolt, single, and Mary **Smithe** of Cratfield, widow, at Southolt. (Book 4, fo. 20)

January 18, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Richard **Spatchett** of Halesworth and Bridget **Potter** of Chediston, both single, at Chediston. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 18, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Savanton** and Margery **Clarke**, both single, of Halesworth, at Wissett. Surety: Francis Clarke. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 21, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—William **Girlinge** of Wrentham, widower, and Elizabeth **Haywarde** of the same, widow, at North Hales. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 23, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Pledgerde** of Ashen, Essex, widower, and Frances **Girlinge** of Wenhaston, single, at Blyford. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 23, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Edmund **Dawkin**, widower, of Blythburgh and Christian **Chapman**, single, of Reydon, at Reydon. Surety: Edward Chapman. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 23, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Robert **Freeman** of Cookley and Clementine **Corker** of Sotterley, both single, at Cookley. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 24, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Frace** of Peasenhall, single, and Mary **Spencer** of Carlton, late of Bruisyard, at Carlton. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Nicholas **Cooke** and Mary **Smithe**, both single, of Otley, at Otley. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 27, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Richard **Clarke** and Mary **Clarke**, both single, of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 27, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Stephen **Fruer** and Ann **Hunte** of Needham Market, single. (Book 4, fo. 21)

January 29, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Andrew **Hubbarde** and Susanna **Brooke** of Cookley. (Book 4, fo. 22)

January 18, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Jeffery **Sale** of Ipswich and Dorcas **Grinliffe** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 22)

January 20, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Charles **Humberston**, gent., of Bawdsey, widower, and Mary **Plandon** of Ash, widow, at Petistree. (Book 4, fo. 22)

February 2, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Samuel **Greenwich** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Munforde** of Beccles, single, at Carlton Colville. Surety: Isaac Greenwich. (Book 4, fo. 22)

February 4, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Robert **Cowling** and Elizabeth **Fraise** of Westleton, widow, at Wrentham. (Book 4, fo. 23)

February 6, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Jeremiah **Cooke** of Cratfilde, single, and Ann **Crowne** of Weybread, at Weybread. (Book 4, fo. 23)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—William **Childris** and Martha **Peeke** of Henstead, both single, at North Hales. (Book 4, fo. 23)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Reinolds** of Chediston, widower, and Agnes **Dogget** of Wenhaston, single, at Wenhaston. (Book 4, fo. 23)

February 16, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Cornwallis **Lambe** of Baddingham and Joan **Manninge** of Sweffling, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 23)

February 17, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Michael **Spinke** of Debenham, widower, and Katherine **Hawson**, single, at Debenham. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 21, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Peache** of St. Martin's, Ipswich, and Agnes **Colbie** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Martin's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 1, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Lacie**, single, son and heir of Sir Rowland Lacie, Knt., of Shipton, Oxfordshire, and Mary **Wythipoll**, single, daughter of Sir Edward Wythipoll, Knt., of Rendlesham, at Rendlesham. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 2, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Nicholas **Howell** of Blaxhall and Elizabeth **Renell** of the same, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 2, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Davy** of Woodbridge, widower, and Ann **Braunche** of the same, single, at Melton. Surety: John Braunche. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 4, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Payne** and Prudence **Browninge** of Holton, at St. Martin's, Ipswich. Surety: Edward Payne. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Richer** of Woodbridge, widower, and Margaret **Curtis** of the same, at Clopton. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 6, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Blithe** of Ipswich and Ann **Johnson** of Thorington, both single, at Thorington. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 6, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Daniel **Sparhowhawke** of Bentley, Essex, gent., and Elizabeth **Hall** of Clopton, at Clopton. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 9, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Philip **Hearde** of Creting and Margaret **Stonarde** of Bramford, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 24)

February 25, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Gaifer** and Agnes **Sheldrake** of Foxall, widow, at Kesgrave. (Book 4, fo. 25)

February 25, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Edmund **Wade** of Helmingham and Elizabeth **Muttit** of Bargham, both single, at Bargham. (Book 4, fo. 25)

February 27, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Benefice** of Easton Bavents and Joan **Hopton** of Southwold, both single, at Southwold. (Book 4, fo. 25)

February 8, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Thomas **Bonde** of Wantisden, widower, and Marian **Talbott** of the same, single, at Ash. (Book 4, fo. 25)

February 27, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Archer** of Tunstall and Ann **Smithe** of Sweffling, widow, at Rendham. (Book 4, fo. 26)

February 27, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Philip **Browne** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Mulliner** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 26)

March 2, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—William **Barnes** of Blundeston, widower, and Sarah **Starlinge** of Bradwell, single, at Bradwell. (Book 4, fo. 27)

March 17, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Boulton** and Jane **Henrie**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Melton. Surety: Thomas Boulton, gent. (Book 4, fo. 27)

March 17, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Robert **Sparrowe** of St. Michael at Quay, and Rachel **Lurken** of St. Stephen's, at St. Stephen's. (Book 4, fo. 27)

March 17, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Edmund **Wade** of Helmingham and Elizabeth **Muttit** of Bargham, both single. (Book 4, fo. 27)

March 12, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Maulster**, minister of Hoo, and Elizabeth **Maulster** of Monewden, both single, at Freston. (Book 4, fo. 27) [*erased*].

March 16, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—Edward **Barker** and Rose **Salterne**, both single, of Benhall, at Benhall. (Book 4, fo. 27)

March 27, 1619.—Edward **Martin** of Uggishall, widower, and Elizabeth **Thurston** of Theberton, late of Wenhaston, single, at Theberton. (Book 4, fo. 27)

April 6, 1619.—Thomas **Wrighte** of North Cove, widower, and Katherine **Davy** of Weston, single, at Weston. (Book 4, fo. 27)

April 8, 1619.—Arthur **Egerton** of Ipswich and Judith **Ebden** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 1 of second part)

April 9, 1619.—George **Cooke** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Agnes **Rogers** of Farnham, widow. (Book 4, fo. 1)

March 22, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—John **Phillipps** of Witnesham and Margery Owles of the same, at Witnesham. Surety: Robert Phillipps. (Book 4, fo. 1)

March 22, 16 $\frac{1}{9}$ ⁸.—George **Potter** and Maria **Felgate**, both single, of Stonham Aspill, at Stonham Aspill. (Book 4, fo. 1)

April 10, 1619.—Jeffery **Javase** and Ann **Grime**, both single, of Benhall, at Eyke. (Book 4, fo. 1)

April 17, 1619.—John **Candler** of Yoxford, single, and Mary **Hurrion** of Darsham. Surety: Jo: Hurrion. (Book 4, fo. 1)

April 24, 1619.—Richard **Alfrie** of Sotterley, single, and Margaret **Clarke** of Gisleham, widow, at Carlton. (Book 4, fo. 1)

May 4, 1619.—Charles **Allen**, junr., of Hollesley, single, and Alice **Ellinger** of the same, widow, at Ramsholt. (Book 4, fo. 1)

May 4, 1619.—Thomas **Stebbin** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, and Margery **Magge** of Falkenham, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 1)

June 15, 1619.—Thomas **Armonde** of Bucklesham, single, and Mary **Manninge** of Washbrook, at Washbrook. (Book 4, fo. 5)

June 15, 1619.—Thomas **Arnolde** of Somersham, widower, and Margaret **Garner**, single, at Somersham. (Book 4, fo. 5)

June 15, 1619.—Robert **Maihewe** of Horningheath, single, and Mary **Simonds** of Felixstow, widow, at Grundisburgh. (Book 4, fo. 5)

June 15, 1619.—John **Goodwin** of Freston and Margaret **Cooper** of Cransford, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 4, fo. 5)

June 19, 1619.—John **Balie** of Beccles, single, and Alice **Cheston** of Halesworth, widow, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 6)

June 26, 1619.—Edward **Benifilde** and Sarah **Howsdén**, both single, of Westleton, at Bramfield. (Book 4, fo. 6)

June 29, 1619.—William **Balls** of Weybread, widower, and Joan **Woolnoughe** of Fressingfield, widow, at Weybread or Fressingfield. (Book 4, fo. 6)

July 1, 1619.—Thomas **Houldinge** of Buxlow and Katherine **Allen** of the same, both single, at Iken. (Book 4, fo. 6)

July 2, 1619.—Thomas **Houltinge** and Elizabeth **Sedgwicke**, both single, of Walton, at Levington. (Book 4, fo. 7)

July 2, 1619.—John **Flinte**, widower, and Katherine **Mann** of St. Mary Quay, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 7)

May 29, 1619.—Francis **Humfrie** of Walton, widower, and Martha **Cocke** of Stowmarket, single, at Walton. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 6, 1619.—George **Tirrell** of Gipping and Margaret **Allen** of Gosbeck, both single, at Gosbeck. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 9, 1619.—Michael **Bull** of Walton and Judith **Carr** of Woodbridge, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 19, 1619.—Walter **Savedge** of Debenham and Martha **Catchpoole** of the same, at Mickfield. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 25, 1619.—Richard **Gardner** and Alice **Nelson**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 25, 1619.—Nicholas **Hastlie** of Sudbourne and Helen **Bence** of Orford, widow, at Bromeswell. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 27, 1619.—Samuel **Cadie** of Cratfield and Elizabeth **Spinke** of Holton, single, at Wissett. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 27, 1619.—John **Frier** of Ash and Emma **Chambers** of Crowfield, single, at Ash. (Book 4, fo. 7)

June 28, 1619.—Simon **Gunnolde** of Marlesford and Jane **Turner** of Bromeswell, widow, at Ash. (Book 4, fo. 7)

July 20, 1619.—Jeremiah **Smithe** and Ann **Noller**, both single, of Dunwich, at Dunwich. (Book 4, fo. 8)

July 20, 1619.—John **Knapp** and Mary **Deane** of Walton, both single, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 4, fo. 8)

July 20, 1619.—Robert **Elmer** and Katherine **Constable** of Raydon, widow, at St. Martin's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 8)

July 14, 1619.—John **Coleman** and Sarah **Bugg** of Somersham, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 9)

July 16, 1619.—Nicholas **Miles** of Marlesford, single, and Ann **Gates** of Kelsale, at Carlton. (Book 4, fo. 9)

July 18, 1619.—John **Smalladge** and Frances **Waller**, both single, of Ufford, at Rushmere. (Book 4, fo. 9)

July 28, 1619.—Robert **Gamble** and Abigail **Lincolne**, both single, of Gislingham, at Gorleston. Sureties: William Butler and Robert Lincolne. (Book 4, fo. 9)

August 28, 1619.—Peter **Spratt** and Jane **Harper**, both single, of Lowestoft, at North Cove. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 13, 1619.—Samuel **Smith** of Kenton and Mary **Aldriche**, both single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. Surety: John Aldriche. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 13, 1619.—Henry **Wells** and Martha **Browne**, *alias* **Singer**, widow, at Fordley. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 13, 1619.—Richard **Stannarde** of Fressingfield, single, and Mary **Mannee** of Ilketshall St. John, at Ilketshall St. John. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 14, 1619.—Robert **Osborne** of Theberton and Alice **Kinge** of Shottisham, widow, at Shottisham. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 15, 1619.—Christopher **Beale**, clerk, and Susan **Sparrowe** of Offton, single, at Offton. (Book 4, fo. 10)

September 15, 1619.—William **Lacie** of Earl Soham and Millicent **Peerson** of Cretingham, both single, at Ashfield with Thorpe. (Book 4, fo. 11)

June 8, 1619.—Richard **Buxton** and Rose **Newson**, both single, of Marlesford, at Ash. (Book 4, fo. 11)

June 27, 1619.—William **Russell** and Elizabeth **Butcher**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 11)

August 25, 1619.—Edward **Cockett** and Alice **Bardwell**, both single, of Aldeburgh. Surety: William Bardwell. (Book 4, fo. 11)

August 27, 1619.—John **Girlinge** and Joan **Bridgitt** of Aldeburgh, single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 1, 1619.—Thomas **Tye** and Elizabeth **Peaché** of Otley, single, at Otley. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 2, 1619.—William **Gooddall** of Woodbridge and Ann **Lingwood** of Dennington, single, at Badingham. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 6, 1619.—Jeffery **Weaver** of Ringshall, widower, and Joan **Cumberlande** of Bredfield, widow, at Somersham. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 4, 1619.—John **Tailor** and Cecily **Tinslie** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Hacheston. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 11, 1619.—Francis **Stofer** and Mary **Hardinge** of Bruisyard, both single. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 11, 1619.—William **Jackson** of Harwich and Susan **Becke** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 20, 1619.—Robert **Lufkin** and Prudence **Codde** of Mutford, widow, at Rushmere. Surety: Francis Codd. (Book 4, fo. 12)

September 23, 1619.—Randal **Howes** of Aldborough, Norfolk, widower, and Catherine **Rushby** of Southelmham St. Margaret, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 25, 1619.—Augustine **Seamon**, gent., widower, and Margaret **Kett** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 29, 1619.—Thomas **Bretten** of Beccles and Alice **Birde** of the same, widow, at Bungay. (Book 4, fo. 13)

September 29, 1619.—Thomas **Everarde** of Pakefield and Cordelia **Bacon** of Wickington, Norfolk, both single, at Kirkley. (Book 4, fo. 13)

October 1, 1619.—John **Sugden**, clerk, and Wybrowe **Powell** of Rushmere, widow, at Tuddenham. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 10, 1619.—John **Hunt** of Hacheston, single, and Jane **Burroughe** of Bredfield, at Eyke. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 17, 1619.—Robert **Archer** and Ann **Girlinge** of Leiston, single, at Leiston. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 17, 1619.—John **Harding** and Finet **Archer** of Peasehall, single, at Leiston. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 19, 1619.—Edmund **Woodrowe** of Snape and Ann **Fairlie** of Iken, at Iken. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 19, 1619.—John **Sawer** *alias* **Stoker** of Hasketon and Elizabeth **Gooddall**, at Melton. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 25, 1619.—John **Benham** of Dallinghoo and Joan **Felstedd** of Framlingham, at Kettleburgh. Surety: Thomas Felstedd. (Book 4, fo. 14)

September 30, 1619.—Miles **Maiheew** of Badingham and Diana **Godboulde**, single, at Bedingfield. (Book 4, fo. 14)

October 2, 1619.—Roger **Nuttell** of Reydon and Margaret **Lillie** of Wangford, both single, at Wangford. Surety: Robert Lillie. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 5, 1619.—George **Clarke** of Metfield and Agnes **Browne** of Mendham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 12, 1619.—Richard **Phillipps** of Winston and Mary **Shephearde** of Mickfield, both single, at Winston. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 12, 1619.—Richard **Love** and Mary **Knapp**, both single, of Barking, at Offton. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 16, 1619.—Richard **Vinior**, widower, and Francis **Vynior** of Flixton, single, at Flixton. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 18, 1619.—James **Aldus** of Fressingfield and Mary **Middleton** of Metfield, both single, at Metfield or Fressingfield. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 19, 1619.—William **Wootton** of Ufford, widower and Mary **Hunter** of Woodbridge, widow, at Eyke. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 19, 1619.—Robert **Lea** of Woodbridge, single, and Mary **Pattriche** of the same, both single, at Melton. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 20, 1619.—Edmund **Tillott** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Ann **Medowe** of Washbrook, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 15)

October 20, 1619.—Thomas **Browne** of Playford and Jane **Hewson** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 16)

October 8, 1619.—John **Knapp** and Alice **Smithe** of Ipswich, single. (Book 4, fo. 16)

October 2, 1619.—Thomas **Lane** of Ipswich, gent., and Martha **Cuttler** of the same, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 16.)

October 2, 1619.—Baldwin **Atherton** and Ann **Girlinge**, both single, of Cretingham, at Monewden. (Book 4, fo. 16)

October 4, 1619.—Thomas **Tokelie**, gent., of Orford, and Elizabeth **Woodcocke** of the same, widow, at Orford. (Book 4, fo. 16)

October 4, 1619.—Thomas **Seaman** of Alderton and Sarah **Pinson** of the same, at Ramsholt. (Book 4, fo. 16)

October 11, 1619.—Edmund **Bedon** of Marlesford and Jane **Studd** of the same, at Trimley. (Book 4, fo. 17)

October 15, 1619.—Christopher **Dunning** and Susan **Goldinge** of Grundisburgh, at Charsfield. (Book 4, fo. 17)

October 18, 1619.—Robert **Baldwin** of Woodbridge and Elizabeth **Stublin** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 17)

October 18, 1619.—George **Overstall** of Orford and Elizabeth **Sewell** of the same, widow, at Chillesford. (Book 4, fo. 17)

October 26, 1619.—Reginald **Weste** of Bramfield, and Ann **Gay** of Barnby, single, at Blyford. (Book 4, fo. 17)

October 31, 1619.—Henry **Hannar** and Margaret **Duncon**, both single, at Frostenden. (Book 4, fo. 17)

November 9, 1619.—Thomas **Burgis**, widower, and Mary **Miller**, widow, at Shelly. (Book 4, fo. 18)

November 9, 1619.—Nicholas **Spinke**, widower, and Mary **Rowe**, single, at St. Margaret's. (Book 4, fo. 18)

November 9, 1619.—John **Mann** of Levington, single, and Sarah **Smithe** of Bramford, widow. (Book 4, fo. 18)

November 9, 1619.—William **Burman**, widower, and Ann **Motts**, widow, at Debenham. (Book 4, fo. 18)

October 26, 1619.—Daniel **Whannay** and Martha **Burwood**, widow, at Saxmundham. Surety: Robert Whannay. (Book 4, fo. 19)

October 28, 1619.—William **Mapes** of Laxfield and Joan **Burwood** of the same, at Wilby. (Book 4, fo. 19)

October 3, 1619.—John **Dowsinge** of Laxfield and Joan **Blocke** of Saxmundham. (Book 4, fo. 19)

November 15, 1619.—William **Baker** of Beccles and Ann **Fiske** of Blyford, both single, at Blyford. (Book 4, fo. 19)

November 19, 1619.—Thomas **Shewin**, widower, of Reydon and Maria Nuttall of Uggeshall, single. (Book 4, fo. 19)

November 19, 1619.—William **Carman**, widower, of Southwold and Ann **Rooke** of Halesworth, single, at Sotherton. *Carman took oath that Ann Rooke was 40 years of age and without guardians.* (Book 4, fo. 19)

November 22, 1619.—Robert **Elsonn** and Margaret **Antill**, single, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 19)

November 11, 1619.—John **Stevens** and Mary **Nuttit**, both single, of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 1, 1619.—John **Gildersleeve** of Barsham, single, and Grace **Gardner** of Crowfield, widow. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 1, 1619.—Daniel **Knapp** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, widower, and Millicent **Fletcher** of Copdock, at Copdock. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 1, 1619.—Brian **Bradshaw** of Tattingstone and Mary **Ray**, both single, at Tattingstone. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 1, 1619.—Richard **Wheeler**, widower, and Sarah **Thorne** of Harkstead, single. Surety: Jo: Thorne. (Book 4, fo. 20)

December 2, 1619.—Thomas **Durrante** of Dennington, single, and Mary **Humbs** of Wenhaston, widow, at Badingham. (Book 4, fo. 20)

October 30, 1619.—John **Dowsinge** of Laxfield and Joan **Blocke** of Saxmundham, widow. (Book 4, fo. 20)

November 14, 1619.—Thomas **Bobbett** and Katherine **Smithe** of Bedfield. (Book 4, fo. 20)

November 24, 1619.—William **Trusson** of Farnham and Susanna **Candler** of Yoxford, at Yoxford. (Book 4, fo. 21)

November 30, 1619.—Robert **Salter** of Orford and Joan **Allen** of the same, single, at Orford. (Book 4, fo. 21)

November 30, 1619.—William **Bennett** of Iken, widower, and Ann **Goddard** of Kettleburgh, widow, at Brandeston. (Book 4, fo. 21)

December 4, 1619.—Sebastian **Spencer** of Southwold, widower, and Thomasin **Browne** of the same, single, at Reydon. (Book 4, fo. 21)

December 5, 1619.—Thomas **Hutchin** of Beccles, single, and Jane **Briggs** of Ringsfield, single, at Beccles or Ringsfield. (Book 4, fo. 21)

December 11, 1619.—Thomas **Eade** of Yoxford and Bridget **Pidgeon** of Wissett, both single, at Wissett. (Book 4, fo. 21)

December 11, 1619.—Thomas **Cottingham** of Falkenham, widower, and Katherine **Blackman**, widow, at Falkenham. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 11, 1619.—James **Hullin** and Frances **Hulett** of Levington, both single, at Levington. Surety: Laurence Hulett. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 11, 1619.—Thomas **Marshe** of Tattingstone and Agnes **Wade** of the same, both single, at Nettlestead. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 11, 1619.—George **Smith** of Mendham and Alice **Foker** of Cretingham. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 15, 1619.—James **Beale** of Woodbridge, widower, and Alice **Alday** of the same, widow, at Ufford. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 15, 1619.—William **Swinburne** of Stratford and Joan **Daniel**, both single. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 6, 1619.—John **Wells** of Aldeburgh and Barbara **Knights** of Sudbourne, both single, at Sudbourne. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 7, 1619.—William **James** of Woodbridge and Mary **Northe** of the same, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 8, 1619.—Thomas **Harrison** of Sweffling and Sarah **Howesden** of Rendham, both single, at Stratford. (Book 4, fo. 22)

December 18, 1619.—William **Parker** of Pakefield, single, and Susanna **Cooke** of the same, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 4, fo. 23)

January 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Richard **More** of Creting, single, and Mary **Gruneditch** of the same, at Baylham. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Samuel **Browne** and Elizabeth **Cuttinge** of Hacheston, single, at Hacheston. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Fiske** and Winifred **Ede**, both single, of Mickfield. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 11, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—George **Bullian** and Frances **Williams** of Shadingfield, single, at Stoven. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 12, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Fawke** of Belton and Emma **Benlie** of Beccles, late of Belton, both single, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 24)

December 19, 1619.—Robert **Page** and Margery **Whartopp** of Barking, at Barking. (Book 4, fo. 24)

December 20, 1619.—William **Cocke** of Friston, widower, and Martha **Sallows** of Stonham Aspell, single, at Pettaugh. (Book 4, fo. 24)

December 20, 1619.—Nicholas **Forman** of Sibton and Ann **Freeman** of Southelmham All Saints, single, at Bruisyard. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 5, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Harberte** and Margaret **Gall** of Boyton, single. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 18, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Debache** of Marlesford and Crispiana **Northe** of Easton, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 4, fo. 24)

January 10, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—James **Mason** of Bromeswell, gent., and Alice **Farthinge**, single. (Book 4, fo. 25)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Lewis** and Ann **Cole** of Great Wenham, both single, at Wenham. (Book 4, fo. 25)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Thomas **Stanfilde** and Rose **Manninge** of Offton, both single, at Offton. (Book 4, fo. 25)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Churche** and Sarah **Clarke** of East Bergholt, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 25)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Edward **Mereman** of Ipswich and Alice **Lenning**, both single. (Book 4, fo. 25)

January 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—George **Clarke** of Ipswich, single, and Joan **Wooddie**, at Offton. (Book 4, fo. 26)

January 26, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Nicholas **Bearman** of Woodbridge and Mary **Bacon** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 4, fo. 26)

January 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Noller** and Mary **Osborne** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 26)

January 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Edmund **Testwood** and Elizabeth **Goddarde** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 26)

February 12, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—William **Edwardes** of Beccles and Margaret **Coxe** of the same, single, at Beccles. (Book 4, fo. 27)

February 11, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Nicholas **Whinerie** of Yoxford, widower, and Margaret **Tovell** of Middleton, widow, at St. Peter's, Dunwich. (Book 4, fo. 27)

February 11, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—William **Browne** of Athelington and Mary **Smithe** of Athelington, late of Mellis, both single. (Book 4, fo. 27)

February 12, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Warin** and Alice **Keble**, both single, at Reydon. Surety: Thomas Waryn. (Book 4, fo. 27)

February 14, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Henry **Hunte** and Rose **Davy**, both single, of Theberton, at Theberton. (Book 4, fo. 28)

February 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Thomas **Wilkin**, single, and Ann **Gosnold** of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. (Book 4, fo. 28)

February 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Henry **Smythe** of East Bergholt and Ann **Barton** of the same, widow, at St. Lawrence. (Book 4, fo. 28)

February 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Jackson**, single, and Elizabeth **Fletcher** of Baylham, at Baylham. (Book 4, fo. 28)

February 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Block**, single, and Elizabeth [*torn*] of Woodbridge, widow, at [*torn*]. (Book 4, fo. 28)

January 29, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Thomas **Parnesie** and Alice **Doe** of Ash, both single, at Chillesford. (Book 4, fo. 29)

January 29, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Edward **Allen**, single, and Elizabeth **Rose** of Woodbridge, at Pettistree. (Book 4, fo. 29)

January 30, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Thomas **Fisher** of Framlingham and Mary **Bennes** of the same, single, at Rendham. (Book 4, fo. 29)

January 31, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Christopher **Hill** of Pettistree and Selfe **Strickland** of Ufford, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 4, fo. 29)

February 2, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—James **Mowlin** of Kettleburgh and Katherine **Nicholson** of the same, widow, at Ashfield. (Book 4, fo. 29)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Thomas **Borrett** and Elizabeth **Offwood** of Stradbroke. (Book 4, fo. 29)

February 5, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Edmund **Davies** of Bramford and Margaret **Stevens** of the same. (Book 4, fo. 29)

February 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Alexander **May** of Walton and Susan **Pells** of Ufford, single, at Felixstow. (Book 4, fo. 29)

February 8, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Thomas **Awstone** of Stratford and Alice **Brightie** of the same, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 30)

February 11, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Samuel **Cropslie** of Colchester and Marian **Rabbett** of Kelsale, single, at Kelsale. (Book 4, fo. 30)

February 13, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—John **Byles** of Kelsale and Elizabeth **Rackham** of Huntingfield, both single, at Sibton. (Book 4, fo. 30)

February 15, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—John **Halliwell** and Katherine **Skottin** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 4, fo. 30)

February 25, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Richard **Lopham** of Thorington, widower, and Ann **Backler** of Darsham, widow, at Blythburgh or Bramford. (Book 4, fo. 31)

March 1, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Robert **Butcher** and Mary **Hamonde**, both single, of Framlingham, at Framlingham. (Book 4, fo. 31)

March 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Nicholas **Sherman** of Burnt Wood, Essex, and Mary **Towlson** of Ipswich, both single, at Bramford. (Book 4, fo. 32)

March 7, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Henry **Whiting** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Leah **Simpson** of Barham, at Barham. (Book 4, fo. 32)

March 11, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Thomas **Harper** and Margaret **Stymson**, both single, of Aldringham, at Aldringham. (Book 4, fo. 32)

March 13, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Henry **Wood** of Benacre and Sybil **Dwighte** of South Cove, both single, at South Cove. (Book 4, fo. 32)

March 17, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—James **Bacon**, single, and Susan **Aldriche** of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 4, fo. 32)

[*Torn*].—William **Maxie** of East Bergholt, widower, and Joan **Champing** of Raydon. (Book 4, fo. 32)

March 18, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁹₀.—Henry **Barrowe** of Huntingfield, single, and Agnes **Battellie** of Frostenden, widow, at Walpole. (Book 4, fo. 33)

March [*blank in orig.*].—Andrew **Felgate** of Stonham Aspall and Elizabeth **Sallowes** of the same, both single. (Book 4, fo. 33)

March 3, 1621.—William **Pitches** of Bungay, widower, and Margaret **Barnes** of Sileham, late of Scole, widow, at Sileham. (Book 5, fo. 2)

March 3, 1621.—Henry **Watts** and Alice **Stockdale** of Bungay, at Bungay. (Book 5, fo. 2)

March 27, 1622.—John **Murdock** and Ann **Mannell** of Southelmham St. Michael, single, at North Cove. (Book 5, fo. 1)

April 4, 1622.—Millicent **Salmon**, single, and Mary **Palmer** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 1)

March 25, 1622.—John **Martin** of Sutton and Ann **Spencer** of the same, both single, at Ramsholt. (Book 5, fo. 1)

March 30, 1622.—Thomas **Cocksedge** of Woodbridge and Joan **Cooke** of the same, single, at Melton. (Book 5, fo. 1)

April 3, 1622.—William **Horne** of Beccles and Elizabeth **Paxman** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, at Weston. (Book 5, fo. 2)

April 13, 1622.—Francis **Kirbie** of Blythburgh, single, and Ann **Bellamente** of the same, at Frostenden. (Book 5, fo. 2)

April 13, 1622.—Thomas **Wrighte** and Phoebe **Coote** of Beccles, widow, at Barsham. (Book 5, fo. 2)

April 15, 1622.—Samuel **Warne** of Mettingham and Elizabeth **Gerner** of Shipmeadow, late of Ditchingham, Norfolk, both single, at Shipmeadow. (Book 5, fo. 2)

April 16, 1622.—Robert **Archer** of Walberswick, widower, and Margaret **Bonner** of Southwold, widow, at Easton Bavents. (Book 5, fo. 2)

April 24, 1622.—Thomas **Sebins** of Bramfield, widower, and Elizabeth **Knowles** of Southelmham St. James, single, at Halesworth. (Book 5, fo. 3)

April 27, 1622.—Bartholomew **Gouldinge** of Rendham and Abigail **Daynes** of Beccles, single, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 5, fo. 3)

April 28, 1622.—William **Stevenson** of Ditchingham, Norfolk, and Ann **Harper** of Wangford, both single, at Reydon. (Book 5, fo. 3)

April 29, 1622.—William **Bartropp**, single, and Margaret **Battellie** of Southelmham St. Nicholas, at Southelmham St. Nicholas. Surety: George Battellie. (Book 5, fo. 3)

April 30, 1622.—Richard **Draper** and Mary **Osborne** of St. Lawrence, both single, at St. Lawrence. (Book 5, fo. 3)

April 30, 1622.—Edmund **Leggie** and Ann **Worlitch**, both single, of Wherstead, at Kettleburgh. (Book 5, fo. 3)

May 1, 1622.—Robert **Harrolde** and Ann **Ballarde** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 3)

May 3, 1622.—Roger **Crispe** of Dunwich, widower, and Grace **Dryver** of Darsham, single, at All Saints', Dunwich. (Book 5, fo. 4)

[*Blank in orig.*]—William **London**, widower, and Sarah **Marshall** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 4)

April 30, 1622.—John **Brame** of Southelmham St. Margaret, single, and Ann **Colman**, widow, at Flixton. (Book 5, fo. 4)

May 4, 1622.—Henry **Richardson** of Westleton, widower, and Joan **Hargrave** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. Surety: Edward Hargrave. (Book 5, fo. 4)

May 4, 1622.—Henry **Chickeringe** of Ringsfield, single, and Elizabeth **Smithe** of Wrentham, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 5, fo. 4)

May 4, 1622.—Thomas **Denny**, gent., and Ann **Glover**, daughter of William Glover, gent., of Frostenden, both single, at Frostenden. (Book 5, fo. 4)

May 4, 1622.—Robert **Suffilde** and Mary **Calver** of Wrentham, both single, at Pakefield. (Book 5, fo. 4)

April 15, 1622.—Thomas **Gilbate** of Orford and Susan **Wood** of the same, widow, at Chillesford. (Book 5, fo. 4)

April 22, 1622.—Robert **Tovell** of Framlingham and Ann **Roberson** of the same, widow, at Framlingham. (Book 5, fo. 4)

April 22, 1622.—Robert **Haiwarde** of Monk Soham and Ann **Canham** of Badingham, at Badingham. (Book 5, fo. 4)

April 16, 1622.—Robert **Clampe** of Snape and Joan **Wrighte** of Butley, both single, at Butley. Surety: William Clampe. (Book 5, fo. 4)

May 4, 1622.—Francis **Webber** of Earl Soham and Katherine **Bull** of Trimley, widow, at Trimley. (Book 5, fo. 5)

May 9, 1622.—Reginald **Hafen** and Alice **Swett** of North Cove, both single, at North Cove. (Book 5, fo. 5)

May 20, 1622.—Richard **Sewell** of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, single, and Ann **Simcocke** of the same, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Sewell. (Book 5, fo. 5)

May 21, 1622.—Stephen **Woodgate** of East Bergholt and Mary **Veisey** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Veisey. (Book 5, fo. 6)

June 8, 1622.—John **Bradker** *alias* **Philpott**, widower, and Mary **Dale** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 8, 1622.—John **Peede** of Beccles, widower, and Rebecca **Turner** of Ringsfield, single, at Ringsfield. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 8, 1622.—Richard **Waple** and Margery **Pigeon** of Orford, both single, at Orford. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 11, 1622.—Simon **Sparham** of Wheatacre and Grisil **Lincoln**, both single, at Ellough. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 11, 1622.—Aslack **Browne** and Frances **Baker** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 15, 1622.—Matthew **Parker** of Bramford and Margaret **Gooddinge** of Claydon, single, at Claydon. (Book 5, fo. 7)

June 15, 1622.—John **Cooke** of Great Glemham and Margaret **Stile** of Ufford, both single, at Uggeshall. (Book 5, fo. 7)

May 26, 1622.—Roger **Sparke** and Hester **Doe** of Debenham, single, at Bromeswell. (Book 5, fo. 8)

May 28, 1622.—Reginald **Rooke** of Badingham and Katherine **Stofer** of the same, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 5, fo. 8)

May 29, 1622.—William **Storke**, widower, and Katherine **Sadd** of Worlingworth, single, at Athelington. Surety: Thomas Storke. (Book 5, fo. 8)

May 31, 1622.—William **Norman** and Agnes **Aldous** of Saxmundham, both single, at Sweffling. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 7, 1622.—Robert **Peeke** of Winston and Susan **Gipson** of Stonham Parva, single, at Mickfield. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 9, 1622.—George **Goslyn** of Freston and Elizabeth **Sturgion** of Ipswich, single, at Copdock. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 15, 1622.—Henry **Gladdon** of Brampton and Ann **Baker** of Uggeshall. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 15, 1622.—John **Abbott** of Cockfield, single, and Elizabeth **Guntun** of Belton. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 27, 1622.—Philip **Prime**, widower, of Halesworth and Margaret **Cooke** of Walpole, single, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 5, fo. 8)

June 29, 1622.—George **Ellis** of Wangford, single, and Marian **Ellis** of Hales, Norfolk, at North Cove. (Book 5, fo. 9)

June 29, 1622.—Christopher **Adams** of Norwich, widower, and Frances **Chandler** of Mettingham, single, at Shipmeadow. (Book 5, fo. 9)

June 24, 1622.—John **Churches** of Kirkley, single, and Agnes **Kemboll** of Southwold, widow, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 5, fo. 9)

July 1, 1622.—Zachary **Garnham**, single, and Margaret **Willet** of Kelsale, single, at Kelsale. (Book 5, fo. 9)

July 2, 1622.—Henry **Gibbon** of Stratford, single, and Jane **Tailor** of Levington, widow, at Levington. (Book 5, fo. 9)

July 3, 1622.—John **Gardner** of Ipswich, and Jane **Silvester** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, both single, at Brightwell. (Book 5, fo. 9)

July 1, 1622.—Thomas **Stakell** of Homersfield and Parnel **Curde** of Mendham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 5, fo. 9)

June 20, 1622.—Thomas **Brooke**, junior, of Eyke, and Margaret **Smart** of Ufford, single, at Ufford. (Book 5, fo. 9)

July 8, 1622.—William **Cressey** and Elizabeth **Kempe**, both single, of Saxtead, at Tannington. (Book 5, fo. 10)

July 13, 1622.—John **Bircham** of Beccles, widower, and Elizabeth **Fenix** of Southwold, at Southwold. (Book 5, fo. 10)

July 20, 1622.—Woolfran **Tailor** of Weybread and Mary **Smithe** of Shipmeadow, late of Spexhall, both single, at Shipmeadow. Surety: Thomas Smithe. (Book 5, fo. 10)

July 20, 1622.—Anthony **Sevenicrofte** and Grace **Deanne**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 5, fo. 10)

July 23, 1622.—Thomas **Perse**, widower, and Mercy **Karde** of Holbrook, widow, at Holbrook. (Book 5, fo. 10)

July 23, 1622.—James **Shulforde** of Coddtenham and Alice **Smithe** of Bedingfield, both single, at Pettaugh. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 24, 1622.—John **Osborne** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Jane **Dale** of Freston, widow, at Freston. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 24, 1622.—Newman **Medowe** of Washbrook and Mary **Marnne** of the same. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 10, 1622.—Joseph **Mortiman** of Sproughton and Bridget **Bolton** of Belstead, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 10, 1622.—John **Curtis** of Ashbocking and Frances **Gilgate** of Ipswich, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 12, 1622.—William **Clowtinge** and Margaret **Dawtie**, both single, of Saxmundham, at Marlesford. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 17, 1622.—John **Bore** of Ipswich and Mary **Roane**, both single, at Copdock. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 17, 1622.—Thomas **Smithe** and Anne **Clare**, single, of Chelmondiston, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 24, 1622.—John **Yonges** and Joan **Herrington**, both single, of Southwold. Surety: Christopher Yonges. (Book 5, fo. 11)

June 27, 1622.—William **Snellinge** of Ilketshall St. Andrew and Margaret **Todd** of North Cove, late of Kessingland, both single, at North Cove. Sureties: John Todd and William Snellinge. (Book 5, fo. 11)

July 29, 1622.—Thomas **Tokelie** and Christian **Mason**, both single, of Dunwich, at Westleton. (Book 5, fo. 12)

July 20, 1622.—William **Wood** and Elizabeth **Barwell**, both single, of Sutton. (Book 5, fo. 12)

July 27, 1622.—William **Dewe** of Culpho, single, and Elizabeth **Page** of Great Bealings, at Culpho. (Book 5, fo. 12)

August 3, 1622.—Robert **Berrie** of Hardley and Susanna **Samforde** of Beccles, late of Hardley, both single, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 12)

July 30, 1622.—Henry **Warner** and Margaret **Browninge** of Dennington, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 12)

August 3, 1622.—John **Bubbin** of Beccles, widower, and Susan **Smithe** of Wickham, widow, at Wickham. (Book 5, fo. 12)

August 7, 1622.—Jonathan **Woolnough** and Ann **Maggs**, both single, of Fressingfield, at Linstead Magna. (Book 5, fo. 12)

August 4, 1622.—Valentine **Coppinge**, gent., of Wenhasston and Ann **Baas** of Blyford, single, at Blyford. (Book 5, fo. 13)

August 25, 1622.—John **Wilson** of Southwold, widower, and Frances **Churche** of Kirkley, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 7, 1622.—John **Russells**, single, and Rose **Horne** of Barsham, widow, at Barsham. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 7, 1622.—John **Hasell** of Fressingfield and Judith **Legate** of Withersdale, late of Fressingfield, both single, at Withersdale. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 14, 1622.—John **Browne** of Ditchingham and Margaret **Horne** of Ilketshall St. John, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Roger Browne. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 16, 1622.—Reginald **French** and Ann **Rabbitt**, both single, of Kelsale, at Thornham. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 16, 1622.—Ralph **Rabbitt** of Kelsale and Elizabeth **Page** of Brundish, both single. (Book 5, fo. 13)

September 19, 1622.—Thomas **Keble** of Newton, widower, and Elizabeth **Darby** of Needham, single, at Barking. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 19, 1622.—John **Smalwood**, widower, and Joan **Sadler** of Stoke, single, at Stoke. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 19, 1622.—George **Farror**, clerk, widower, and Mary **Boggas** of Flowton, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 19, 1622.—Edward **Talmache** and Mary **Smithe** of Cratfield, both single, at Cratfield. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 19, 1622.—George **Baker** of Rushmere, widower, and Mary **Harwin**, *alias* **Jarvis**, of Claydon, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 19, 1622.—Thomas **Scott**, clerk, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Blosse** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 18, 1622.—Giles **Webb** of Herringfleet, widower, and Mary **Fitchett** of Wheatacre, widow, at Herringfleet. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 21, 1622.—Thomas **Boone** of Aldeburgh and Elam **Kewupp** of Ilketshall St. Margaret, both single, at Ilketshall St. Margaret. Surety: James Kewupp. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 24, 1622.—Gabriel **Boothe** and Ann **Battram**, both single, of Huntingfield, at Brundish. (Book 5, fo. 14)

September 24, 1622.—John **Robson** of Halesworth, single, and Priscilla **Londe** of the same, at Ringsfield. (Book 5, fo. 14)

August 7, 1622.—Robert **Bowman** of Ipswich and Mary **Brewer** of Erwardon, single. (Book 5, fo. 14)

August 9, 1622.—John **Ellis** of Ipswich and Mary **Pepper** of Erwardon, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 14)

August 9, 1622.—David **Sterne** of Bramford and Jane **Gypson** of Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 12, 1622.—John **Thorne** of Harwich and Elizabeth **Palmer** of Saxmundham, widow, at Carlton. Surety: John Thorne, senior. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 16, 1622.—Miles **Gray** and Jane **Banishe** of Stratford, both single. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 17, 1622.—Jonathan **Howefel** of Creting St. Mary and Thomasine **Buckenham** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 17, 1622.—Abraham **Palmer** of Cant: single, and Grace **Bert** of Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 18, 1622.—Thomas **Mather** of Sutton and Dionisia **Goodday** of Ramsholt, single. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 17, 1622.—John **Gaford** of Nacton, single, and Margaret **Peryman** of Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 21, 1622.—Francis **Wells** of Beccles and Margaret **Blenerhassett** of Pettistree, both single. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 21, 1622.—Robert **Browne**, single, and Bridget **Pettit** of Wenham, at Wenham. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 25, 1622.—Edward **Forman**, single, and Dorothy **Crane** of Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 25, 1622.—William **Bowle** and Katherine **Ruggle** of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 4, 1622.—Edward **Wrighte** and Letitia **Barber** of Cratfield, single, at Debach. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 4, 1622.—Reginald **Rede** and Mary **Mayhewe**, both single, of Peasenhall, at Brundish. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 8, 1622.—John **Ellis** of Pettistree and Joan **Swett** of Bromeswell, widow, at Melton. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 14, 1622.—John **Swatman** and Sarah **Hellhouse** of Laxfield, at Brundish. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 17, 1622.—Lawrence **Baldrie** of Sudbourne and Elizabeth **Bull** of Chillesford, at Sudbourne. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 20, 1622.—Thomas **Smithe** of Combes, and Margaret **Saffey** of Ipswich at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 24, 1622.—John **Fisher** of Wingfield, single, and Mary **Grudgilde** of Stradbroke, at Denham. (Book 5, fo. 15)

August 23, 1622.—George **Browne** of Walpole and Christian **Neave** of Beccles, late of Walpole, both single. (Book 5, fo. 15)

September 30, 1622.—John **Egmer** of Harleston, widower, and Mary **Sheene** of Beccles, widow, at Southelmham St. George. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 4, 1622.—Samuel **Smithe** of Fressingfield and Mary **Haile** of Laxfield, both single, at Ubbeston. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 7, 1622.—John **Newman** and Mary **Linge** of Sutton, both single, at Hasketon. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 7, 1622.—Richard **Flacke** of Chattisham, single, and Elizabeth **Acton** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 7, 1622.—Vincent **Gouldsmithe** and Mary **Peeke** of Burgh, single, at St. Lawrence's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 11, 1622.—John **Goose** of Kelsale, widower, and Alice **Richer** of Glemham, widow. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 11, 1622.—John **Smithe** of Holton, widower, and Lydia **Gosse** of Mettingham, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 5, fo. 16)

October 22, 1622.—Henry **Caton** of Denham and Susan **Woodwarde** of Syleham, both single. (Book 5, fo. 17)

October 22, 1622.—Alexander **Digbie** of Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex, and Elizabeth **Smith** of Great Bealings, widow, at Burgh. (Book 5, fo. 17)

October 24, 1622.—John **Newson** of Benhall, and Margaret **Stiles** of Wortham, both single, at Benhall. (Book 5, fo. 17)

September 27, 1622.—Thomas **Ashkettle** of Benhall and Ann **Baldwin** of Kelsale, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 5, fo. 17)

September 28, 1622.—Robert **Jeanor**, single, and Faith **Whayman** of Framlingham, widow, at Monewden. (Book 5, fo. 17)

October 14, 1622.—Abraham **Howell** of Dennington and Mary **Posforde** of Baylham, both single, at Baylham. (Book 5, fo. 17)

October 15, 1622.—Robert **Waithe** of Great Glemham, single, and Ann **Jacob** of Sudbourne, at Rendlesham. Surety: Henry Waithe. (Book 5, fo. 17)

November 2, 1622.—John **Woods** of Mendham, Norfolk, widower, and Ann **May** of Halesworth, widow, at Holton. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 2, 1622.—John **Carnes** of Toft Monks, single, and Margaret **Cooke** of Mettingham, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 2, 1622.—Richard **Girling** of North Cove and Bridget **Borrett** of Laxfield, both single, at North Cove or Laxfield. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 4, 1622.—Thomas **Marten** and Rebecca **Mann** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 6, 1622.—Robert **Baldwin** of Aldeburgh and Joan **Jentleman**. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 7, 1622.—William **Beamis** of Levington and Margaret **Dowe** of Tuddenham, both single, at Tuddenham. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 8, 1622.—John **Clements** of Colchester and Margaret **Durrant** of Tuddenham, both single, at Tuddenham. (Book 5, fo. 18)

November 11, 1622.—Wolfran **Albie** of Peasenhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Bowler** of Mendham, widow, at Cookley. (Book 5, fo. 19)

October 28, 1622.—Thomas **Walker** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, and Mary **Haynes** of Millson, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 19)

November 20, 1622.—William **Addams** of Wenhaston and Elizabeth **Britten** of Beccles, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 5, fo. 19)

November 23, 1622.—John **Basse** of Sotterley and Ann **Jacob** of Ellough, both single, at Ellough. Surety: William Basse. (Book 5, fo. 19)

November 25, 1622.—William **Downinge** of Corton and Elizabeth **Burr** of Rendham, Norfolk, both single, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 19)

November 29, 1622.—William **Yonges** of Bungay and Prudence **Hoxton** of Southwold, late of Sotherton, widow, at Southwold. (Book 5, fo. 19)

December 2, 1622.—William **Brampton** and Margaret **Gardner** of Wenhaston, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 5, fo. 20)

December 3, 1622.—Henry **Stonnarde** of Alderton and Alice **Warren** of the same, single. (Book 5, fo. 20)

December 4, 1622.—Anthony **Flicke** of Needham and Mary **Brocke** of Southwold, both single, at Southwold. (Book 5, fo. 20)

December 4, 1622.—Richard **Knights** of Bramford and Margaret **Scarlett** of Goldhanger, Essex, both single, at Bramford. (Book 5, fo. 20)

December 4, 1622.—John **Baglie**, widower, and Mary **Muttit** of Hemingstone, widow, at Coddtenham. (Book 5, fo. 20)

November 16, 1622.—Thomas **Baldrie** of Great Glemham and Margaret **Fella** of Bramfield, both single, at Great Glemham. (Book 5, fo. 20)

November 28, 1622.—Thomas **Walters** of Melton, widower, and Helen **Harvy** of Sweffling, widow, at Thorington. (Book 5, fo. 21)

December 18, 1622.—Edward **Tibb** of Bildeston, single, and Joan **Farrowe** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widow, at Somersham. (Book 5, fo. 21)

December 8, 1622.—Robert **Deering** of Sutton and Margaret **Dennie** of the same, single, at Bromeswell. (Book 5, fo. 21)

December 8, 1622.—Thomas **Willerde** and Elizabeth **Hawes** of Woodbridge, both single, at Ufford. (Book 5, fo. 21)

December 15, 1622.—Richard **Farington** and Kinborrowe **Longe** of Ufford, both single, at Ufford. (Book 5, fo. 21)

December 20, 1622.—William **Reidon** of Walberswick and Ann **Richardson**, both single. Surety: Henry Richardson. (Book 5, fo. 22)

December 28, 1622.—Robert **Mowser** and Alice **Carsie**, both single, of Cratfield, at Carlton Colville. (Book 5, fo. 22)

December 29, 1622.—Thomas **Rayner** and Ann **Scarlett** of Halesworth, both single, at Holton. (Book 5, fo. 22)

January 1, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Sadler** of Beccles and Frances **Gardynner** of Wenhaston, both single, at Wenhaston. Surety: George Gardynner. (Book 5, fo. 22)

January 17, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Clarke** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Mary **Ballarde** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 23)

January 17, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Palmer** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich and Dorothy **Coppinge** of East Bergholt, both single, at East Bergholt. (Book 5, fo. 23)

December 19, 1622.—Thomas **Cresner**, widower, and Alice **Alcocke** of Knoddishall, widow, at Theberton. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

December 28, 1622.—John **Longlie** of Ipswich and Mary **Bodnam**, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

December 28, 1622.—John **Bouthlie**, single, and Joan **Garrarde**, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

December 28, 1622.—William **Bugg** of Ipswich and Mary **Keland**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

December 31, 1622.—John **Blithe** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Cocke** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

January 11, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Anthony **Sterlinge** of Brandeston and Amy **Borrett** of Wilby, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 5, fo. 23a)

January [*torn*] 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Tailor** of Hingham and Grace **Cuttler** of Beccles, late of Southelmham St. Nicholas, both single, at Beccles. Surety: John Cutler. (Book 5, fo. 24)

January 27, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Tomson** of Rumburgh and Margaret **Fyske** of Westhall, both single, at Weston. (Book 5, fo. 24)

January 29, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Humm** of Halesworth, widower, and Sarah **Corbin** of Beccles, widow, at Great Redisham. (Book 5, fo. 24)

January 29, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Tubbie** of Westleton and Ann **Carter** of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 24)

[*Blank in orig*].—William **Giddins** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Marshe**. (Book 5, fo. 24)

February 1, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—George **Chandler**, single, and Elizabeth **Daynes** of Gorleston, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 5, fo. 24)

February 3, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Clement **Tokelie** and Ann **Jones** of Frostenden, both single, at Frostenden. (Book 5, fo. 24)

February 4, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Collie** of Horham, widower, and Elizabeth **Page** of Worlingworth, single. (Book 5, fo. 24)

February 5, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Barker** of Mendlesham and Margaret **Smithe** of Wickham, both single, at Belstead. Surety: Robert Smithe. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 6, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Christopher **Laceis** of Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Wentforde**, widow, at Blakenham. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 6, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Bugg** and Alice **Marks** of Nettlestead, single, at Nettlestead. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 6, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—George **Hall** of Burstall, single, and Margery **Tomson** of the same, widow, at Belstead. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 7, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—George **Cuthbert** of Bramford and Margaret **Tomson** of Hintlesham, both single, at St. Mary Elms, Ipswich. Surety: Richard Cuthbert. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 8, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Lionel **Murdock** of Halesworth, widower, and Alice **Skouler** of Stradbroke, single, at Walpole. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 11, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Bull** of Bungay and Ann **Addams** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 15, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edmund **Flatt** of Mettingham, widower, and Mary **Brooke** of the same, single, at Mettingham. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February 15, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—George **Jollie** of Carlton Colville and Helen **Love** of Worlingham, both single, at Barsham. (Book 5, fo. 25)

February [*torn*] 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Evered**, single, and Rose **Benning-filde** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 5, fo. 26)

February 28, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Stephen **Jenner** of Rendham and Mary **Tofte** of Little Bealings, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 5, fo. 26)

March 1, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Benjamin **Woodgate** of East Bergholt and Mary **Groome**. Surety: Charles Groome. (Book 5, fo. 26)

January [*torn*] 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Fynne** of Ipswich and Mary **Buckenham** of Rushmere, at Rushmere. (Book 5, fo. 27)

January 25, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Beddall** and Ann **Stile** of Claydon, both single, at Claydon. (Book 5, fo. 27)

January 3, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Garwood** of Farnham and Mary **Mantell** of Brundish, both single, at Brundish. Surety: Richard Mantell. (Book 5, fo. 27)

January 31, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Edgar** of Hazlewood, gent., and Elizabeth **Alcocke** of Kelsale, single, at Kelsale. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 10, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Carver** of Dennington and Mary **Catt** of Framlingham, single, at Brundish. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 11, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Keene** of Stutton and Elizabeth **Crispe** of the same, single, at Stutton. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 17, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Goulds** of Aldeburgh and Margaret **Burch** of Rendham, both single, at Benhall. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 17, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Thorne** of Sibton, widower, and Susan **Basse** of Marlesford, widow. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 18, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Bacon** of Rushmere and Susan **Goultie** of Ipswich, single. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 13, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Roger **Prosser** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Byrle** of Charsfield, widow, at Parham. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 18, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Mudd** of Darmsden and Helen **Brownrigg** of Willisham, both single, at Baylham. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 18, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Harvey** of Bedingfield and Elizabeth **Brame** of Ash, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 5, fo. 27)

February 19, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Jermie** of Martlesham, widower, and Elizabeth **Blosse** of Dovercourt, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 5, fo. 27)

March 10, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—James **Francis** of Westleton and Mary **Daynes** of Holton, both single, at Holton. (Book 5, fo. 27)

March 10, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Richard **Wigg** and Ann **Parker** of South Cove, both single, at South Cove. (Book 5, fo. 28)

March 5, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Knights** of Southwold, widower, and Elizabeth **Woodgate** of Lowestoft, widow, at Kirkley. (Book 5, fo. 28)

March 5, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Cobbe** of Southwold, single, and Elizabeth **Perse** of Reydon, at Easton Bavents. (Book 5, fo. 28)

March 18, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Browne** of Sibton and Elizabeth **Browne** of Rendham, both single, at Middleton. Surety: Tho: Browne. (Book 5, fo. 28)

March 13, 16 $\frac{2}{3}$.—Hugh **Verden** and Margaret **Harte** of Cratfield, single. Surety: Francis Varden. (Book 5, fo. 29)

March 29, 1623.—Robert **Allen** and Agnes **Lodge**, both single, of Bungay, at Bungay. (Book 6, fo. 1)

March 31, 1623.—Henry **Clarke** of Wenhaston, widower, and Ann **Thurston**, single, at Blythburgh. (Book 6, fo. 1)

March 31, 1623.—Edward **Cappes** of Nacton and Elizabeth **Stebbinge** of Fordley, both single, at Kelsale. Surety: William Stebbinge. (Book 6, fo. 1)

April 5, 1623.—John **Covell** and Ann **Garrett**, both single, of Leiston, at Leiston. (Book 6, fo. 2)

March 29, 1623.—John **Arnoulde** and Elizabeth **Blanchflower**, widow. (Book 6, fo. 2)

April 11, 1623.—William **Battellie** of Yoxford, and Elizabeth **Spaldinge** of Raydon, both single, at Raydon or Yoxford. Surety: Jo: Spaldinge. (Book 6, fo. 2)

April 12, 1623.—Nicholas **Hacon** and Mary **Seaman**, both single, of Wissett, at Wissett. Surety: Jo: Seaman. (Book 6, fo. 2)

April 21, 1623.—Stephen **Tailor** of Linstead Magna and Margaret **Harte** of Cratfield, both single, at Linstead Magna. (Book 6, fo. 3)

April 10, 1623.—John **Cary** and Ann **Rayner** of Wickham, single, at Marlesford. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 10, 1623.—Ralph **Hurrell** of Bruisyard and Ann **Call** of Tannington, widow, at Bruisyard. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 14, 1623.—George **Pointes** of Framlingham, single, and Elizabeth **Bradshaw** of the same, widow, at Framlingham. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 18, 1623.—John **Marteward** of Fordley and Martha **Cooke** of Wickham, both single, at Theberton. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 18, 1623.—John **Liste** of Cretingham and Katherine **Moise** of the same, both single, at Horham. Surety: Richard Liste. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 19, 1623.—Robert **Mortimer** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Allen** of Bawdsey, single, at Kirton. (Book 6, fo. 4)

April 27, 1623.—Edward **Rackwood** of Blakenham and Mary **Eade** of the same, single, at Blakenham. (Book 6, fo. 4)

May 1, 1623.—Robert **Goymer**, widower, and Joan **Parrishe** of Coddendam, widow, at Coddendam. (Book 6, fo. 4)

May 10, 1623.—Thomas **Levicke** of Homersfield, widower, and Mary **Fuller** of the same, late of Starston, Norfolk, single, at Homersfield. (Book 6, fo. 4)

May 13, 1623.—William **Gyles**, widower, and Ann **Tyte** of Great Wenham, single, at Washbrook. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 13, 1623.—Thomas **Browne** and Elizabeth **Tovell** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 13, 1623.—Thomas **Jordon**, single, and Joan **Fairbrother** of Butley, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 15, 1623.—James **Moyse** of Needham and Ann **Dey** of Coddendam, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. Surety: Henry Moyse. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 4, 1623.—Brian **Whattoffe** of Trimley, single, and Avice **Pettiwarde**, widow, at Bucklesham. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 5, 1623.—John **Borrett** of Framlingham and Margaret **Hill**, both single, at Parham. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 7, 1623.—Robert **Webber** of Earl Stonham and Joan **Viccars** of West Creting, both single, at Earl Stonham. (Book 6, fo. 5)

May 20, 1623.—George **Rushmore** of St. Lawrence's, Ipswich, widower, and Joan **Scott** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 6)

May 20, 1623.—Thomas **Greene** and Alice **Rashbrooke** of East Bergholt, both single, at Brantham. (Book 6, fo. 6)

May 20, 1623.—William **Stroger** of Wenhamston, widower, and Margaret **Lingwoodd** of Bramfield, single, at Wenhamston or Bramfield. (Book 6, fo. 6)

June 10, 1623.—John **Girlinge** of Waldringfield, widower, and Elizabeth **Goddinge** of Whitton, single, at Whitton. Surety: William Goddinge. (Book 6, fo. 7)

May 27, 1623.—John **Threlkell** of Framsdon and Margaret **Legat** of the same, at Earl Stonham. (Book 6, fo. 7)

June 30, 1623.—Thomas **Mollett** of Theberton and Rose **Woodd** of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 6, fo. 7)

June 30, 1623.—William **Hoddie** of Kelsale and Dorothy **Barker** of Farnham, both single, at Wickham. Surety: Edward Barker and Thomas Barker. (Book 6, fo. 7)

June 14, 1623.—John **Manninge** of Roydon, widower, and Ann **Crowfoote** of Sotherton, single, at Sotherton. (Book 6, fo. 7)

June 21, 1623.—Richard **Fowler**, senior, of Beyton and Susanna **Blenerhassett** of Loudham, at Wickham. (Book 6, fo. 7)

June 25, 1623.—Simon **Roberson** and Mary **Boothe** of Capel, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 8)

June 25, 1623.—Edmund **Cremer** of Snettisham and Alice **Bragg** of Stratford, single, at Stratford. (Book 6, fo. 8)

June 23, 1623.—Michael **Tailor**, widower, and Sarah **Seaman** of Mutford, single, at Mutford. (Book 6, fo. 8)

June 23, 1623.—John **Crispe** of Westleton and Frances **Sheringe** of Sibton, both single, at Sibton. Surety: Thomas Crispe. (Book 6, fo. 8)

June 23, 1623.—George **Norris**, senior, of Southwold and Elizabeth **Ellis** of Reydon, both single, at Easton Bavents. (Book 6, fo. 8)

July 4, 1623.—Robert **Irelande** of Southwold, widower, and Ann **Bradstreete** of Yaxley, widow, at Easton Bavents. (Book 6, fo. 8)

July 9, 1623.—John **Crane** of Walton and Ann **Cove** of Trimley St. Mary, both single, at Trimley St. Mary. (Book 6, fo. 8)

July 9, 1623.—John **Harvie** of Theberton, widower, and Elizabeth **Rodewell** of the same, single, at Theberton. (Book 6, fo. 8)

July 27, 1623.—William **Warne** of Wingfield and Martha **Burton** of the same, single, at Athelington. (Book 6, fo. 9)

June 5, 1623.—David **Driver** of Eyke and Ann **Wells**, both single, at Chillesford. (Book 6, fo. 9)

June 5, 1623.—Francis **Kirspe** of Blaxhall, single, and Agnes **Felix** of Tunstall, widow, at Iken. (Book 6, fo. 9)

July 9, 1623.—John **Eddinge** of Dallinghoo, widower, and Ann **Lanson** of the same, single. (Book 6, fo. 9)

July 10, 1623.—Robert **Walker**, widower, and Martha **Otter**, single. (Book 6, fo. 9)

July 26, 1623.—Robert **Harris** of Aldeby, Norfolk, and Ann **Wells** of Barsham, both single, at Ellough. (Book 6, fo. 9)

July 29, 1623.—Robert **Perriman**, single, and Jane **Rawlins** of Holbrook, widow, at Freston. (Book 6, fo. 10)

July 29, 1623.—Francis **Warne** of Southwold, single, and Cecily **Tite** of Beccles, widow. (Book 6, fo. 10)

August 12, 1623.—Thomas **Botrite** and Ann **Warde**, both single, of Hoxne, at Brundish. Surety: Alexander Warde. (Book 6, fo. 10)

August 20, 1623.—Esaias **Smithe** of Mendham and Grace **Caper** of Rushall, single, at Mendham. Surety: Samuel Smith, clerk. (Book 6, fo. 10)

August 25, 1623.—Robert **Tirrell** of Southelmham St. James, widower, and Diana **Elmie** of Wenhasston, widow, at Beccles. (Book 6, fo. 11)

August 25, 1623.—John **Booth** of Gorleston and Katherine **Swann** of the same, both single, at Lowestoft. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 6, 1623.—Nathaniel **Harrison** of Fressingfield and Elizabeth **Battellie** of St. Nicholas', Southelmham, both single, at All Saints', Southelmham. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 7, 1623.—John **Corbin** of Rendham and Mary **Ashlie** of Ilketshall St. Margaret, single, at Ilketshall St. Margaret. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 13, 1623.—Edmund **Jordon** and Ann **Hall** of Palgrave, late of Kettleburgh, both single, at Kettleburgh. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 17, 1623.—George **Winterfludd** of Stratford, widower, and Mary **Woodhead** of Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 17, 1623.—Francis **Coxage** of Rattlesden, widower, and Judith **Bacon** of Little Blakenham, single, at Little Blakenham. Surety: William Bacon, gent. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 17, 1623.—Robert **Greene** of Burstall, single, and Dorothy **Podd** of Flowton, at Burstall. (Book 6, fo. 11)

September 22, 1623.—Richard **Keble** of Woodbridge and Mary **Sicklemore** of Ipswich, both single, at Brandeston. (Book 6, fo. 12)

June 19, 1623.—William **Sier** of Sternfield and Elizabeth **Cuttinge**, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 12)

July 16, 1623.—William **Reeve** of Kelsale and Bridget **Bell**, single, at Marlesford. (Book 6, fo. 12)

July 19, 1623.—Wolfran **Dowsinge** of Framlingham and Elizabeth **Marche**, at Brandeston. (Book 6, fo. 12)

July 24, 1623.—Thomas **Wellam** and Ruth **Flinte** of Battisford, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 1, 1623.—John **Bothsbie** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Ann **Hacon** of Saxmundham, single, at Friston. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 5, 1623.—William **Brooke** of Butley and Mary **Balls** of the same, single, at Butley. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 10, 1623.—Lionel **Cornishe** of Brandeston, widower, and Alice **Beale** of Woodbridge, widow, at Bromeswell. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 13, 1623.—Philip **Turnor** of Thorndon and Sybil **Sewell** of Worlingworth, single, at Athelington. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 13, 1623.—William **Hardinge** of Rendham and Lucy **Palmer** of the same, single, at Iken. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 16, 1623.—William **Sparke** of Trimley and Sarah **Hubrichte** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. Surety: Cornelius Hubricht. (Book 6, fo. 12)

August 16, 1623.—Philip **Care** of Bury St. Edmunds and Margaret **Sparrowe** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Robert Sparrow, gent. (Book 6, fo. 13)

August 28, 1623.—George **Marshe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Key** of Harkstead, single. (Book 6, fo. 13)

August 31, 1623.—Christopher **Reeve** and Cecily **French** of Kelsale, both single, at Freston. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 1, 1623.—Jeffrey **Kinge** and Agnes **Clowes** of Brantham, single, at Rushmere. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 7, 1623.—John **Reinolds** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Margery **Finche** of the same, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 9, 1623.—Edward **White** of Hasketon, widower, and Grace **Finche**, single, at Hasketon. Surety: Thomas Finche. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 9, 1623.—William **Burrowe** of Woodbridge and Alice **Osborne** of Stowmarket, single, at Great Blakenham. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 11, 1623.—Richard **Upson** of Marlesford, widower, and Bridget **Jollie** of Parham, widow. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 12, 1623.—William **Betham** of Iken and Katherine **Fitter** of the same, at Iken. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 15, 1623.—Philip **Godbolde** of Ingham and Abigail **Bohunn** of Sotherton, both single, at Sotherton. Surety: Humphrey Bohun, gent. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 25, 1623.—William **Fleete** of Hopton and Mary **Yonger** of Walberswick, both single, at Walberswick. Surety: Thomas Younger. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 26, 1623.—Launcelot **Cobie**, widower, and Thomasine **Davy** of Benacre, single, at Henstead. (Book 6, fo. 13)

September 27, 1623.—Ralph **Moore** and Ruth **Furnis** of Somerleyton, both single. (Book 6, fo. 13)

October 8, 1623.—Jonathan **Coleman** and Alice **Brame** of Ash, both single, at Melton. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 9, 1623.—Robert **Hutchinson**, clerk, of Great Bealings, widower, and Mary **Lues** of Brantham, single, at Brantham. Surety: Thomas Hutchinson. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 9, 1623.—William **Alderton** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Mary **Catchpoole** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, single, at Stoke. Surety: Gabriel Catchpoole. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 8, 1623.—Samuel **Cooke** of Ubbeston and Ann **Fassett** of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, both single, at St. Andrew's, Ilketshall. Surety: Peter Fassett. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 11, 1623.—Nicholas **Ellis** of Reydon and Ann **Prime** of Chediston, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 12, 1623.—Miles **Dixe**, single, of Bungay, widower, and Mary **Glister** of Theberton, widow, at Bungay. (Book 6, fo. 14)

October 12, 1623.—Thomas **Smithe** of Wingfield, single, and Elizabeth **Frannche** of the same, at Brundish. (Book 6, fo. 14)

September 23, 1623.—Robert **Medowe** of Creeting St. Mary and Joan **Hauntinge** of Crowfield, single, at Baylham. (Book 6, fo. 15)

September 25, 1623.—William **Pratt**, widower, and Mary **Hallifax** of Melton, widow, at Melton. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 5, 1623.—John **Beere** of Westleton and Alice **Gouldinge** of Sibton. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 5, 1623.—Thomas **Brittingham** of Hempstead, Norfolk, and Mary **Goffe** of Capel, single, at Capel. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 6, 1623.—John **Belwarde** of Leiston and Katherine **Savine**, *alias Savadge*, of the same, both single. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 21, 1623.—Robert **Kinge** of Brundish, and Susan **Jordon** of Brundish, late of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. Sureties: Emanuel Day, Robert Colbie, clerk, and Robert Kinge. (Book 6, fo. 15)

November 1, 1623.—John **Rafe**, Rector of Gillingham, Norfolk, and [*blank in orig.*] **Lane** of Ipswich, at Wherstead. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 20, 1623.—Francis **Goslinge** of Norwich and Alice **Sarles** of Peasenhall, both single, at Peasenhall. (Book 6, fo. 15)

October 25, 1623.—Henry **Fiske** and Jane **Woolnough** of Fressingfield, both single, at Fressingfield. (Book 6, fo. 15)

November 1, 1623.—John **Gislingham** of Raydon, late of Southwold, and Elizabeth **Snellinge** of Huntingfield, single, at Raydon. (Book 6, fo. 15)

November 6, 1623.—John **Slowlie** of Freston, single, and Elizabeth **Noone** of Martlesham, at Martlesham. (Book 6, fo. 16)

November 6, 1623.—Thomas **Clifforde** of Aldham, widower, and Priscilla **Lucas** of St. Stephen's, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 6, fo. 16)

November 6, 1623.—John **Medowe** and Ann **Tailor** of Washbrook, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 6, fo. 16)

November 6, 1623.—Richard **Driver** and John **Lewes** of Ipswich, both single, at Chattisham. (Book 6, fo. 16)

November 7, 1623.—Thomas **Person** of St. Nicholas, single, and Joan **Churche** of the same, at Akenham. (Book 6, fo. 16)

October 15, 1623.—Richard **Danforde** and Alice **Duckett**, both single, of Peasenhall, at Peasenhall. (Book 6, fo. 16)

October 15, 1623.—David **Wrighte** and Sarah **Ham** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 16)

October 16, 1623.—Christopher **Roo** of Debach, widower, and Ann **Rulphe** of Badingham, widow. (Book 6, fo. 16)

October 20, 1623.—Richard **Tollifer** of Laxfield and Susan **Frier** of Stradbroke, single, at Kettleburgh. (Book 6, fo. 16)

October 22, 1623.—William **Aldhouse** of Occold and Elizabeth **Grime** of Sudbourne, both single, at Sudbourne. (Book 6, fo. 17)

October 23, 1623.—Robert **Cade** and Katherine **Folkes** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 6, fo. 17)

October 24, 1623.—James **Barker** and Ann **Jermie**, both single, of Worlingworth, at Worlingworth. (Book 6, fo. 17)

October 28, 1623.—John **Goshawke** of Holbrook, widower, and Ann **Hedye** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 17)

October 31, 1623.—Thomas **Catchpoole** of Ipswich, widower, and Margaret **Abell** of Stoke, widow, at Stoke. Surety: Ga: Catchpoole. (Book 6, fo. 17)

November 16, 1623.—Anthony **Kente** of Colchester, widower, and Ann **Fiske** of Southelmham St. James, single. Surety: Nathaniel Fiske. (Book 6, fo. 17)

November 16, 1623.—Nicholas **Neave** of North Hales, single, and Francis **Pate** of the same, widow, at North Hales. (Book 6, fo. 17)

November 27, 1623.—William **Blowe** and Mary **Thatcher** of Felixstow, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—John **Grimwoodd** of Hollesley, widower, and Mary **Johnings** of the same, single, at Ramsholt. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—Edward **Kenney** and Rose **Woodwarde** of Bramford, both single, at Somersham. Surety: Thomas Woodwarde. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—John **Thrower** and Ann **Cobb**, both single, of Bedfield, at Burstall. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—Hugh **Fitts** of Elmsett and Sarah **Hamonde** of St. Mary Elms, both single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 6, fo. 18)

December 10, 1623.—Richard **Bettes** and Elizabeth **Filde**, both single, of Barking, at Barking. Surety: James Betts. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—Michael **Quintin** of Stoke and Joan **Templer** of St. Helen's, both single. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 27, 1623.—Thomas **Good** and Susan **Biram**, both single, of Barking, at Barking. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 23, 1623.—Stephen **Brewse** of Crowfield and Mirabel **Ablett** of Winston, both single, at Coddendam. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 14, 1623.—Edward **Buckenham** and Martha **Stimson**, both single, of Hoxne, at Denham. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 15, 1623.—John **Jackson** of Walton and Ann **Barnes** of the same, widow. (Book 6, fo. 18)

November 29, 1623.—Thomas **Berrie**, junior, and Ann **Carvell** of Reydon, both single, at Reydon or Southwold. (Book 6, fo. 19)

December 3, 1623.—John **Capps** of Levington, widower, and Joan **Palmer** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 19)

December 6, 1623.—John **Ferickes** of Higham and Rose **Groome** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 19)

December 15, 1623.—Thomas **Hue** of Westleton, widower, and Margaret **Broodbanke** of Linstead, single, at Bramfield. (Book 6, fo. 20)

December 26, 1623.—William **Barnes** of Mutford and Margaret **Brisingham** of Corton, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 6, fo. 20)

December 29, 1623.—Edmund **Harvie** and Mary **Wither** of North Cove, both single, at North Cove. (Book 6, fo. 20)

December 29, 1623.—Robert **Jackson**, *alias* **Pomfrett**, of Oulton, single, and Diana **Sone** of Raveningham, Norfolk, widow, at Oulton. (Book 6, fo. 20)

January 9, 16 $\frac{23}{4}$.—Nicholas **Murforde** and Elizabeth **Palmrunell** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 6, fo. 20)

January 9, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—William **Goddarde** and Mary **Walker**, both single, of Southelmham St. Margaret, at Southelmham St. Margaret. (Book 6, fo. 20)

January 10, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—William **Chickrie** and Susan **Beale**, both single, of Halesworth, at Oulton. (Book 6, fo. 20)

January 10, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Richard **Linge**, widower, and Frances **Meriman** of Kessingland, widow, at Kessingland. (Book 6, fo. 20)

January 22, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Paul **Baker** and Mary **Graves**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 6, fo. 21)

January 22, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Ralph **Kinge** and Mary **Gilbert** of Belton, single, at Belton. (Book 6, fo. 21)

January 16, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Thomas **Sire** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Katherine **Bacon**. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 16, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Holgrave** of Woodbridge, single, and Etheldreda **Bardwell** of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 6, fo. 22)

December 20, 1623.—Thomas **Sherman** of Aldeburgh and Susan **Brandeston** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 22)

December 20, 1623.—Gilbert **Scotchmer** and Prudence **Waters**, both single, of Earl Stonham, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 22)

December 24, 1623.—Thomas **Browne** of Ipswich and Priscilla **Girlinge** of Sotherton, both single. (Book 6, fo. 22)

December 24, 1623.—Robert **Cutler**, single, and Ann **Maihewe** of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 6, fo. 22)

December 24, 1623.—John **Cooper** and Mary **Chaplin** of Ufford, single, at Ufford. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 3, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—William **Storer** of Sternfield, and Ann **Grime**. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 6, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Francis **Baiten** of Framlingham and Margaret **Matchett** of the same, single, at Easton. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 20, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Thomas **Clarke** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Alice **Seelie** of the same, single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 12, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Francis **Stiles** and Mary **Beale**, both single, of Helmingham, at Kettleburgh. Surety: Jo: Beale, clerk. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 17, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Gooddall** of Butley, widower, and Mary **Clare** of Campsey Ash, single, at Chillesford. (Book 6, fo. 22)

January 31, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Nobbs** of Pakefield, widower, and Joan **Gorbolde** of Carlton, single, at Carlton. (Book 6, fo. 23)

January 24, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Reginald **Kinge** of Beccles, widower, and Ann **Chapman** of Lowestoft, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 5, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Kinge** of Beccles, widower, and Joan **Watson** of Belton, widow, at Shipmeadow. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 6, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Francis **Yonge** of Weybread and Elizabeth **Barnes** of Tofts Monks, Norfolk, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 6, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Marke** and Bridget **Mann**, both single, of Falkenham, at Trimley St. Mary. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 10, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Kinge** and Alice **Forde**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 10, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Edmund **Tillett** of East Bergholt, single, and Sophia **Michael** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 6, fo. 23)

January 28, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Clarke** of Buers and Judith **Harvy** of Falkenham, at Falkenham. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 2, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—James **Ludbrooke** of Ipswich and Ann **Hawkes** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 2, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Benjamin **Doggett** of Higham and Susan **Monninges** of Stoke-by-Nayland, both single, at Higham. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 2, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Barker**, clerk, of Nacton, single, and Mary **Bence** of Hasketon, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 2, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Amerson** of Ipswich and Ann **Clubb** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at Wherstead. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 9, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Dionisius **Gall** and Clare **Dennie**, both single, of Hacheston, at Hacheston. (Book 6, fo. 23)

February 9, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Lecklies** and Alice **Briers**, both single, of Frostenden, at South Cove. (Book 6, fo. 24)

February 16, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Plumlie** and Ann **Coe**, both single, of Barham. (Book 6, fo. 24)

February 7, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Malachi **Selfe** of Kelsale and Margaret **Wrighte**. Surety: Robert Wrighte. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 13, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—William **Kinge** of Snape, widower, and Elizabeth **Mendham** of the same, single, at Snape. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 17, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—William **Borne**, widower, and Ann **Carr** of Wickham, single, at Melton. Surety: Ann Carr. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 19, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Jeffery **Todd** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Cassia **Catchpoole** of Great Bealings, single, at Great Bealings. Surety: Reuben Catchpoole. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 25, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Ellis** of St. Margaret's, and Elizabeth **Peache** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 26, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Lincolne** and Alice **Wooddall** of East Bergholt, widow. (Book 6, fo. 25)

February 28, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Richard **Girlinge** and Abigail **Casson** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 6, fo. 25)

[*Blank in orig.*].—William **Brame** and Mary **Spall**, both single, of St. James', Southelmham, at All Saint's, Southelmham. Surety: Ben: Brame. (Book 6, fo. 25)

March 19, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Smithe** of Freston and Susan **Ellinger** of Ipswich, both single, at Freston. (Book 6, fo. 26)

March 20, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Henry **Wagstaffe** and Margery **Berte**, both single, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at Stoke. (Book 6, fo. 26)

March 9, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Edward **Drakes**, widower, and Emma **Allison** of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, widow, at Aldringham-cum-Thorpe. (Book 6, fo. 26)

March 17, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Thomas **Doggett** of Beccles and Barbara **Udall** of Hoxne, both single, at Hoxne. (Book 6, fo. 27)

March 22, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Philip **Crispe** and Phœbe **Barney** of Blythburgh, single, at Blythburgh. (Book 6, fo. 27)

March 20, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—James **Forde** of Aldeburgh, single, and Agnes **Thorpe** of the same, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 6, fo. 27)

March 22, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—Robert **Cullham** of Badley and Mary **Lamberte** of Combs, both single, at Battisford. (Book 6, fo. 27)

March 23, 16 $\frac{23}{24}$.—John **Patriche** of Woodbridge and Alice **Chettleburghe** of Bredfield, both single, at Bredfield. Surety: Hen: Chettleburghe. (Book 6, fo. 27)

March 24, 162 $\frac{3}{4}$.—John **Haiward** and Ann **Godbolde**, both single, of Worlingworth, at Bedfield. (Book 6, fo. 27)

[*Book 7 missing.*]

April 2, 1628.—Augustus **Seaman** and Alice **Caver** of Brandeston, widow, at Brandeston. (Book 8, fo. 1)

April 4, 1628.—Thomas **Baker** and Katherine **Bretlande**, both single, of Creeting Magna. (Book 8, fo. 1)

March 26, 1628.—John **Dowsinge** of Framlingham, widower, and Martha **Fulcher** of Cransford, widow, at Cransford. (Book 8, fo. 2)

March 29, 1628.—John **Gibbs** of Bedingfield and Alice **Richardson** of Great Blakenham, single, at Great Blakenham. (Book 8, fo. 2)

March 31, 1628.—Thomas **Steeper** of Ipswich and Mary **Belte** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 2)

March 31, 1628.—John **Haile** of Pettaugh and Bridget **Stonnarde** of Stonham Aspoll, both single, at Pettaugh. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 3, 1628.—Humphrey **Gildersleeve** of Rendlesham, widower, and Elizabeth **Carr** of Coddendam, single, at Rushmere. Surety: Ja: Carr. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 5, 1628.—Owen **Aldred** of Henstead, widower, and Mary **Bever** of South Cove, widow, at South Cove. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 6, 1628.—James **Tailor** of Southelmham St. Michael's and Margaret **Egrement** of Southelmham All Saints', both single, at Ilketshall St. Lawrence. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 12, 1628.—Philip **Swann** of Raveningham and Ann **Beals** of Beccles, late of Aldeby, both single, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 19, 1628.—Edward **Wythe** of Sternfield, widower, and Faith **Woolfe** of Saxmundham, widow, at Dunwich. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 22, 1628.—Thomas **Fuller**, widower, and Alice **Pattriche** of Shotley, widow, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 22, 1628.—Simon **Bacon**, single, and Susan **Drane** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 2)

April 23, 1628.—Thomas **Browne** of Carlton and Elizabeth **Dowsinge** of Framlingham, both single, at Wickham. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 5, 1628.—William **Cornishe** of Kettleburgh and Mary **Cresey** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 8, 1628.—Samuel **Browne** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Hedge** of East Bergholt, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 11, 1628.—Thomas **Cole** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, single, and Rose **Bowle** of Stoke, widow, at St. Helen's. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 11, 1628.—James **Muttett** of Barham, widower, and Rose **Rose** of Blakenham, late of Barham, widow, at Blakenham. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 15, 1628.—Francis **Snellinge**, single, and Frances **Birlingham**, widow, at Cransford. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 15, 1628.—John **Pullin** of Shotley and Catherine **Newson**. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 19, 1628.—John **Holgate** of Hintlesham, single, and Ursula **Rule** of Copdock, widow, at Copdock. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 19, 1628.—George **Covell** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Cristmas** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 19, 1628.—Francis **Prittie** of Great Blakenham, single, and Martha **Andrewe** of Eye, widow, at Blakenham. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 21, 1628.—William **Dinston** (?), widower, and Ann **Stukelie** of Kelsale, widow, at Snape. (Book 8, fo. 3)

April 24, 1628.—Robert **Leece** of Sotherton and Elizabeth **Richardson** of Halesworth, both single, at Blyford. (Book 8, fo. 4)

April 29, 1628.—William **Sherwood** and Ann **Chinbuy**, both single, of Framlingham, at Brandeston. (Book 8, fo. 4)

April 28, 1628.—Roger **Aldred** of Brockdish and Ann **Buxton** of Wingfield, both single, at Weybread. (Book 8, fo. 4)

May 1, 1628.—John **Goldsmithe** of Southwold, single, and Etheldreda **Mills** of the same, widow, at Raydon. Surety: Ed: Goldsmithe. (Book 8, fo. 4)

May 7, 1628.—John **Neslin**, single, and Ann **Cobble** of Southwold, widow, at Raydon. (Book 8, fo. 4)

May 14, 1628.—William **Maihewe** of Debach and Ursula **Spinke** of Charsfield, both single, at Debach. (Book 8, fo. 5)

May 10, 1628.—Henry **Chickeringe** of Wrentham, widower, and Ann **Grosse** of Darsham, single, at Darsham (Book 8, fo. 5)

May 14, 1628.—Rowland **Fresson** of Denton and Susan **Hutchin** of Mettingham, both single, at Mettingham. Surety: Jo: Hutchin. (Book 8, fo. 5)

April 28, 1628.—William **Sallowes** of Bungay and Rose **Jollie** of Barsham, late of Boyton, Norfolk, both single, at Barsham. (Book 8, fo. 5)

April 28, 1628.—John **Bidmore** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Gostlinge**, single, at Mickfield. (Book 8, fo. 5)

April 28, 1628.—William **Sparrowe** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Lany**, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 5)

April 28, 1628.—William **Metcalf** of Sproughton, gent., and Alice **Rowning**, single, at Sproughton. (Book 8, fo. 5)

April 29, 1628.—Henry **Gill** of Harwich and Margaret **May**, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 6)

April 30, 1628.—John **Blomfilde** of Wortham and Susan **Aldriche** of Bedingfield, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 6)

April 30, 1628.—John **Hainer** of Barham and Alice **Hammond**, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 1, 1628.—Thomas **Blakey** and Elizabeth **Hallifax**, both single, of Melton, at Burgh. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 1, 1628.—Francis **White** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, and Constance **Smith** of Badingham, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 5, 1628.—William **Bacon** of Pettaugh and Ann **Kerriche** of Bedfield, both single, at Pettaugh. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 8, 1628.—Robert **Brundishe** of Chelmondiston, widower, and Elizabeth **Wilby**, widow. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 22, 1628.—Thomas **Seaman** and Elizabeth **Plaiforde** of Yoxford, both single, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 6)

May 26, 1628.—John **Chapman** of Walberswick and Elizabeth **Loppam** of Blythburgh, both single, at Theberton. Surety: Tho: Loppam. (Book 8, fo. 7)

June 6, 1628.—Luke **Coates**, widower, and Alice **Kinge** of Trimley St. Martin, widow. (Book 8, fo. 7)

May 1, 1628.—Edmund **Johnson** of Badingham and Elizabeth **Molton** of Marlesford, both single, at Marlesford. Surety: Jo: Moulton of Framlingham. (Book 8, fo. 7)

May 24, 1628.—Charles **Segar** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Gostling** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 8, fo. 8)

May 30, 1628.—Richard **Grimpsey** and Alice **Wood**, both single, of East Bergholt, at East Bergholt. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 1, 1628.—Robert **Warden** and Margaret **Morrett** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 2, 1628.—Giles **Kettle** of Woolverstone and Elizabeth **Whitman** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 5, 1628.—Zachariah **Dunningham** of Shelly and Elizabeth **Cole** of Hadleigh, both single. Surety: Tho: Dunningham. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 8, 1628.—Henry **Winston** of Bramfield, widower, and Ursula **Reade** of Yoxford, widow, at Sibton. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 8, 1628.—Robert **Bonde** and Jane **Plomer**, both single, of Frostenden, at Frostenden. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 8, 1628.—Henry **Blonde** of Orford, widower, and Margery **Coman** of Bawdsey, widow, at Butley. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 11, 1628.—Richard **Faierheade** of Halesworth, widower, and Margaret **Kettle** of Earsham, single, at Mettingham. (Book 8, fo. 8)

June 25, 1628.—William **Russell**, single, and Jane **Gooddinge** of Snape, widow, at Aldringham. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 7, 1628.—Robert **Smithe** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Greene** of St. Mary Elms, widow, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 9, 1628.—John **Reinolds** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Susan **Wakefild** of the same, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 10, 1628.—Francis **Crane** of Sudbourne and Elizabeth **Smithe** of Iken, both single, at Iken. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 10, 1628.—Emma **Coleman** of Sproughton, widower, and Winifred **Lambe** of the same, single, at Martlesham. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 11, 1628.—John **Davison** and Prudence **Galtie** of Aldeburgh, single. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 13, 1628.—Gilbert **Rayney**, clerk, of Stoke, and Frances **Littleton** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 14, 1628.—Philip **Downes** of Baylham, widower, and Martha **Livill** of the same, single, at Baylham. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 21, 1628.—John **Rivers** and Sarah **Gooddinge** of Tattingstone, both single, at Rushmere. Surety: Jo: Rivers. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 25, 1628.—William **Coleman** of St. Margaret's, Southelmham, and Elizabeth **Burridge** of Spexhall, both single, at Ringsfield. Surety: Richard Burrie. (Book 8, fo. 9)

June 30, 1628.—Edmund **Jarmin**, widower, and Frances **Skutt**, *alias* **Wade**, of Bungay, single, at Bungay. (Book 8, fo. 9)

July 7, 1628.—Peter **Andrewes** of Seething, widower, and Elizabeth **Osborne** of Beccles, single, at Ringsfield. (Book 8, fo. 10)

July 8, 1628.—Robert **Richer** of Little Redisham, single, and Jane **Aldham** of Beccles, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 8, fo. 10)

July 17, 1628.—William **Wynn** and Ann **Driver**, both single, of Framlingham, at Marlesford. (Book 8, fo. 10)

July 17, 1628.—William **Woodwarde** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Coochman** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 10)

July 18, 1628.—Wassell **Homerston** and Mary **Spendluffe** of Felixstow, single, at Felixstow. (Book 8, fo. 10)

June 28, 1628.—William **Younge**, widower, and Margaret **Gouldsmith** of Culpho, single, at Culpho. (Book 8, fo. 10)

June 30, 1628.—John **Bunwell**, single, and Elizabeth **Goddinge** of Walberswick, at Chillesford. (Book 8, fo. 10)

July 1, 1628.—John **Norris**, single, and Alice **Rivers** of Whitton, widow, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 5, 1628.—Nicholas **Baldrey** and Beta **Reeve** of Carlton, single, at Carlton. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 9, 1628.—Robert **Girlinge** of Sweffling, single, and Margaret **Hannarde** of Blaxhall, at Blaxhall. Surety: Jo: Girlinge. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 14, 1628.—William **Pegg** of Stratford, widower, and Ann **Hubbert** of the same, single, at Washbrook. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 14, 1628.—Robert **Posforde** and Sarah **Smithe** of Gosbeck, both single, at Gosbeck. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 19, 1628.—John **Sallowes** of Wenhaston, single, and Margaret **Fiske** of the same, at Blythburgh. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 26, 1628.—Richard **Hardman** of Pakefield, widower, and Elizabeth **Revell** of Lowestoft, single, at Mutford. (Book 8, fo. 11)

July 30, 1628.—Robert **James** and Susan **Branche** of Stradbroke, single, at Horham. (Book 8, fo. 11)

August 1, 1628.—John **Cooke** and Ann **Gouldsmithe** of Aldeburgh, at Marlesford. (Book 8, fo. 12)

August 2, 1628.—Nicholas **Churche**, widower, and Dorothy **Page**, widow, of Nacton, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 12)

July 19, 1628.—Edmund **Candler** and Jane **Finche**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Playford. (Book 8, fo. 13)

July 24, 1628.—Thomas **Gooddall** of Iken, widower, and Sarah **Fowlde** of Hasketon, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 8, fo. 13)

July 24, 1628.—John **Webber** of Tannington, single, and Alice **Crane** of Earl Soham, widow, at Tunstall. Surety: Jo: Webber. (Book 8, fo. 13)

July 25, 1628.—Henry **Herne** of Whitton and Lucy **Brett** of Thurlston, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 13)

August 7, 1628.—Thomas **Gray**, widower, and Margaret **Bradlie** of Wenhaston, widow, at Wenhaston. (Book 8, fo. 13)

August 7, 1628.—William **Browne** of Pakefield, widower, and Alice **Balls** of Raveningham, widow, at North Cove. (Book 8, fo. 13)

August 7, 1628.—Henry **Buddle** of St. Lawrence', and Frances **Brend** of St. Andrew's, both single, at St. John's. Surety: Hen: Buddle. (Book 8, fo. 13)

August 14, 1628.—William **Warne** of Southwold and Susan **Perrie** of the same, single, at Easton. Surety: Tho: Warne. (Book 8, fo. 14)

August 18, 1628.—Thomas **Coppinge** of Westhall and Elizabeth **Doe** of Bramfield, both single, at Brampton. (Book 8, fo. 14)

August 19, 1628.—William **Braie** of Lowestoft, single, and Lucy **Thurkle** of the same, at Gunton. (Book 8, fo. 14)

August 20, 1628.—John **Webber** of Framlingham, widower, and Ann **Smithe** of Peasenhall, single, at Holton. (Book 8, fo. 14)

August 22, 1628.—William **Browne** of Pakefield, widower, and Alice **Woodd** of the same, single, at Kessingland. (Book 8, fo. 14)

August 30, 1628.—Thomas **Colbrie** of Debenham and Isabel **Lorde** of Bedfield, both single, at Denham. (Book 8, fo. 14)

September 1, 1628.—Roger **Fuller** of Diss, Norfolk, widower, and Alice **Townsend** of Herringfleet, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 8, fo. 14)

September 6, 1628.—John **Risinge** of Ilketshall St. Lawrence, widower, and Susan **Bennett** of Barsham, at Barsham. (Book 8, fo. 14)

September 13, 1628.—Robert **Eade** of Carlton and Margery **Freeman** of Cookley, both single, at Cookley or Carlton. Surety: Robert Freeman. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 13, 1628.—John **Cunholde**, single, and Ann **Cooper** of Laxfield, widow, at Brundish. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 13, 1628.—Giles **Ruste** of Mettingham, and Elizabeth **Bacon** of Bungay, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 18, 1628.—Edward **Knights** of Yoxford and Martha **Hurwarde** of Wantisden, both single, at Wickham. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 18, 1628.—Thomas **Fransom** and Elizabeth **Page** of Westleton, both single, at Blythburgh. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 18, 1628.—Richard **Haiwarde** of Cransford, widower, and Dorothy **Norman** of Iken, single, at Bruisyard. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 19, 1628.—Bartholomew **Marche** of Butley, single, and Ann **Bray** of Orford, widow, at Iken. (Book 8, fo. 15)

September 19, 1628.—William **Lyne** of Butley, and Joan **Cooke** of Bedfield, both single, at Bedfield. (Book 8, fo. 15)

August 13, 1628.—Robert **Mosse** of Framlingham, single, and Elizabeth **Newman** of Leiston, widow, at Leiston. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 14, 1628.—William **Boycott** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Alice **Warde** of Playford, both single, at Playford. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 14, 1628.—John **Botwrichte** and Joan **Smithe** of Aldeburgh, single, at Tunstall. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 17, 1628.—Henry **Sherman** and Ann **Hartwell** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Elms, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 17, 1628.—Barnaby **Crowfoote** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Lues** of the same, single, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 20, 1628.—Edmund **Fairhead** and Mary **Rackham**, both single, of Iken, at Chillesford. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 21, 1628.—Richard **Lilborne** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Joan **Wade** of Iken, widow, at Iken. (Book 8, fo. 16)

August 23, 1628.—Robert **Mimpress** of Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Cage** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 17)

August 26, 1628.—Richard **Nitingale** of Ipswich, and Mary **Gooddinge** of Freston, both single, at Freston. (Book 8, fo. 17)

August 27, 1628.—Francis **Balderston** of Nacton, widower, and Ann **Boyton** of Felixstow, widow, at Kirton. (Book 8, fo. 17)

August 30, 1628.—Robert **Payne**, widower, and Mary **Hawes** of Capel, single, at Capel. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 8, 1628.—John **Wiseman** of Harleston, single, and Ellen **Tomson** of Eyke, widow, at Chillesford. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 9, 1628.—William **Longe** of Charsfield, and Alice **Pooty** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 9, 1628.—John **Thompson** of Chelmondiston, single, and Elizabeth **Brite** of Erwarton, at Erwarton. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 13, 1628.—John **Hubbarte**, gent., and Mary **Felton**, both single, of Playford, at Playford. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 13, 1628.—John **Thurston** of Tattingstone and Ann **Alderman** of Belstead, both single. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 15, 1628.—Henry **Markin** of Bramford and Mary **Bushopp**, single. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 17, 1628.—William **Evans** of Kirton, single, and Fregister **Stephens** of Woodbridge, widow. (Book 8, fo. 17)

September 28, 1628.—Roger **Rowe** of Laxfield and Ellen **Bucknam** of Bungay, both single. (Book 8, fo. 17)

October 10, 1628.—John **Farrowe** of Flixton and Ann **Collowe** of Hedenham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 17)

October 11, 1628.—Jeremiah **Storke**, widower, and Ursula **Capp** of Belton, widow, at Fritton. (Book 8, fo. 17)

October 13, 1628.—John **Cheshire** and Ann **Faircliffe**, both single, of Walberswick, at Dunwich All Saints. (Book 8, fo. 18)

October 17, 1628.—John **Neve** of Barking and Ann **Levell** of Battisford, both single, at Barking. (Book 8, fo. 18)

September 24, 1628.—Thomas **Cooke** of Great Glemham, widower, and Bridget **Snellinge**, widow. (Book 8, fo. 18)

September 24, 1628.—Jeremiah **Tuttell** of Ashfield-cum-Thorpe, widower, and Frances **Clarke** of Stonham, at Ashfield. (Book 8, fo. 18)

September 27, 1628.—Charles **Flowerdewe** of Grundisburgh and Elizabeth **Woodd** of Easton, both single, at Easton. (Book 8, fo. 18)

September 30, 1628.—John **Upson** of Otlie and Katherine **Buttram** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 18)

October 4, 1628.—Francis **Harrison** of Martlesham, single, and Hannah **Dauver** of Playford, widow, at Debenham. (Book 8, fo. 18).

October 6, 1628.—William **Donnett** of Burgh, single, and Mary **Goulston** of the same, widow, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 18)

October 6, 1628.—William **Cony** of Nacton and Susan **Baker** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 18)

October 7, 1628.—Marmaduke **Dowe** of Barham and Ann **Bircham** of Coddendam, both single. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 10, 1628.—Thomas **Reeve** of Kelsale and Alice **Browne** of Benhall, at Wickham. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 12, 1628.—William **Palmer** of Ipswich and Mary **Cooper** of Culpho, both single. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 13, 1628.—Thomas **Price** and Katherine **Payne** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 13, 1628.—Francis **Moore** and Sarah **Blesingham** of Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 20, 1628.—Thomas **Gislam** of Worlingham, single, and Ann **Turner** of Bungay, widow, at Henstead. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 22, 1628.—John **Carr** of Aldeby and Margaret **Sewell** of Herringfleet, both single, at Herringfleet. (Book 8, fo. 19)

October 29, 1628.—Francis **Stoffer** of Bruisyard, widower, and Mary **Newman** of Billockby, Norfolk, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 8, fo. 19)

November 3, 1628.—James **Willowes** of Burgh Castle and Alice **Fuller** of Corton, both single, at North Cove. (Book 8, fo. 19)

November 8, 1628.—Augustus **Parker** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Margaret **Stiles** of Hemingstone, both single, at Hemingstone. (Book 8, fo. 20)

November 8, 1628.—William **Sextens** of Hintlesham and Ann **Glamfield** of the same, single, at Hintlesham. Surety: William Sexten, father. (Book 8, fo. 20)

October 20, 1628.—Robert **Norman** and Ruth **Ellis** of Walton. (Book 8, fo. 20)

October 25, 1628.—Thomas **Turnor** of Capel, single, and Kinborow **Pells** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 20)

October 27, 1628.—John **West** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Hubbarte**, single. (Book 8, fo. 20)

October 30, 1628.—Thomas **Ewer** and Alice **Keble**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 8, fo. 20)

November 6, 1628.—Robert **Masterson** of Ditchingham, widower, and Rose **Horth** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 20)

November 11, 1628.—John **Roberson** of Westleton and Christian **Gowen** of Westhall, both single, at Westhall. Surety: William Gowen. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 15, 1628.—Thomas **Scotsor** and Susan **Brewster**, both single, of Darsham, at Yoxford. Surety: Nich: Brewster. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 15, 1628.—Edward **Smithe** of Halesworth and Ann **Spatchett** of Rumburgh, both single, at Barsham. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 25, 1628.—Richard **Johnson** of Huntingfield and Abigail **Brocke** of Sibton, both single, at Sibton. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 26, 1628.—Francis **Scott**, single, and Ann **Spalden** of Framlingham, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 26, 1628.—Nicholas **Groome** and Margaret **Goose**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Leiston. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 8, 1628.—Thomas **Brady** of Orford and Mary **Craggs** of Butley, both single, at Butley. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 12, 1628.—Thomas **Woodgate** of Rushmere and Elizabeth **Woodward** of Stoke, both single, at Rushmere. Surety: Eliz: Woodward. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 12, 1628.—Robert **Cotton** of Fordham, Essex, and Ellen **Cockes** of Stratford, at Stratford. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 12, 1628.—John **Pettaughe** of Ashfield-cum-Thorpe, widower, and Edina **Nitingall** of Ipswich, widow, at Whitton. (Book 8, fo. 21)

November 13, 1628.—Harman **Garrett** of Wickham Market and Susan **Tofts** of Belstead, both single, at Belstead. (Book 8, fo. 22)

November 16, 1628.—Jeremiah **Goslinge** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Mary **Knowles** of Westerfield, both single, at Westerfield. (Book 8, fo. 22)

November 23, 1628.—Robert **Clarke** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Hedge** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 22)

December 6, 1628.—Francis **Seaman** of Beccles, widower, and Joan **Bardwell** of Blythburgh, widow, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 22)

October 13, 1628.—Daniel **Deave** of Henham and Mary **Yorke** of Sudbourne, both single, at Sotherton. (Book 8, fo. 22)

December 15, 1628.—Robert **Moore** of Badingham and Mary **Howell** of Cransford, both single, at Cransford. (Book 8, fo. 22)

December 16, 1628.—Thomas **Baiman** of Marlesford, widower, and Elizabeth **Legate**, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 8, fo. 22)

December 17, 1628.—William **Marler** and Joan **Alderman** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 22)

December 17, 1628.—Francis **Ellis** and Margaret **Holuns** of Great Blakenham, both single, at Great Blakenham. (Book 8, fo. 23)

November 29, 1628.—John **Newson**, single, and Katherine **Hawes** of Martlesham, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 10, 1628.—John **Boughton** and Ann **Kinge**, both single, of Barham, at Barham. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 5, 1628.—Robert **Knights** and Alice **Haughfen**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Nicholas. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 13, 1628.—John **Hawkes** of Ipswich and Mary **Englethorpe** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single. (Book 5, fo. 23)

December 15, 1628.—John **Cole** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, and Mary **Sparrowe** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 15, 1628.—James **Gates** of Woodbridge, and Mary **Marrett** of Martlesham, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 20, 1628.—William **Yongs** of Bungay, widower, and Joan **Cooper** of Beccles, at Barsham. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 20, 1628.—Richard **Linsey** of Lowestoft, widower, and Ann **Burgis** of the same, widow, at Gunton. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 23, 1628.—William **Bradshawe** of Westminster, widower, and Margaret **Jacob** of Southolt, widow, at Wethersdale. (Book 8, fo. 23)

December 30, 1628.—William **Smithe** of North Glemham and Ann **Borrett**, both single, at Flixton. (Book 8, fo. 23)

January 17, 16 $\frac{28}{9}$.—Richard **Howson**, widower, and Grace **Lister** of Raydon, single, at Raydon. (Book 8, fo. 24)

January 17, 16 $\frac{28}{9}$.—John **Arnolde** of Ipswich and Priscilla **Bateman** of Woodbridge, both single, at Bromeswell. (Book 8, fo. 24)

January 17, 16 $\frac{28}{9}$.—Edward **Brande** and Jane **Stebbinge**, both single, of Nacton, at Nacton. (Book 8, fo. 24)

December 18, 1628.—George **Mathie** of Ipswich, single, and Alice **Braye** of the same, widow, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 24)

December 20, 1628.—William **Cooke** of East Bergholt, widower, and Hannah **Marlen** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 24)

December 22, 1628.—William **Medowe** of Washbrook and Katherine **Pyet** of Flowton, both single, at Flowton. (Book 8, fo. 24)

December 22, 1628.—John **Essen** and Margaret **Forde**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 25)

December 24, 1628.—Thomas **Falstolfe** and Elizabeth **Page**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 8, fo. 25)

December 26, 1628.—John **Peache** and Elizabeth **Hawkes**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 25)

December 27, 1628.—Thomas **Hydman** of Cratfield, single, and Rose **Pepper** of Bruisyard, widow, at Bruisyard. Surety: Ro: Pepper. (Book 8, fo. 25)

December 31, 1628.—Thomas **Blomefeilde** of Rushmere, single, and Jane **Huson** of Stoke, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 1, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Laurence** of Holton, and Ann **Herman** of East Bergholt, both single, at Holton. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 3, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Simon **Dawson** of Heveningham and Mary **Myles** of Bramfield, both single, at Bramfield. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 3, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Fuller** and Mary **Harberte**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Helen's. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 3, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Owen **Stisted** of Kesgrave, widower, and Katherine **Hamby** of Blaxhall, widow, at Brightwell. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 13, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Philip **Aldriche** of Bedfield and Dorothy **Benham** of Ashfield, late of Framsdon, both single, at Ashfield. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 20, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—William **Townsende** of Gorleston and Rebecca **Chesten** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 22, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Edward **Haywarde** of Yarmouth, Norfolk, and Jane **Boswell** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 28, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Henry **Bulliante** of Yarmouth, widower, and Ann **Cubitt** of Gorleston, late of Yarmouth, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 8, fo. 25)

January 31, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Francis **Knights** of Bungay, single, and Ann **Culham** of Occold, widow, at Bedingfield. Surety: William Knights. (Book 8, fo. 25)

February 7, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Lincolne** and Mary **Birde**, both single, of Pakefield, at North Cove. (Book 8, fo. 25)

February 10, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—George **Cadie** and Susan **Bardwell**, both single, of Southwold, at Easton Bavent. (Book 8, fo. 26)

February 11, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Richard **Sheldrake** of Sweffling, widower, and Judith **Spurlinge** of Kettleburgh, widow, at Kettleburgh. (Book 8, fo. 26)

February 12, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Francis **Driver** and Ann **Maihewe** of Clopton, both single, at Clopton. (Book 8, fo. 26)

February 12, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Anthony **Payne** of Kirton, widower, and Agnes **Machum** of Trimley St. Martin, widow, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 8, fo. 26)

February 12, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Staffe** and Ann **Wrighte**, both single, of Capel, at Capel. (Book 8, fo. 26)

February 19, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Debenham** of Marlesford and Mary **Fryer** of Parham, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 8, fo. 26)

January 20, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Hearinge** of Mendham and Margaret **Cooke** of Stonham Parva, both single. (Book 8, fo. 26)

January 21, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Mirrell** of Woolverstone, widower, and Avice **Bishopp** of the same, widow, at Woolverstone. (Book 8, fo. 26)

January 24, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Watson** of Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Sander** of the same, widow, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 26)

January 24, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Roger **Kente** of Ipswich, single, and Judith **Withers** of Rushmere, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 26)

January 25, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Francis **Kinge** of Martlesham and Ann **Archer** of Hemley, late of Nacton, both single, at Hemley. (Book 8, fo. 27)

January 28, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Potton** of Ipswich, single, and Sarah **Gardner** of the same, widow, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 27)

January 28, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Edmund **Sherman** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Sherman** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 8, fo. 27)

January 31, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Burwell** of Blakenham, widower, and Joan **Bacon** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 2, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Henry **Cooke** of Claydon and Abigail **Vyncent** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 2, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—William **Pett** and Mary **Harvy**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 14, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Ledgin** of Frostenden, widower, and Parnel **Farrowe** of Sotherton, single, at Wangford. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 6, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Nathaniel **Fulcher** of Pulham and Abigail **Fulcher** of Bungay, both single. Surety: Jo: Fulcher. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 6, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Samuel **Garroulde** of Chediston and Margaret **Tirrolde** of Spexhall, both single, at Thorington. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 15, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Edmund **Capp** of Raydon, single, and Ann **Skowlding** of Peasenhall, at Kelsale. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 17, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Muskett** of Hadleigh, single, and Beatrice **Goslinge** of Beccles, widow, at North Cove. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 17, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Puncharde** of Orford, widower, and Mary **Kente**, widow, at North Cove. (Book 8, fo. 27)

February 16, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Christopher **Landsale** of Ditchingham, widower, and Christian **Howes** of Bungay, at Shipmeadow. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 24, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Browne** and Agnes **Ufflett**, both single, of Herringfleet, at Beccles. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 24, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Talbott** of Melton and Elizabeth **Archer** of Sutton, both single, at Melton. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 28, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Muttitt** of Coddtenham and Dorothy **Candler** of Diss, both single, at Coddtenham. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 14, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Jonathan **Yonge** of Weybread and Susan **Norman** of Charsfield, both single, at Charsfield. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 16, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Blosse** and Elizabeth **Garnett** of Chelmondiston, single, at Chelmondiston. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 17, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Jeffery **Talbott** of Walton and Elizabeth **Brett** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 19, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Ralph **Moore** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Haiwarde** of Culpho, single. (Book 8, fo. 28)

February 21, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Edmund **Roe** of Little Glemham and Margaret **Lingwood** of Wickham Market, both single, at Wickham. (Book 8, fo. 28)

March 3, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—William **Warde** of Blundeston and Ann **Lambe** of Wissett, both single, at Blundeston. Surety: Edward Lambe. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 13, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—William **Stephenson**, widower, and Jane **Vigian** of Framlingham, single, at Brandeston. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 13, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Robert **Appleyarde** of Wickham, widower, and Rose **Warde** of Earl Soham, single, at Kettleburgh. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 14, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—William **Garrarde**, widower, and Ann **Simons** of Walton, widow, at Walton. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 14, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Medowe** of Little Bealings and Margery **Lawner** of Martlesham, both single. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 14, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—Thomas **Newman** and Mary **Sutton**, both single, of Levington, at Levington. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 3, 16 $\frac{2}{29}$.—John **Randes** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Martha **Finche** of Copdock, both single, at Copdock. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 5, 16 $\frac{28}{9}$.—William **Blomfile** of Ipswich and Joan **Wrighte**, of Wherstead, both single. (Book 8, fo. 29)

March 9, 16 $\frac{28}{9}$.—Edward **Hilcocke** of St. Lawrence and Alice **Browne** of the same, single. (Book 8, fo. 29)

April 10, 1630.—Thomas **Fenn** of Wootton and Ann **Stanhawe** of Mettingham, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 12, 1630.—Francis **Saier** of Bungay and Audrey **Jarmyn** of Hemnall, both single, at Bungay. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 14, 1630.—Philip **Bishop** of Kelsale, single, and Susan **Dockinge** of the same, widow. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 15, 1630.—William **Dowsinge** of Great Glemham, single, and Bridget **Hamonde** of Farnham, widow, at Saxtead. Surety: Jo: Dowsinge. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 15, 1630.—Edward **Levericke** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Agnes **Keene** of Petistree, single, at St. Clement's. Surety: James Keene. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 15, 1630.—Richard **Basse** and Elizabeth **Goodall**, both single, of Dennington, at Marlesford. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 16, 1630.—Thomas **Deane** of East Bergholt, widower, and Grace **Warrie** of Holton, widow, at Holton. (Book 9, fo. 1)

April 16, 1630.—Edmund **Nevell** and Ursula **Hunte** of Pettaugh, both single. (Book 9, fo. 1)

March 27, 1630.—John **Lufkin** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Palmer** of the same, single, at Copdock. (Book 9, fo. 2)

March 29, 1630.—Christopher **Pett** and Thamar **Harrison**, both single, of Freston, at Freston. (Book 9, fo. 2)

April 3, 1630.—John **Colman** of Bredfield and Mary **Cossey** of Martlesham, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 9, fo. 2)

April 19, 1630.—Edward **Brudbanke** of Linstead Magna and Ann **Aldus** of Cratfield, both single. (Book 9, fo. 2)

April 21, 1630.—Thomas **Boldero** and Mary **Carie** of Huntingfield, both single, at Huntingfield. (Book 9, fo. 2)

April 23, 1630.—William **Coddenham** of Redenhall, Norfolk, widower, and Dorothy **Page** of Wilby, single, at Mendham. (Book 9, fo. 2)

May 4, 1630.—Edward **Olliver** of Boyton, widower, and Elizabeth **Colman** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 9, fo. 2)

April 21, 1630.—Edmund **Eastie** of Holbrook, widower, and Mary **Scarfe** of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. (Book 9, fo. 3)

April 23, 1630.—Thomas **Spurdence** of Woodbridge, single, and Grace **Sevnicrofte** of Martlesham, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 9, fo. 3)

April 24, 1630.—Tobias **Parrishe** of Holbrook, widower, and Joan **Smithe** of Brantham, widow, at St. Helen's. (Book 9, fo. 3)

April 28, 1630.—Ralph **Studd** of Somersham, single, and Susan **Litten** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 3)

April 29, 1630.—Henry **Huggen** of Henley and Ann **Knapp** of Copdock, both single, at Copdock. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 10, 1630.—Roger **Fiske** and Ann **Cornwallis** of Flixton, at Flixton. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 14, 1630.—Charles **Knights** of Halesworth and Frances **Browne** of Wenhasdon, both single, at Holton. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 15, 1630.—Roger **Myncoll**, clerk, and Susan **Kinge** of Holton, both single, at Holton. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 15, 1630.—Robert **Selfe** of Carlton Colville, widower, and Margaret **Clarke** of Gisleham, single, at Pakefield. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 15, 1630.—Richard **Lambe** of Halesworth and Elizabeth **Hacon** of Bramfield, both single, at Halesworth. Surety: Ed: Lambe. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 15, 1630.—Edward **Barnard** and Elizabeth **Clarke**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 3)

May 19, 1630.—Thomas **Gildar**, widower, and Katherine **Welton** of Halesworth, single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 4)

May 11, 1630.—John **Pope**, single, and Katherine **Laiman** of East Bergholt. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 15, 1630.—Edward **Browne** of Freston, single, and Elizabeth **Baker** of Tattingstone, widow, at Tattingstone. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 19, 1630.—George **Sandforde** of Chappel, Essex, and Sarah **Somes** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. Surety: Hen: Sandforde. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 21, 1630.—Anthony **Crosse** of Orford, widower, and Mary **Reinolds** of Chillesford, widow, at Chillesford. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 22, 1630.—Robert **Kinge** and Margery **Scott**, both single, of Newbourne, at Martlesham. (Book 9, fo. 5)

[*Blank in orig.*].—Robert **Clarke** and Susan **Marchante**, both single, of Hintlesham. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 29, 1630.—Simon **Mitchells** and Margaret **Sweetell** of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 5)

May 31, 1630.—William **Collins** and Susan **Edwards**, both single, of Beccles, at Barsham. (Book 9, fo. 5)

June 5, 1630.—Edward **Harsaite** of Dennington, widower, and Ann **Goldsmithe** of Laxfield, single, at Cratfield. Surety: Tho: Goldsmithe. (Book 9, fo. 5)

June 5, 1630.—Andrew **Clinch**, single, and Barbara **Wells** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Sotherton. (Book 9, fo. 5)

June 5, 1630.—Nathaniel **Roe**, clerk, of Benacre, widower, and Ann **Linsey** of Somerleyton, single, at Bradwell. (Book 9, fo. 5)

June 19, 1630.—Robert **Gray**, widower, and Ann **Archer** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 19, 1630.—Hamden **Harte** of Grundisburgh, single, and Marian **Stonnarde** of Wantisden, at Wantisden. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 19, 1630.—Thomas **Hurren** of Rendham, single, and Hannah **Palmer** of Monewden, late of Rendham, at Monewden. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 9, 1630.—Feveryeare **Trusson** of Chillesford and Elizabeth **Durrante** of Kelsale, both single, at Aldringham. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 12, 1630.—Edward **Bennett** of Aldham, widower, and Mary **Fuller** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 17, 1630.—Edmund **Kitchinge** of London and Jane **Catlinge** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 19, 1630.—Thomas **Utber** of Lowestoft, single, and Rebecca **Man** of Beccles, widow, at Lowestoft. Surety: Rob: Man. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 23, 1630.—John **Robson** and Margaret **White**. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 25, 1630.—Robert **Blithe** of Huntingfield, widower, and Parnel **Legend** of Wenhaston, widow, at Wenhaston. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 26, 1630.—Robert **Burgis** of Lowestoft, widower, and Alice **Herrington** of Southwold, widow, at Lowestoft or Southwold. (Book 9, fo. 6)

June 29, 1630.—Timothy **Semer**, widower, and Frances **Backe** of Benacre, single, at North Cove. (Book 9, fo. 7)

June 29, 1630.—Thomas **Senger**, single, and Dorothy **Dickenson** of Gorleston, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 9, fo. 7)

June 29, 1630.—Thomas **Button** and Mary **Risinge**, both single, of Lowestoft, at North Cove. (Book 9, fo. 7)

July 1, 1630.—Henry **Aldred** of Redenhall and Susan **Cooke** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 7)

July 9, 1630.—Gregory **Rudds** of Woodbridge, widower, and Margery **Maie** of Dallinghoo, single, at Melton. (Book 9, fo. 7)

June 19, 1630.—Richard **Marshe** of Pettaugh, widower, and Rachel **Tollmache** of the same, widow, at Pettaugh. (Book 9, fo. 7)

June 30, 1630.—John **Johnson** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Firmin** of Chattisham, both single, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 7)

July 3, 1630.—William **Foxe**, single, and Elizabeth **Sowgate**, widow, of Bramford, at Bramford. (Book 9, fo. 7)

July 6, 1630.—Thomas **Kisse**, widower, and Bridget **Leeche** of Culpho, at Culpho. Surety: Edward Leech. (Book 9, fo. 7)

July 6, 1630.—John **Hawarde** of Badingham and Alice **Brundishe** of Laxfield, both single. (Book 9, fo. 7)

June 22, 1630.—Sir Thomas **Glemham**, Knight, of Little Glemham, widower, and Mistress Mary **Soame** of Somerleyton, widow, at Somerleyton. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 12, 1630.—Richard **Spendlove** of Lowestoft and Charity **Coxe** of Ringsfield, single, at Ringsfield. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 22, 1630.—Robert **Haiwoodd** of Bramfield, widower, and Margaret **Blaxall** of Walpole, single, at Walpole. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 22, 1630.—Robert **Manninge** of Haddenham, widower, and Alice **Payne** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 28, 1630.—Francis **Shipman** of Leiston, single, and Elizabeth **Edgar** of Hazlewood, widow, at Friston. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 29, 1630.—Henry **Lawne** and Margery **Pettle** of Marlesford, single. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 29, 1630.—William **Threlkell** of Framsdon, and Ann **Jefferies** of Bedford, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 29, 1630.—Francis **Wigg** and Alice **Everad**, both single, of Framlingham, at Marlesford. (Book 9, fo. 8)

July 17, 1630.—William **Spells** of Nettlestead, and Ann **Hunte** of Little Blakenham, both single, at Little Blakenham. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 19, 1630.—Robert **Hyner**, of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Ellett** of Ipswich, late of Nettlestead, single. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 20, 1630.—Richard **Luis** of East Bergholt and Margaret **Munnes** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 21, 1630.—Thomas **Oaklie** of Kelsale, widower, and Bridget **Bisby** of Barking, widow, at Barking. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 23, 1630.—George **Barker** and Sarah **Clarke** of East Bergholt, both single. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 25, 1630.—Abraham **Hollande** of Melton, single, and Katherine **Farrington** of Bruisyard, widow, at Bruisyard. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 25, 1630.—Timothy **Piddington** of East Bergholt and Judith **Bluett** of Hadleigh, both single, at Shelly. (Book 9, fo. 9)

July 31, 1630.—William **Barber** of Weston and Elizabeth **Maihewe** of St. Peter's, Southelmham, both single, at Weston. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 6, 1630.—John **Greene**, clerk, of Weston Market and Ann **Osborne** of Bungay, late of Seething, both single, at Bungay. Surety: John Greene. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 10, 1630.—Robert **Cobb** of Beccles, widower, and Thomasine **Jay** of Bungay, widow, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 10, 1630.—James **Lynn** of Beccles, widower, and Mary **Codling** of the same, single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 10, 1630.—Richard **Wakefiled**, widower, and Mary **Callowe** of Beccles, widow, at Hopton. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 10, 1630.—William **Bucke** of Ditchingham and Elizabeth **Rising** of Bungay, single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 9)

August 28, 1630.—John **Garrarde** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Mannocke** of Kelsale, both single, at Yoxford. Surety: Rich: Garrarde. (Book 9, fo. 10)

August 28, 1630.—Peter **Rawlins** of Fressingfield and Mary **Foster** of Marlesford, both single. Surety: Jo: Rawlins. (Book 9, fo. 10)

September 16, 1630.—Anthony **Carter** of Mendham, widower, and Rachel **Kinge** of Brundish, widow, at Ashfield-cum-Thorpe. (Book 9, fo. 10)

September 15, 1630.—William **Smithe** of Laxfield and Elizabeth **Bence** of Benhall, both single. (Book 9, fo. 10)

September 18, 1630.—John **Prime** of Great Yarmouth and Ann **Blackeberde** of Gorleston, late of Yarmouth, single, at Gorleston. (Book 9, fo. 10)

September 22, 1630.—Henry **Gooddinge** of Halesworth, single, and Ann **Roberson** of Southelmham All Saints, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 9, fo. 10)

September 23, 1630.—Robert **Gouldsmithe** and Sarah **Willet**, both single, of Tunstall, at Tunstall. (Book 9, fo. 11)

August 3, 1630.—Sir John **Hollonde**, Knight and Baronet, and Dame Mary **Sands** of Benhall, widow, at Benhall. (Book 9, fo. 11)

August 9, 1630.—Thomas **Mawe** and Katherine **Clenche** of Burgh, both single, at Burgh. (Book 9, fo. 12)

August 9, 1630.—Robert **Whitinge** and Faithe **Whaiman**, both single, of Framlingham, at Brandeston. (Book 9, fo. 12)

August 19, 1630.—Robert **Cole** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, and Margaret **Lane** of St. Clement's, single, at St. Clement's. (Book 9, fo. 12)

August 19, 1630.—Thomas **Pells** and Sarah **Smithe**, both single, of Ufford, at Ufford. (Book 9, fo. 12)

August 23, 1630.—William **Burroughe** of Woodbridge, widower, and Grace **Butcher** of Framlingham, single, at Bredfield. (Book 9, fo. 12)

August 28, 1630.—Edward **Busten** and Agnes **Browne**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 11, 1630.—William **Ritcher** of Woodbridge, single, and Alice **Myles** of Rendlesham, late of Sutton, at Rendlesham. Surety: Edward Miles. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 11, 1630.—James **Norman** of Oakley, Essex, single, and Frances **Sewell** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 18, 1630.—James **Girlinge**, gent., of Fressingfield and Mary **Meddowe** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, widow. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 20, 1630.—John **Girlinge** of Hemley and Ann **Crampton** of Ipswich, late of Coddenham, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 21, 1630.—John **Stephens** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, and Mary **Cleere** of Coddenham, both single, at Coddenham. (Book 9, fo. 12)

September 25, 1630.—Abraham **Todd** of Beccles, single, and Christian **Edwards** of Bungay, widow, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 13)

September 25, 1630.—Robert **Barfoote**, widower, and Jane **Dockinge**, widow, of Yoxford, at Yoxford. (Book 9, fo. 13)

September 27, 1630.—George **Julians**, widower, and Margaret **Hopkin** of Sotherton, single, at Hopton. (Book 9, fo. 13)

September 27, 1630.—James **Woolnoughe** of Badingham and Frances **Stiles** of Metfield, both single, at Metfield. (Book 9, fo. 13)

October 4, 1630.—Richard **Foxe** of Withersdale and Martha **Edgar**, both single, at Hilton. (Book 9, fo. 13)

October 4, 1630.—John **Thurlowe** of Lound and Ann **Brewster** of Blundeston, both single, at Lound. Surety: George Thurlowe. (Book 9, fo. 13)

October 4, 1630.—William **Cawson**, widower, and Joan **Jarmie** of Beccles, single, at Weston. Surety: Humphrey Jarmie. (Book 9, fo. 13)

October 8, 1630.—John **Bootman** and Frances **Reeve**, both single, of Kelsale, at Carlton. (Book 9, fo. 13)

October 8, 1630.—Thomas **Mason** of Dunwich St. Peter and Margaret **Howman** of Darsham, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 8, 1630.—[*Blank in orig.*] **Stiles** and Ann **Tresswell**, both single, of Blythburgh, at Wenhaston. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 8, 1630.—William **Harrolde** and Katherine **Turnor**, both single, of Yoxford, at Heveningham. (Book 9, fo. 14)

September 29, 1630.—John **Greene** and Sarah **Sparke** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 2, 1630.—Lionel **Edgar** of Levington and Ann **Scrutton** of Woodbridge, both single, at Bromeswell. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 5, 1630.—John **Aldrich** and Joan **Marks**, both single, of East Bergholt, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 10, 1630.—Nicholas **Harman** of Halesworth and Susan **Lopham** of Holton, both single, at Holton. Surety: Tho: Harman. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 10, 1630.—John **Spaldinge** and Tabitha **Prime**, both single, of Halesworth, at Holton. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 19, 1630.—William **Chamberline**, widower, and Etheldreda **Corlis** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 23, 1630.—William **Linge** and Margaret **Hill**, both single, of Peasenhall, at Holton. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 23, 1630.—Wolfran **Tailor** of Withersdale, widower, and Sarah **Greene** of Metfield, single, at Rumburgh. (Book 9, fo. 14)

October 16, 1630.—Ralph **Ellice** and Joice **Hill**, both single, of Gosbeck. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 16, 1630.—Robert **Cole** and Bridget **Smith**, both single, of East Bergholt. Surety: Philip Smithe. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 20, 1630.—Thomas **Hutchinson** of Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Browne** of Rushmere, widow. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 23, 1630.—John **Style** of Woodbridge and Ann **Rowe** of Walton, both single, at Walton. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 23, 1630.—William **Haselwood** of Woodbridge, widower, and Thomasine **Lowe** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 27, 1630.—William **Greene** of St. Clement's and Ann **Crane** of Coddendam, both single, at Coddendam. (Book 9, fo. 15)

October 30, 1630.—William **Brett**, single, and Susan **Blithe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow. (Book 9, fo. 15)

November 9, 1630.—John **Bullocke** and Abigail **Munforde** of Walton, both single, at Walton. (Book 9, fo. 15)

November 11, 1630.—Simon **Mobbs** of Haddiscoe, single, and Mary **Ellis** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay. (Book 9, fo. 15)

November 13, 1630.—Richard **Cooper** and Ann **Mowlinge**, both single, of Flixton, at Cratfield. (Book 9, fo. 15)

November 22, 1630.—Thomas **Gostlinge** of Beccles, widower, and Frances **Stiles** of Metfield, widow, at Ringsfield. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 22, 1630.—Lionel **Bateman**, gent., of Rumburgh, single, and Dionisia **Turrolde** of the same, widow, at St. Nicholas', Southelmham. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 23, 1630.—John **Man** of Pakefield and Margaret **Key** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston or Pakefield. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 24, 1630.—Francis **Fiske** of Aldeburgh and Ann **Goose** of Aldringham, late of Kelsale, both single, at Aldringham. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 24, 1630.—Thomas **Prittie** of Snape, widower, and Mary **Hurrión** of Friston, single, at Friston. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 25, 1630.—Henry **Page** of Wilby, widower, and Elizabeth **Townrowe** of Ash, single, at Ash. (Book 9, fo. 16)

November 6, 1630.—John **Loneys** of Aldeburgh and Joan **Lambe** of Snape, late of Knoddishall, at Snape. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 8, 1630.—Stephen **Kinge** of Bury St. Edmunds and Elizabeth **Beddall** of Ipswich, single. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 8, 1630.—Henry **Page** of Shotley and Mary **Alderton** of the same, widow, at Shotley. (Book 9, fo. 17)

October 15, 1630.—Thomas **Gutterwitche** of Woodbridge and Deborah **Starke** of Hasketon. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 16, 1630.—Benjamin **Butter** of St. Peter's, and Frances **Dade** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at Coddendam. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 20, 1630.—Peter **Greene** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Rose **Barker** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 24, 1630.—Robert **Neeche** of Mendham and Elizabeth **Cloughe** of St. Margaret's, Ilketshall, both single, at Sancroft. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 24, 1630.—Philip **Kettle** of Great Yarmouth and Mary **Victor** of Bradwell, both single, at Bradwell. (Book 9, fo. 17)

November 26, 1630.—William **Rooke** of Beccles, widower, and Margaret **Stanley** of the same. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 2, 1630.—George **Miller**, widower, and Mary **Jugle** of Ringsfield, single, at Beccles. Surety: Anthony Jugle. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 4, 1630.—William **Wrott** of Harleston and Hannah **Ives** of Weybread, both single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 4, 1630.—John **Pleasance** and Mary **Dey**, both single, of Sotterley, at Sotterley. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 4, 1630.—Humphrey **Warne** of Hemsby, Norfolk, and Elizabeth **Sweetin** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 6, 1630.—John **Ricarde** of Sibton, widower, and Mary **Archer** of Henstead, widow, at Henstead. (Book 9, fo. 17)

December 11, 1630.—Bartholomew **Bonnell** of Bramfield and Abra **Buckenham** of Yoxford, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 9, fo. 18)

December 11, 1630.—Joseph **Reinolds** of Peasenhall, widower, and Jane **Elune** of Framlingham, widow, at Peasenhall. (Book 9, fo. 18)

December 11, 1630.—Edward **Dunston** and Ann **Watlinge**, both single, of Worlingworth. (Book 9, fo. 18)

December 11, 1630.—John **Luskoe** of Dunwich, widower, and Dorothy **Wainfleet** of Westleton, single, at Dunwich. (Book 9, fo. 18)

December 14, 1630.—Henry **Mils** of Marlesford and Ann **Reeve** of Kelsale, both single, at Farnham. Surety: Hen: Mils. (Book 9, fo. 18)

October 23, 1630.—Bartholomew **Everard** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Pamfrie** of the same, single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 19)

October 23, 1630.—William **Denton** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single, and Dorothy **Revett** of Kesgrave, at Kesgrave. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 4, 1630.—Henry **Munnings** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Brile** of Copdock, both single, at Copdock. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 4, 1630.—Francis **Skepper** of Otley, single, and Elizabeth **Pallante** of Ipswich, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 8, 1630.—Thomas **Willes** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Ann **Gildersleeve** of Hazlewood, widow, at Hazlewood. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 11, 1630.—Richard **Tye** and Frances **Miller** of Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 14, 1630.—John **Orforde** and Susan **Blowe**, both single, of Laxfield, at Laxfield. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 27, 1630.—Robert **Harvy** of Beccles and Ann **Abbett**, both single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 19)

December 31, 1630.—John **Robson** of Loddon and Margaret **Love** of Willingham, both single, at Sotterley. (Book 9, fo. 19)

January 3, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Joseph **Garrard**, widower, and Jane **Walpoole** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 20)

January 12, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Savedge** and Edeny **Mawlinge**, both single, of Framlingham, at Cransford. (Book 9, fo. 20)

January 13, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Richard **Bennes**, widower, and Margaret **Pidgeon** of Orford, widow, at Hacheston. (Book 9, fo. 20)

January 13, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Miles **Edwards** of Great Bealings and Dinah **Waller** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 9, fo. 20)

December 20, 1630.—John **Thurston** of Petistree and Kinborow **Warner** of Claydon, both single, at Claydon. (Book 9, fo. 21)

December 22, 1630.—William **Whitton** of Charsfield and Alice **Turner** of Hoo, single. (Book 9, fo. 21)

December 24, 1630.—John **Stiles** and Ann **Lies**, both single, of Claydon. (Book 9, fo. 21)

December 27, 1630.—Thomas **Cooper**, junior, of Dallinghoo and Jane **Cooper** of Ramsholt, single, at Ramsholt. Surety: Tho: Cooper. (Book 9, fo. 21)

December 28, 1630.—Robert **Selsbie** of Orford and Elizabeth **Milner** of Kirton, both single, at Sudbourne. (Book 9, fo. 21)

December 31, 1630.—John **Pells** of Otley, widower, and Elizabeth **Newman** of Washbrook, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 9, fo. 21)

January 3, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Feryman** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Johnson** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 9, fo. 21)

January 22, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Dunn** of Melton and Sarah **Tailor** of Henstead, both single, at Henstead. (Book 9, fo. 21)

January 24, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Hamonde** of Halesworth and Joan **Moy** of Sotherton, both single, at Holton. Sureties: Hen: Moy, Edward Moy. (Book 9, fo. 21)

January 29, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Haltwaie** of Hopton and Pleasance **Gunton** of Belton, both single, at Corton. Surety: Jo: Hatway, father of the said Thomas. (Book 9, fo. 21)

January 29, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Henry **Rowe** of Letheringham, widower, and Mary **Dowe** of Charsfield, widow, at Wickham. (Book 9, fo. 22)

January 29, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Smithe** and Margery **Walls**, both single, of Earl Stonham, at Mickfield. Surety: Tho: Smithe. (Book 9, fo. 22)

January 15, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Bateman** and Elizabeth **Blomfilde** of Creeting, both single, at Creeting St. Mary. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 16, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Ralph **Butteram** of Charsfield and Mary **Alston** of Culpho, both single, at Culpho. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 17, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Smithe** of Leiston, widower, and Ann **Knights** of Benhall, widow, at Knoddishall. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 20, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Robert **Yaxlie** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Mary **Danke** of Hazlewood, widow, at Hazlewood. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 24, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Shuckforth** of Ipswich and Amy **Botwrighte** of Laxfield, both single, at Laxfield. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 26, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Liste** and Frances **Merrell**, both single, of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 9, fo. 23)

January 29, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Edmund **Morgan** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Dey** of Stoke, both single, at Stoke. (Book 9, fo. 23)

February 7, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Robert **Hoxon** and Margaret **Corie** of Beccles, at Barsham. (Book 9, fo. 23)

February 7, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Owen **Tusburgh** of Eye, widower, and Frances **Herringe** of Mendham, widow, at Mendham. (Book 9, fo. 23)

February 7, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Fullwoode** of Wenham, widower, and Agnes **Scales** of Spexhall single, at Spexhall. (Book 9, fo. 23)

February 8, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Smithe** of Yoxford and Mary **Batho** of Uggeshall, both single, at Blythburgh. (Book 9, fo. 23)

February 14, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Luff**, single, and Susan **Farrowe** of Badingham, widow, at Linstead Magna. (Book 9, fo. 24)

February 21, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Blowers**, widower, and Mary **Bennett** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 9, fo. 24)

February 21, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Mr. Edward **Brasier**, clerk, and Mary **Carter** of Shotley, single, at Shotley. (Book 9, fo. 24)

February 22, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Simon** and Mary **Botwright** of Wickham Market, at Wickham Market. (Book 9, fo. 24)

February 9, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Godbolde** of Little Bealings and Elizabeth **Manninge** of Felixstow, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 9, fo. 24)

February 9, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Nicholas **Grime**, single, and Ann **Pinckney** of Snape, widow, at Snape. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 11, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Robert **Claiton** of Southolt and Andrew **Watlinge** of Bedfield, late of Worlingworth, both single, at Bedfield. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 12, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Spaldinge** and Elizabeth **Capon** of Eyke, both single, at Eyke. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 12, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Charles **Guibson** of Mendlesham and Dinah **Coleman** of Debenham, both single, at Debenham. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 15, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Robert **Duncon** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Bantofte** of Coddendam, late of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at Coddendam. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 17, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Thomas **Humfrie** of Hadleigh, single, and Parnell **Forster** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, late of Holbrook, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 18, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Richard **Crosse** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Mary **Garroodd** of St. Helen's, late of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, both single, at St. Helen's. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 19, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Nicholas **Mainster** and Prudence **Maie**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 9, fo. 25)

February 24, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Tinke** of Mettingham and Mary **Grannam** of Beccles, late of Hedenham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 9, fo. 25)

March 11, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Edwards** of East Ruston, co. Norfolk, widower, and Hester **Dalliston** of Bradwell, widow, at Bradwell. (Book 9, fo. 25)

March 12, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Martin**, widower, and Ann **Foster** of Dunwich St. Peter, widow, at Dunwich St. Peter. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 16, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Edgar **Prettie** of Orford and Mary **Cooper** of Wantisden, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 16, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Richard **Winter** of Blaxhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Minter** of Rushmere, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 16, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Howlett**, single, and Mary **Matthewe** of Benhall, at Brandeston. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 17, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Robert **Cracknell** of Burgh and Margaret **Goodinge** of Otley, both single, at Burgh. (Book 9, fo. 26)

February 26, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—Isaac **Clarke** of Wherstead, widower, and Mary **Smithe** of Athelington, widow, at Athelington. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 3, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—John **Fiske** and Elizabeth **Day**, both single, of Cratfield, at Cratfield. (Book 9, fo. 26)

March 5, 16 $\frac{30}{31}$.—William **Drue** of Stutton, widower, and Alice **Sonndes** of Brantham, widow, at Brantham. (Book 9, fo. 27)

March 11, 1630³⁰/₃₁.—Joseph **Catchpoole** and Elizabeth **Bancton**, both single, of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, at Great Blakenham. (Book 9, fo. 27)

March 12, 1630³⁰/₃₁.—John **Clarke** of Stradbroke and Mary **Haiward**, *alias* **Sadde**, of Athelington, both single, at Athelington. (Book 9, fo. 27)

March 26, 1631.—Thomas **Marten**, widower, and Elizabeth **Barnbie** of Beccles, single, at Weston. (Book 10, fo. 1)

April 1, 1631.—Thomas **Coppinge** of Stoke-by-Nayland and Margaret **Dawes** of Stratford, both single, at Copdock. (Book 10, fo. 1)

April 1, 1631.—John **Wade** of St. Helen's and Elizabeth **Langlie** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, both single, at Stoke. (Book 10, fo. 1)

March 28, 1631.—Alan **Dey** of Ipswich, single, and Susan **Bull** of Belstead, widow, at Belstead. (Book 10, fo. 2)

March 29, 1631.—William **Raynolds** of Dallinghoo, single, and Mary **Tofts** of the same, widow, at Dallinghoo. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 9, 1631.—John **Reeve** of Hopton, single, and Agnes **Kinge** of Lowestoft, widow, at Lowestoft. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 9, 1631.—James **Chapman** and Martha **Little**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Gunton. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 9, 1631.—William **Brittaine** and Mary **Wakefilde**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 18, 1631.—John **Wincopp**, widower, and Mary **Kempe** of Heveningham, single, at Shadingfield. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 18, 1631.—Robert **Mann**, widower, and Martha **Warde** of Dunwich, widow, at Theberton. (Book 10, fo. 2)

April 21, 1631.—Richard **Moose** of Sutton and Helen **Allen** of the same, single, at Great Blakenham. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 21, 1631.—Edward **Alpe** of Framlingham and Frances **Call** of Parham, both single, at Snape or Freston. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 22, 1631.—Robert **Boggas** of Ipswich and Damaris **Barbor** of East Bergholt, both single, at Washbrook. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 22, 1631.—Richard **Hall** of Woodbridge, widower, and Ann **Tye** of Ufford, single. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 5, 1631.—Nicholas **Foster** of Framlingham, widower, and Jane **Spinke** of the same, widow, at Brandeston. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 8, 1631.—Robert **Foxe** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, and Margaret **Foxe** of Woodbridge, single, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 9, 1631.—Robert **Sharpe** of Aldringham, widower, and Mary **Candler** of Kelsale, at Benhall. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 9, 1631.—John **Wagger** and Margery **Brande** of Witnesham, single, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 9, 1631.—Thomas **Browne** and Ann **Godbolde**, both single, of Dennington, at Saxtead. (Book 10, fo. 3)

April 12, 1631.—John **Burne**, widower, and Mary **Sheman** of Framlingham, at Marlesford. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 14, 1631.—John **Margerum** and Susan **Tailor**, both single, of Martlesham, late of Ipswich, at Martlesham. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 14, 1631.—Robert **Cracknell** and Bridget **Goldsmith**, both single, of Burgh, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 14, 1631.—Charles **Drurie** of Rougham and Mistress Sarah **Seckford** of Great Bealings, single. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 16, 1631.—Thomas **Newson** and Sarah **Spaldinge** of Tunstall, both single, at Tunstall. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 19, 1631.—Mr. Edward **Barker** of Ipswich, single, and Penelope **Homerston** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 25, 1631.—Robert **Chapman** of North Hales, widower, and Rachael **Smithe** of Beccles, late of North Hales, single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 26, 1631.—Robert **Moore** of Wissett, widower, and Mary **Brame** of North Cove, widow, at Heveningham. (Book 10, fo. 4)

April 27, 1631.—William **Urviss** of Yarmouth and Rachael **Wilgresse** of Lound, both single, at Lound. (Book 10, fo. 4)

May 2, 1631.—John **Kinge** of Mettingham, single, and Mary **Snellinge** of Frostenden, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 10, fo. 4)

May 2, 1631.—John **Hale** and Alice **Graie** of Lowestoft, at Kirkley. Surety: William Gray. (Book 10, fo. 4)

May 9, 1631.—John **Webb**, widower, and Elizabeth **Wood** of Culpho, widow, at Culpho. (Book 10, fo. 5)

May 11, 1631.—Thomas **Dawson** of Chillesford, widower, and Elizabeth **Spinke** of Butley, widow, at Chillesford. (Book 10, fo. 5)

April 23, 1631.—William **Atkins** of Boxted and Mary **Hollocke** of Hintlesham, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 6)

April 23, 1631.—John **Duck** of Coddtenham and Margaret **Dowe** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 6)

May 3, 1631.—Jonathan **Turner** and Ann **Haywarde**, both single, of Helmingham. (Book 10, fo. 6)

May 7, 1631.—Nicholas **Mawler** and Sarah **Clarke**, both single, of East Bergholt. (Book 10, fo. 6)

May 14, 1631.—Godfrey **Kinge** and Ann **Prime**, both single, of Halesworth, at Chediston. (Book 10, fo. 6)

May 7, 1631.—Thomas **Hammonde** and Rebecca **Fuller**, both single, of Shadingfield. (Book 10, fo. 6)

May 13, 1631.—Robert **Reeve** and Ann **Mayne**, both single, of Aldeburgh. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 16, 1631.—John **Dennie** and Martha **Braunshe** of Wickham Market. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 18, 1631.—Thomas **Marrett** of St. Stephen's, widower, and Mary **Fuller** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, single. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 19, 1631.—George **Rushmer** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Mary **Stamworthe** of Holbrook. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 20, 1631.—Roger **Rivers** of Harkstead and Rachael **Squire** of Holbrook, both single. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 23, 1631.—John **Olneis** of Bedfield, single, and Jane **Rous** of Worlingworth. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 28, 1631.—John **Rowlie** of Boyton, widower, and Alice **Thacker** of Butley, single, at Butley. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 28, 1631.—Richard **Alewarde** of Playford, single, and Beatrice **Bacon** of Ipswich, widow, at Playford. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 29, 1631.—Robert **Scales** of St. Peter's and Elizabeth **Kempe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 10, fo. 8)

May 31, 1631.—William **Deeves** of Bildeston, widower, and Sarah **Haywarde** of East Bergholt, widow, at East Bergholt. (Book 10, fo. 8)

June 4, 1631.—Thomas **Huggen** of Foxhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Girling** of Barham, widow, at Barham. (Book 10, fo. 8)

June 10, 1631.—William **Farrowe**, widower, and Ann **Blowball** of Dunwich, widow, at Dunwich St. Peter. (Book 10, fo. 8)

June 11, 1631.—Robert **Tripp** of Uggeshall and Mary **Battelle** of Wangford, single, at Uggeshall. (Book 10, fo. 9)

June 11, 1631.—Benjamin **Smithe** and Phoebe **Wrighte** of Beccles, widow, at South Cove. (Book 10, fo. 9)

June 18, 1631.—Robert **Selfe**, widower, and Frances **Snellinge** of Carlton Colville, single, at Carlton Colville or North Cove. (Book 10, fo. 9)

June 12, 1631.—John **Gooddall** of Ipswich, single, and Mistress Penelope **Homerston** of Woodbridge, widow, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 10)

June 12, 1631.—Thomas **Sorrell** of Wherstead, single, and Sarah **Jennings**. (Book 10, fo. 10)

July 2, 1631.—Robert **Gooche** and Ann **Aldred** of Halesworth, single, at Halesworth. (Book 10, fo. 10)

July 4, 1631.—Samuel **Newson** of Wissett and Mary **Mott** of Beccles, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 10, fo. 10)

July 13, 1631.—Edmund **Pepper** of St. Clement's, widower, and Emma **Gooddinge** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 11)

[*Blank in orig.*]—James **Tokelie** of Ufford and Katherine **Bobbett** of Melton, widow, at Melton. (Book 10, fo. 11)

June 25, 1631.—Anthony **Egerton** of Bramford, widower, and Elizabeth **Keeble** of Stonham, single, at Blakenham. (Book 10, fo. 11)

July 1, 1631.—Thomas **Belton** of Stoke, single, and Ann **Dey** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 10, fo. 11)

July 6, 1631.—Henry **Bugg** of Freston and Frances **Noller** of Stoke. (Book 10, fo. 11)

July 6, 1631.—Andrew **Wilkin** and Mary **Wagger** of Bramford. (Book 10, fo. 11)

July 7, 1631.—Covell **Banckton**, single, and Ann **Cutter** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 11)

July 19, 1631.—Edmund **Harvie** of Blythburgh, widower, and Elizabeth **Dowsinge** of Wenham, widow. (Book 10, fo. 12)

July 25, 1631.—John **Botwrighte** and Margery **Kempe**, both single, of Peasenhall, at Halesworth. Surety: Jo: Kempe. (Book 10, fo. 12)

July 28, 1631.—Ralph **Girling**, *alias* **Grenlinge**, clerk, and Joan **Danfort** of Leiston, both single, at Theberton. (Book 10, fo. 12)

July 16, 1631.—Nicholas **Gladwin** and Ann **Paschall**, both single, of Stratford, at Shelly. (Book 10, fo. 12)

July 16, 1631.—John **Lea**, widower, and Bridget **Fuller** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas. (Book 10, fo. 12)

July 18, 1631.—Robert **Colman** of Battisford, widower, and Elizabeth **Harlewin** of Ringshall, widow, at Battisford. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 19, 1631.—John **Wrighte** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Jane **Tomson**, late of St. Mary Elms, both single, at Blakenham. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 19, 1631.—William **Yonger** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Fenn** of the same. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 21, 1631.—Edmund **Bixlie** of Wickham, widower, and Judith **Hubbarde** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 25, 1631.—Edward **Gourine** and Frances **Balie** of Wickham, both single, at Chillesford. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 26, 1631.—Thomas **Spaldinge** of Freston and Ann **Whidlie** of Sternfield, both single. (Book 10, fo. 13)

July 29, 1631.—John **Wells** of Kessingland and Martha **Norris** of Southwold, both single. Surety: Robert Wells. (Book 10, fo. 13)

August 30, 1631.—James **Homes** of Thwaite, Norfolk, and Susan **Preston** of Wrentham, both single, at Gisleham. (Book 10, fo. 13)

September 4, 1631.—Matthew **Chilstor**, widower, and Margaret **Daniel** of Dunwich St. Peter, widow, at Westleton. (Book 10, fo. 13)

September 10, 1631.—Thomas **Girlinge** of Wrentham and Ursula **Buttolphe** of Brampton, both single, at Brampton. Surety: Jer: Buttolphe. (Book 10, fo. 13)

September 15, 1631.—James **Goodwin** and Susan **Cheeke**, both single, of Fressingfield, at Flixton. (Book 10, fo. 14)

September 17, 1631.—William **Childris** of Wheatacre Burgh and Katherine **Chichelie** of St. Nicholas', Southelmham, both single, at Southelmham. (Book 10, fo. 14)

September 19, 1631.—Michael **Cannopp** of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, widower, and Ann **Lucas** of Theberton, widow, at Aldringham or Theberton. (Book 10, fo. 14)

September 19, 1631.—Thomas **Trendle**, widower, and Elizabeth **Huson** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Leiston. (Book 10, fo. 14)

September 20, 1631.—John **Tofts** and Elizabeth **Whale**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 10, fo. 15)

September 3, 1631.—John **Murrell** and Sarah **Stegall** of Woolverstone, single. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 5, 1631.—John **Markyn** and Mary **Warren**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Martlesham. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 6, 1631.—George **Brome** of Orford, single, and Mary **Farington** of Bromeswell, widow, at Bromeswell. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 6, 1631.—John **Brende** of Ipswich, widower, and Isabel **Balls** of Bury St. Edmunds, at Badley. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 7, 1631.—Edward **Barker**, gent., of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single, and Lady Mary **Hollond** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 7, 1631.—William **Avis** of Great Bealings and Ann **Benham** of Hasketon, widow, at Hasketon. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 10, 1631.—Nicholas **Plumer** of Great Glemham, single, and Elizabeth **Seaman** of the same. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 11, 1631.—Nicholas **Woolnett** and Jane **Kircke**, both single, of Woodbridge, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 14, 1631.—Abraham **Moore** of Ipswich and Jane **Goodson** of Claydon, both single, at Claydon. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 15, 1631.—John **Smithe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Joan **Quintyn** of Copdock, widow, at Copdock. (Book 10, fo. 15)

August 17, 1631.—Christopher **Wilby**, widower, and Agnes **Craxall** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 16)

August 23, 1631.—Edmund **Neeve** of Needham Market and Frances **Nuthall** of Framlingham, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 10, fo. 16)

August 29, 1631.—Ralph **Cooke** of Sproughton and Helen **Warde**, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 1, 1631.—John **Crosse**, widower, and Ann **Osborne** of East Bergholt, widow, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 2, 1631.—William **Morgan** of Earl Stonham and Sarah **Goodwyn** of Badley, both single, at Badley. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 3, 1631.—Roger **Key** of Chelmondiston and Frances **Cooke** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 5, 1631.—Edmund **Edwards** of Willisham, single, and Mary **Sparrowe** of Offton, widow, at Willisham. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 5, 1631.—Robert **Drane** of Earl Soham, single, and Elizabeth **Benham** of Framsdén. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 8, 1631.—Thomas **Glover** of Helmingham and Ann **Smithe** of Ipswich. Surety: Row: Glover. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 9, 1631.—Richard **Lawrence** of Blakenham and Elizabeth **Fermer** of Flowton, both single, at Little Blakenham. Surety: Jo: Fermér. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 10, 1631.—Oliver **Thorne** of Hemingstone and Mary **Meswell** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 12, 1631.—John **Woodroffe**, single, and Margaret **Elmes** of Kirton, widow, at Kirton. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 12, 1631.—John **Pett** and Phoebe **Armingier**, both single, of Freston. Surety: Sarah Pett. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 13, 1631.—Edmund **Folkard** of Ashfield and Mary **Salter** of Blaxhall, widow. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 17, 1631.—Thompson **Pinson** of Tuddenham and Rose **Seaman** of the same. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 19, 1631.—Henry **Creame** and Elizabeth **Plover**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 16)

September 19, 1631.—Richard **Haiwarde** of Mettingham, widower, and Elizabeth **Warde** of Stockton, widow. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 24, 1631.—Robert **Browghe** of Bungay, widower, and Helen **Chickeringe** of Halesworth, widow, at Ilketshall St. Lawrence. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 24, 1631.—Robert **Gawe** of Mendham and Elizabeth **Goodsonne** of Southelmham St. Nicholas', both single, at Southelmham All Saints. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 24, 1631.—Edmund **Parker**, widower, and Katherine **Hollonde** of Cookley, single, at Holton. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 24, 1631.—Edward **George** of Ilketshall St. Margaret and Margery **Marshe** of Rumburgh, both single, at Southelmham All Saints. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 24, 1631.—John **Wood** and Margaret **Munns**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 25, 1631.—Samuel **Greene** of St. Peter's, Southelmham, and Ann **Gildingwater** of Ilketshall St. Lawrence, both single, at Beccles. Surety: William Gildingwater. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 27, 1631.—George **Bailie**, single, and Priscilla **Robson** of Halesworth, widow, at Halesworth. (Book 10, fo. 17)

September 29, 1631.—William **Mayor** and Ann **Griggs**, both single, of Southelmham St. Margaret, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 17)

October 6, 1631.—Thomas **Warne** of Pakefield and Margery **Brame** of North Cove, both single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 17)

October 8, 1631.—Thomas **Gooche** of Henstead and Joan **Newman** of the same. (Book 10, fo. 17)

October 8, 1631.—Stephen **Maihewe** and Elizabeth **Lownes**, both single, of Debach, at Burgh. (Book 10, fo. 17)

October 13, 1631.—William **Alger** of Wingfield and Mary **Payne** of Bruisyard, both single, at Brundish. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 13, 1631.—Samuel **Bridges** of Dennington, widower, and Dorothy **Keble** of Kelsale, single, at Voxford. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 10, 1631.—John **Mills** of Wissett, widower, and Joan **Mighells** of the same, single, at Shadingfield. (Book 10, fo. 18)

September 24, 1631.—Francis **Hayle** of Wickham, widower, and Ann **Payne** of Kirton, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 18)

September 28, 1631.—John **Bradlaughe** and Rose **Barnes** of Woodbridge, both single. Surety: Tho: Barnes. (Book 10, fo. 18)

September 29, 1631.—John **Browne** of Cretingham, single, and Frances **Button** of Earl Soham. Surety: Nicholas Button. (Book 10, fo. 18)

September 30, 1631.—James **Hall** and Alice **Upson**, both single, of Melton, late of Woodbridge, at Melton. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 1, 1631.—Robert **Candler** of Bealings and Mary **Mynter** of Rushmere, late of Woodbridge, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 3, 1631.—John **Wrighte** and Ann **Becon**, both single, of Offton, at Offton. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 3, 1631.—Robert **Studd** of Clopton and Elizabeth **Gardiner** of Dallinhoo, both single, at Clopton. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 4, 1631.—Thomas **Bobbitt** of Snape and Mary **Lunnis** of Cransford, single. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 6, 1631.—Philip **Eade** and Ann **Cuttinge** of Southwold, late of Kelsale, both single, at Southwold. Surety: Tho: Cuttinge. (Book 10, fo. 18)

October 15, 1631.—William **Gooddinge** of Rushmere, widower, and Dorothy **Colvie** of Benacre, single, at North Hales. (Book 10, fo. 19)

October 22, 1631.—William **Lillie** and Katherine **Lillie**, both single, of Wangford, at Sotherton. Surety: Robert Lillie. (Book 10, fo. 19)

October 22, 1631.—John **Whidby** of Orford, widower, and Rebecca **Cowlinge**, *alias* **Hatchet** of Walberswick, single, at Wrentham. Surety: Rob: Cowlinge. (Book 10, fo. 19)

November 1, 1631.—Thomas **Trappett** of Southwold and Mary **Lullman** of North Hales, single, at Beccles. Surety: Michael Lullman. (Book 10, fo. 19)

November 4, 1631.—William **Cole** and Mary **Sawier** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, single, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 15, 1631.—Edward **Poorie**, widower, and Abigail **Castlin** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 20, 1631.—James **Scarlett** of Ash and Isabel **Bacon** of Eyke, late of Hoo, both single, at Eyke. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 22, 1631.—John **Blomfilde** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Foster** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 26, 1631.—Lawrence **Ties** of Shottisham and Ricia (*sic*) **Wrighte** of Melton, both single, at Melton. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 29, 1631.—William **Lenninge** of Chelmondiston and Susan **Trouham** of East Bergholt, both single, at Great Wenham. (Book 10, fo. 20)

October 29, 1631.—Henry **Cutberte** of Levington and Susan **May** of Kettleburgh, both single, at Levington. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 2, 1631.—William **Johnson** of Playford and Margaret **Payne** of Rushmere, both single. Surety: Hen: Payne. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 5, 1631.—William **Gildingwater** of Gillingham and Elizabeth **Botwrighte** of Wenhaston, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 5, 1631.—John **Chevers** of Beccles and Susan **Harman** of Redisham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 12, 1631.—George **Calfe**, widower, and Mary **Scarlett** of Halesworth, single, at Wenhaston. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 15, 1631.—John **Brett** of Ilketshall St. Margaret, widower, and Joan **Browne** of Norton, single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 13, 1631.—Robert **Girling** of Henstead and Agnes **Everard** of Ringsfield, both single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 19, 1631.—Thomas **Chandler** of Spexhall, single, and Rose **Davy** of Linstead Parva, at Spexhall or Linstead Parva. Surety: Rob: Davy. (Book 10, fo. 21)

November 22, 1631.—Richard **Fisher** and Mary **Woodshedd**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 22)

November 22, 1631.—Philip **Haiwarde**, widower, of Carlton Colville, widower, and Elizabeth **Marsham** of Herringfleet, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 10, fo. 22)

November 5, 1631.—Edward **Webb** of Bentley, single, and Ann **Minter** of Ipswich, late of Brantham, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 22)

November 7, 1631.—William **Wells** of Playford, single, and Margery **Tebbold** of Debenham, late of Playford, widow, at Debenham. (Book 10, fo. 22)

November 7, 1631.—Mark **Brawberde** of Ipswich, single, and Priscilla **Sadd** of Wherstead, late of Ipswich, at Wherstead. (Book 10, fo. 22)

November 7, 1631.—Matthew **Allen** of Laxfield and Christiana **Haiwarde**, *alias* **Sadd**, of Halesworth, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 8, 1631.—Nicholas **Cooke** of Ipswich and Jane **Hawes** of Darsham, late of Ipswich, both single, at Darsham. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 8, 1631.—John **Lewes** of East Bergholt, single, and Elizabeth **Pedd** of Washbrook, late of East Bergholt, at Washbrook. (Book 10, fo. 23)

October 8, 1631.—Thomas **Wilkinson** of Ipswich and Susan **Wall** of Rushmere, late of Aldeburgh, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 12, 1631.—Thomas **Banham** and Rose **Starke**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Melton. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 21, 1631.—Robert **Bixby** of Blakenham and Dorothy **Thurston** of Claydon, both single. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 20, 1631.—John **Stow** of Willingham and Mary **Clapton** of Shadingfield, both single. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 26, 1631.—John **Griggs** and Martha **Pightlie**, both single, of Carlton, at Carlton. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 28, 1631.—John **Kinge** and Joan **Graie**, both single, of Cookley, at Holton. (Book 10, fo. 23)

November 28, 1631.—Daniel **Cooke** and Ann **Rogers**, both single, of Mendham, at Mendham. (Book 10, fo. 23)

December 6, 1631.—James **Warde** and Frances **Porter**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Wrentham. Surety: Hen: Ward. (Book 10, fo. 23)

December 14, 1631.—Robert **Downinge** of Dennington, widower, and Sybil **Saier** of Sileham, late of Pulham, single, at Sileham. (Book 10, fo. 24)

December 14, 1631.—Zachariah **Fella** of Bramfield and Honor **Woolnor** of Badingham, both single, at Badingham. (Book 10, fo. 24)

December 15, 1631.—Robert **Candler** of Dallinghoo and Elizabeth **Longe** of Ufford, both single, at Melton. (Book 10, fo. 24)

November 28, 1631.—Stephen **Bridgs** and Elizabeth **Howard**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 24)

November 28, 1631.—William **Mose** of Hollesley, widower, and Ann **Sharpe** of Badley, widow. (Book 10, fo. 25)

November 28, 1631.—Jeremiah **Debnie** of Framlingham, single, and Ann **Smithe** of the same. (Book 10, fo. 25)

November 28, 1631.—Henry **Harrison** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Wade** of St. Stephen's, widow, at St. Stephen's. Surety: Hen: Harrison. (Book 10, fo. 25)

November 30, 1631.—Christopher **Alderman** of Ipswich, widower, and Joan **Sturghion** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Peter's. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 1, 1631.—Edward **Rowett**, widower, and Joan **Frost** of Kesgrave, widow, at Kesgrave. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 6, 1631.—Thomas **Ashlie** of Wilby and Elizabeth **Braie** of Bedingfield, both single, at Bedingfield. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 7, 1631.—Philip **Mumford**, single, and Mary **Snelling** of Ipswich, late of Woodbridge, at St. Stephen's. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 7, 1631.—Charles **Flowerdew** of Grundisburgh, widower, and Dorcas **Jennor** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 7, 1631.—George **Harvy**, widower, and Mary **Jarwoo** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 17, 1631.—Thomas **Wade** of Ilketshall St. Andrew and Elizabeth **Knightinge** of Ellough, at Ellough. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 31, 1631.—Thomas **Harvy**, widower, and Elizabeth **Uggs** of Pakefield, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 10, fo. 25)

January 5, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Augur** and Joan **Elsley**, both single, of Weybread, at Mettingham. Surety: Edw: Elsley. (Book 10, fo. 25)

December 20, 1631.—Richard **Ebidge**, widower, and Alice **Rogers** of Dunwich, widow. (Book 10, fo. 26)

January 5, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—James **Aldred** of Southwold and Judith **Mills** of Sotherton, single, at Sotherton. (Book 10, fo. 26)

January 12, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Somers** and Sarah **Upson**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Wantisden. (Book 10, fo. 26)

January 13, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Nicholson**, single, and Katherine **Bunishe** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 10, fo. 26)

December 19, 1631.—Richard **Vale** of Framlingham, widower, and Joan **Denny** of Brandeston, late of Soham, widow, at Brandeston. (Book 10, fo. 27)

December 21, 1631.—Henry **Burde** and Martha **Furman** of St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 27)

December 24, 1631.—Armiger **Wetheredd** and Margaret **Gowers**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Clement's. Surety: Margaret Gowers. (Book 10, fo. 27)

December 24, 1631.—John **Cotes** of Ipswich and Dorothy **Finche** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 10, fo. 27)

December 26, 1631.—Robert **Howgrave** of St. Clement's and Elizabeth **Boulton** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's. (Book 10, fo. 27)

December 31, 1631.—Nicholas **Payne** of Rushmere and Cecilia **Collett** of Playford, single, at Playford. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 6, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Cooper** and Joan **Rivers**, both single, of Shotley, at Shotley. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 7, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Lanceter** and Katherine **Ruddocke**, both single, of Debenham, at Debenham. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 7, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Henry **Etheridge** and Margaret **Drane**, both single, of Otley, at Burgh. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 7, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Dove** of Great Wenham and Ann **Jones** of East Bergholt, both single, at Washbrook. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 27, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Christopher **White**, widower, and Margery **Bludd** of Orford, single, at Orford. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 13, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Cleevs** and Martha **Seamans** of Southwold, widow. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 17, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Ezekiel **Smithe** of Peasenhall and Elizabeth **Hollonde** of Badingham, both single, at Cransford. Surety: William Smithe. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 25, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Cooke** and Elizabeth **Ewen**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 27)

January 28, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Henry **Cloughe** of Walpole and Margaret **Cudden** of Halesworth, single, at Blyford. (Book 10, fo. 28)

January 29, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Hoppwood** and Martha **Buxton**, both single, of Mendham, at Mendham. (Book 10, fo. 28)

January 31, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Askettle** of Dunwich, widower, and Elizabeth **Gibbin** of Frostenden, widow, at Frostenden. (Book 10, fo. 28)

February 3, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Lowe**, widower, and Mary **Carnabie** of Ipswich, single, at Akenham. (Book 10, fo. 28)

February 3, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Richard **Marche** of Felixstow and Ann **Ferebie** of Hemley, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 10, fo. 29)

February 3, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Nicholas **Johnson** of Stratford, single, and Rachel **Matsham** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 14, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Tame** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, and Ann **Tilweston** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 16, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Peter **Levell** of Baylham and Bridget **Sherman** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 17, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Simon **Woodie** and Elizabeth **Minter**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 18, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Swilborne** of Bromeswell and Elizabeth **Gayforde** of Sutton, both single. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 25, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Benjamin **Hubbert** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Alice **Thirkettle** of Mendlesham, both single. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 25, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Sammon** of Walton, widower, and Ann **Saunders** of Felixstow, single. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 25, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Butcher** and Mary **Hamond**, both single, of Framlingham. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 28, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Henry **Page**, widower, and Frances **Glamfilde** of Shotley, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 28, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Ablett** and Margaret **Upson**, both single, of Winston, at Athelington. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 30, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Legate** of Ashfield and Margaret **Pettaughe** of Helmingham, both single, at Helmingham. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 31, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Francis **Goodwinge** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Catchpoole** of Debenham, at Akenham. (Book 10, fo. 29)

January 30, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—James **Pecocke**, widower, and Ann **Mudd** of Ipswich, single. (Book 10, fo. 29)

February 2, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Neave** and Helen **Fletcher**, both single, of Needham, at Rushmere. (Book 10, fo. 29)

February 14, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Alexander **Fiddiman**, widower, and Ann **Boise** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 10, fo. 30)

February 20, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Baldin** and Alice **Fainte**, both single, of Sotherton, at Holton. (Book 10, fo. 30)

February 20, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Bacon** of Beccles, widower, and Mildred **Harte** of Walpole, late of Sibton, single, at Walpole. (Book 10, fo. 30)

February 23, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Webb** of Letheringham and Martha **Waldon**, late of the same, at Monewden. (Book 10, fo. 31)

February 4, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Peeke** of Bramford, widower, and Joan **Everard** of Somersham, single, at Somersham. (Book 10, fo. 31)

February 4, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Shawe** of Ipswich, and Alice **Crane** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, at St. Clement's. (Book 10, fo. 31)

February 4, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Meane** of Helmingham and Mary **Livill** of Ringshall, both single, at Ringshall. (Book 10, fo. 31)

February 4, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Fuller** and Margaret **Cooke** of Hazlewood, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 10, fo. 31)

February 6, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Peter **Aldous** and Jane **Osborne** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 6, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Saier** of Ipswich and Etheldreda **Bardwell** of Halesworth, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 8, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Marler** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Nollothe** of Bungay St. Mary, both single, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 8, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Edward **Danforthe** of Blaxhall and Mary **Stubbs** of Little Glemham, both single, at Little Glemham. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 9, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Peter **Cole** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, single, and Abigail **Gooddinge** of Ipswich, widow, at Walton. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 11, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Ryett** of Aldeburgh and Ann **Catmer** of Freston, both single, at Friston. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 11, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Tobias **Dedham** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Diana **Stott** of the same, single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 11, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Samuel **Moulson** and Helen **Bacon**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 12, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Richard **Florie** of Witnesham and Margaret **Minter** of Westerfield, both single, at Westerfield. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 13, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Robert **Meek**, single, and Priscilla **Beards** of Claydon, widow, at Claydon. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 13, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Richard **Rowe** and Mary **Sargente**, both single, of Hemingstone, at Hemingstone. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 14, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Browne**, widower, and Mary **Rainsforde** of Ipswich, widow, at Barham. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 15, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Thomas **Reeve** of Ipswich and Mary **Rowninge** of Groton, both single, at Groton. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 17, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—James **Burwoodd** and Rose **Rippinge**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 10, fo. 32)

February 18, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Henry **Eade** and Temperance **Patriche**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 10, fo. 32)

March 1, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—James **Frier** and Sybil **Selfe**, both single, of Withersdale, at Withersdale. Surety: John Selfe. (Book 10, fo. 33)

March 10, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—William **Woods** and Agnes **Chapman**, both single, of Heveningham, at Heveningham. (Book 10, fo. 33)

March 14, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Nicholas **Harman** of Halesworth, widower, and Mary **Mighells** of Dennington, late of Halesworth, single, at Dennington. (Book 10, fo. 33)

March 20, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Daniel **Pickston** and Elizabeth **Saier**, both single, of Bungay St. Mary, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 10, fo. 33)

March 24, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Reginald **Vincente** of Battisford, widower, and Mary **Cooke** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 34)

March 21, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Woodie** of Foxhall and Alice **Barnes** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 34)

March 6, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Isaac **Wellcun** of Needham, single, and Joan **Knapp** of the same, widow, at Copdock. (Book 10, fo. 34)

March 14, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—Benjamin **Gaymer** and Mary **Butcher**, both single, of St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 10, fo. 34)

March 19, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—George **Turner** of Stonham Parva and Sybil **Jolly** of Kenton, both single, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 10, fo. 34)

March 22, 16 $\frac{31}{32}$.—John **Borrett** and Susan **Jolly**, both single, of Dallingham, at Little Bealings. (Book 10, fo. 34)

April 2, 1632.—William **Winter** of Bungay St. Mary, widower, and Susan **Charrolde** of Laxfield, single, at Laxfield. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 3, 1632.—William **Lane** and Elizabeth **Hucfilde**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 7, 1632.—Henry **Bonfellowe** of Knoddishall, widower, and Mary **Toulor** of Thorington, single, at Thorington. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 7, 1632.—Robert **Page** of Carlton, single, and Margaret **Page** of South Cove, widow, at Stoven. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 9, 1632.—Dionisius **Blanchflower** and Margaret **Gorbolde**, both single, of Gisleham, at Gisleham. Surety: William Blanchflower. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 11, 1632.—William **Petts** of Peasenhall and Clementina **Stroger** of Heveningham, both single, at Heveningham. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 11, 1632.—Robert **Howlett** of Wenhaston, widower, and Katherine **Ladd** of Halesworth, single, at Wenhaston. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 11, 1632.—Matthew **Figgett** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Ann **Kempster** of Dunwich, widow, at Theberton. (Book 11, fo. 1)

April 12, 1632.—Henry **Scotchman** of Hacheston and Jane **Warner** of Parham, both single, at Parham. (Book 11, fo. 1)

March 29, 1632.—Samuel **Lane** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Keble** of Newton, single. (Book 11, fo. 2)

March 30, 1632.—Thomas **Smithe** of Walsoken, single, and Frances **Blomfilde** of Coddendam. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 2, 1632.—Edmund **Tillett** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Aldred** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 2, 1632.—Thomas **Holland** and Grisell **Campbell**, both single, of Capell. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 5, 1632.—Lawrence **Pells** of Bromeswell and Joan **Wrighte** of Orford, both single, at Benhall. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 5, 1632.—Robert **Ellinger** of Shottisham and Elizabeth **Browne** of Orford, both single, at Orford. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 9, 1632.—Thomas **Jones** of Ipswich and Ann **Stiles** of Rushall, late of Ufford, both single, at Rushall. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 9, 1632.—Michael **Bull**, senior, of Walton, widower, and Elizabeth **Beddall** of the same, single, at Felixstow. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 8, 1632.—Robert **Baxter** and Joan **Foster**, *alids* **Porter**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Wantisden. (Book 11, fo. 2)

April 12, 1632.—Robert **Soane** of Beccles, widower, and Mary **Browninge** of Metfield, single. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 16, 1632.—Thomas **Jones** of Bungay Holy Trinity, widower, and Elizabeth **Crispe** of Southelmham St. Peter, at St. Peter's. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 16, 1632.—Richard **Kempe** of Laxfield and Susan **Goddard** of Wilby, both single, at Wilby. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 18, 1632.—William **Marshe** of Shotley and Katherine **Beets** of Wheatacre Burgh, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 24, 1632.—Thomas **Peede** and Mary **Hillwell**, both single, of Hopton. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 24, 1632.—Robert **Newson** of Uggeshall, widower, and Cecily **Skeete** of Bungay St. Mary, late of Aldborough, Norfolk, single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 26, 1632.—Elias **Dade** of Diss and Bridget **Shuckforde** of Beccles, late of Diss, both single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 28, 1632.—Thomas **Candler** and Ann **Bowinge**, both single, of Alderton, at Melton. (Book 11, fo. 3)

April 28, 1632.—Benjamin **Wilson** of Burgh and Margaret **Burle** of Friston, both single, at Ufford. (Book 11, fo. 4)

April 30, 1632.—Henry **Stiles** of Martlesham and Margaret **Cutbeard** of Bucklesham, both single, at Alderton. (Book 11, fo. 4)

May 1, 1632.—Henry **Brunninge** and Prudence **Tunmeare**, both single, of Bentley, at Bentley. (Book 11, fo. 4)

April 14, 1632.—Robert **Buckle** of Henley and Mary **Goslyn** of Newbourne, both single, at Newbourne. (Book 11, fo. 4)

April 14, 1632.—John **Weston** of Aldeburgh, single, and Joan **Arnolde** of Knoddishall, late of Aldeburgh, at Knoddishall. (Book 11, fo. 4)

April 20, 1632.—John **Herne** of St. Mary le Tower and Susan **Kerrington** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 11, fo. 5)

April 24, 1632.—Stephen **Greenwiche** and Mary **Talbott** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Margaret's. (Book 11, fo. 5)

April 24, 1632.—Henry **Ferms** and Ann **Middleditch**, both single, of Nacton. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 2, 1632.—Frances **Bell** and Helen **Tailor**, both single, of Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 19, 1632.—Bartholomew **Belson** of Blundeston and Elizabeth **Curtis** of Oulton, both single, at Oulton or Blundeston. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 21, 1632.—Robert **Buckingham** of Sotterley and Prudence **Browne** of Weston, late of Shadingfield, both single, at Weston. Surety: Robert Browne. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 22, 1632.—William **Harrison** of Hemsby, Norfolk, and Bridget **Mentle**, daughter of Jeremiah Mentle of Beccles, late of Bungay, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Jeremiah Mentle. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 22, 1632.—Obadiah **Shepherd** of Middleton, single, and Mary **Magitt** of Beccles, late of Moulton, co. Norfolk, at Beccles. Surety: Jo: Shepheard. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 22, 1632.—Mr. John **Allen** of Frostenden, clerk, and Elizabeth **Legate** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. Surety: William Legate, gent. (Book 11, fo. 5)

May 26, 1632.—Richard **Cooper** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Memprisse** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 6)

May 5, 1632.—Richard **Studd** of Ipswich and Susan **Gibbs** of Capel, widow, at Capel. (Book 11, fo. 6)

May 6, 1632.—Martin **Morris** of Hadleigh and Judith **Glanfilde** of Washbrook, both single, at Washbrook. (Book 11, fo. 6)

May 12, 1632.—John **Kempe** of Dallinghoo, widower, and Thomasine **Norman** of Glemham, widow, at Friston. (Book 11, fo. 6)

May 12, 1632.—John **Gaiforde**, single, and Thomasine **Goddinge** of Great Bealings, widow, at Great Bealings. (Book 11, fo. 6)

May 14, 1632.—John **Blocke** of Ash and Mary **Pinson** of Ufford, both single, at Ufford. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 19, 1632.—John **Atree** of Hintlesham and Elizabeth **Gorwood** of Flowton, both single, at Flowton. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 21, 1632.—Jonathan **Skinner** of Brightwell and Margaret **Cutler** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 11, fo. 7)

April 17, 1632.—Robert **Stevenson** of Halesworth, widower, and Mary **Parker** of the same, widow, at Halesworth. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 31, 1632.—Richard **Chandler** and Ann **Netleston**, both single, of Framlingham. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 26, 1632.—John **Benefice** of Southwold, widower, and Susan **Camell**, single. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 26, 1632.—Thomas **Horninge** of Brome and Priscilla **Scopes** of Oulton, both single, of Oulton, at Herringfleet. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 26, 1632.—Robert **Baldrie** of Bruisyard and Susan **Petche** of Otley, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 11, fo. 7)

May 26, 1632.—Francis **Bilnie** and Judith **Humocke**, both single, of Bedingfield, at Bedingfield. (Book 11, fo. 8)

May 28, 1632.—John **Garwood** and Rebecca **Marks**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 8)

May 30, 1632.—William **Hamonne** and Ann **Birlingham** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 11, fo. 8)

May 30, 1632.—Walter **Woodd** of Needham, single, and Sarah **Glover** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 6, 1632.—William **Frinde** of Bramford and Margaret **Pegg** of Flowton, both single, at Flowton. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 11, 1632.—Nicholas **Garwoodd** of Great Glemham and Mary **Stiles** of Sudbourne, both single, at Sudbourne. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 11, 1632.—Francis **Brislie** of Playford, widower, and Emma **Perne**, single. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 13, 1632.—Robert **Livell** of Westerfield, widower, and Mary **Leaven** of Shotley, widow. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 16, 1632.—James **Falle** of Fressingfield, widower, and Ann **Woolnough** of the same, single, at Fressingfield. Surety: James Woolnough. (Book 11, fo. 8)

June 21, 1632.—Daniel **Andrewes** of Weybread and Jane **Woods** of Needham, both single, at Flixton. (Book 11, fo. 9)

June 23, 1632.—Robert **Adams** of Cratfield and Ann **Warne** of Sotterley, late of Cratfield, both single, at Sotterley. (Book 11, fo. 9)

June 28, 1632.—Richard **Hudson** of Great Yarmouth, widower, and Elizabeth **Frenns** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. Surety: Rich: Frenns. (Book 11, fo. 9)

June 29, 1632.—Thomas **Thornton**, *alias* **Arnolde**, and Bridget **Kettleborrowe**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Wrentham. (Book 11, fo. 9)

July 3, 1632.—William **Herne** of Blythburgh and Margaret **Langlie** of Mutford, both single, at Blyford. (Book 11, fo. 9)

July 5, 1632.—Nicholas **Gouldworth** of Kirton and Margaret **Robeson** of Falkenham, both single, at Petistree. (Book 11, fo. 10)

July 6, 1632.—Henry **Jarmie** of Martlesham, widower, and Rose **Tanne** of Bramford, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 10)

June 17, 1632.—Robert **Bolton**, M.D., single, and Ann **Allen** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 11, fo. 10)

July 19, 1632.—John **Barker**, single, and Rachel **Darbie** of East Bergholt, widow, at Brantham. (Book 11, fo. 10)

July 23, 1632.—John **Freeman** of Shotley and Ann **Burton** of Melton, widow. (Book 11, fo. 10)

June 25, 1632.—John **Bacon** of Framlingham, and Ann **Hubbarde** of Hoo, single. (Book 11, fo. 10)

June 27, 1632.—William **Woolnoughe** of Dennington and Joan **Thrussell** of Bedingfield, both single, at Erwarnton. (Book 11, fo. 10)

June 30, 1632.—Thomas **Linge** of Trimley St. Mary, single, and Elizabeth **Jollie** of Hemley, widow, at Hemley. (Book 11, fo. 10)

June 9, 1632.—John **Smithe** of Bramfield, widower, and Elizabeth **Lucie** of Ashfield-cum-Thorpe, late of Earl Soham, single, at Ashfield. (Book 11, fo. 11)

July 10, 1632.—Philip **Wade** and Elizabeth **Cowlinge**, *alias* **Hatchett**, both single, of Southwold, at Reydon. (Book 11, fo. 11)

July 14, 1632.—John **Page** of Carlton Colville, widower, and Margaret **Julians** of Sotherton, widow, at Carlton or Sotherton. (Book 11, fo. 11)

July 19, 1632.—William **Dounhall**, Esq., widower, and Mary **Beddingfilde** of Darsham, single. (Book 11, fo. 11)

July 21, 1632.—John **Linge** of Bramfield, single, and Vashti **Briante** of Blyford, late of Wenhaston, widow, at Blyford. (Book 11, fo. 11)

July 26, 1632.—John **Knights** of Aldeburgh, single, and Priscilla **Scrutton** of Friston, late of Aldeburgh, widow, at Friston. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 28, 1632.—William **Lynn** and Frances **Murdocke**, both single, of Swilland, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 28, 1632.—Henry **Keene**, single, and Martha **Draper** of Erwarnton, widow, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 9, 1632.—Thomas **Trusson** of Badingham, widower, and Joan **Peke** of the same, at Mickfield. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 7, 1632.—Thomas **Fuller** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Sampson** of the same, widow, at St. Nicholas. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 9, 1632.—Anthony **List** of Debenham and Frances **Sallowe** of of Stonham Aspall and Claydon, widow, at Claydon. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 10, 1632.—Miles **Payne** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, and Susan **Sanderson** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 11, 1632.—William **Baker** of Stratford and Mary **Cricke** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 16, 1632.—Thomas **Clarke** of Badley, single, and Katherine **Neave** of Stoke, at Stoke. (Book 11, fo. 12)

July 16, 1632.—Edward **Bryty** of Woolverstone, single, and Margaret **Stannard** of Ipswich, late of Woolverstone, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 13)

July 16, 1632.—John **Forde** of Woolverstone, widower, and Mary **Olkelie** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 11, fo. 13)

July 14, 1632.—Robert **Sparrow** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Boggas** of Flowton, at Flowton. (Book 11, fo. 13)

July 21, 1632.—Robert **Pye** of Stutton, widower, and Alice **Hadlocke** of Copdock, widow, at Copdock. (Book 11, fo. 13)

July 21, 1632.—John **Noller** of Ipswich and Mary **Scott** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single, at Mickfield. (Book 11, fo. 13)

July 25, 1632.—James **Cooke** of Huntingfield, widower, and Mary **Irishe** of Barsham, widow, at Barsham. (Book 11, fo. 13)

August 2, 1632.—Francis **Cooke** of Cratfield and Mary **Tradescent** of Somerleyton, late of Wenhaston, both single, at Somerleyton. (Book 11, fo. 13)

August 14, 1632.—Christopher **Chapman** of Redenhall and Ann **Farrowe** of North Cove, late of Redenhall, both single. (Book 11, fo. 13)

August 20, 1632.—William **Morrett** of Wangford and Elizabeth **Greensett** of Blyford, late of Wangford, both single, at Blyford. (Book 11, fo. 14)

August 21, 1632.—Thomas **Conie**, widower, and Joan **Russell** of Wilby, late of Hoxne, single, at Wilby. (Book 11, fo. 14)

August 21, 1632.—Robert **Aldus** and Ann **Campin** of Fressingfield, single, at Mendham. (Book 11, fo. 14)

August 30, 1632.—John **Coward** and Elizabeth **Braw** of Henstead, single, at Shadingfield. Surety: Isaac Cowarde. (Book 11, fo. 14)

September 1, 1632.—William **Fuller** of Badingham and Margery **Fishe** of Bruisyard, late of Badingham, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 11, fo. 14)

September 11, 1632.—Robert **Dobbs** of Dennington and Mary **Covie** of Beccles, both single, at Barsham. (Book 11, fo. 14)

September 11, 1632.—John **Meene** of Harleston, single, and Bridget **Patriche** of Weybread, widow, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 14)

September 15, 1632.—Arthur **Benns** and Ann **Durrante**, both single, of Stoven, at Stoven. (Book 11, fo. 14)

September 19, 1632.—Robert **Tovell** and Elizabeth **Russell**, both single, of Cretingham, at Easton. Surety: Geo: Russell. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 17, 1632.—Francis **Dawson** of St. Helen's and Mary **Kinge** of the same, widow. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 15, 1632.—John **Clarke** of Ipswich and Joan **Forde** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 15, 1632.—John **Blackborne** of St. Mary Quay, widower, and Alice **Hardy** of Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 14, 1632.—Roger **Holbacke** of Dennington, and Elizabeth **Barbor** of Ashfield, both single, at Ashfield. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 14, 1632.—Thomas **Burges** of Framlingham and Alice Rowe of Saxmundham, widow, at Carlton. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 11, 1632.—Francis **Cheney** and Alice **Deve** of Earl Soham, both single, at Bedfield. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 8, 1632.—Thomas **Cobbold** of Great Blakenham and Mary **Armsby** of Bildeston, widow. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 8, 1632.—John **Jollie**, widower, and Margery **Medowe** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 7, 1632.—William **Tillingham** and Elizabeth **Sanders** of Ipswich, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 15, 1632.—John **Thorne** and Bridget **Whitby** of Orford, widow, at Ufford. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 4, 1632.—John **Calton** of Hadleigh and Susan **Bolton** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 11, fo. 15)

September 4, 1632.—Anthony **Lewes** and Mary **Smithe** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single, at Belstead. (Book 11, fo. 15)

August 29, 1632.—Gregory **Scrivenor** of Belstead, single, and Frances **Laughlie** of Tunstall, at Tunstall. (Book 11, fo. 15)

August 28, 1632.—Robert **Lane** and Susan **Wade** of Ipswich, single, at St. Clement's. (Book 11, fo. 15)

August 27, 1632.—Henry **Skynner** of Ipswich and Susan **Williams** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 11, fo. 15)

August 27, 1632.—Thomas **Speedinge** of Bealings, single, and Elizabeth **Peckett** of Culpho, late of Woodbridge, at Culpho. (Book 11, fo. 15)

August 15, 1632.—William **King** of Tattingstone, widower, and Ann **Browne**, widow, at Bucklesham. (Book 11, fo. 16)

August 14, 1632.—Henry **Ewen** of Wickham Market and Susan **Thompson** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Shottisham. (Book 11, fo. 16)

August 12, 1632.—John **Chaplyn** and Judith **Parker** of Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 16)

August 9, 1632.—Thomas **Hyndbeast** of Holbrook, widower, and Mary **Ablett**, single, at Washbrook. (Book 11, fo. 16)

August 6, 1632.—Samuel **Dunron** of Ipswich, single, and Helen **Thompson** of Mickfield, at Mickfield. (Book 11, fo. 16)

September 24, 1632.—John **Barbor** of Weston and [*blank in orig.*] **Burwood** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 16)

October 1, 1632.—Edward **Marten** of Yarmouth and Elizabeth **Stone** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 1, 1632.—Bartholomew **Kettle** of Winston and Martha **Cheke** of Withersdale, late of Winston, both single, at Withersdale. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 5, 1632.—George **Hyndes** of Peasenhall, and Katherine **Warde** of Dunwich, both single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 8, 1632.—John **Pamante** and Rebecca **Burton**, both single, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 10, 1632.—William **Shipman** and Elizabeth **Garum**, *alias* **Stamers**, of Sutton, at Hasketon. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 10, 1632.—John **Bate**, junior, of Ufford and Mary **Hill** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 10, 1632.—Peter **Butcher** and Ann **Roe** of Cretingham, both single, at Cretingham. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 11, 1632.—William **Cooke** and Joan **Stonnarde** of Wilby, single, at Blythburgh. (Book 11, fo. 17)

October 12, 1632.—Michael **Salowes** of Brampton and Susan **Cullham** of Stockton, both single, at Ellough. Surety: William Sallowes. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 12, 1632.—William **Mills** of Holton and Katherine **Cooke**, both single. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 11, 1632.—Henry **Cloughe** and Mary **Baldrie** of Blythburgh, late of Linstead, at Blythburgh. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 13, 1632.—Walter **Morris** of Wrentham and Mary **Baker** of South Cove, late of Wrentham, both single, at South Cove. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 13, 1632.—John **Barbor** of Flixton and Mary **London** of Bungay Holy Trinity, both single. Surety: Tho: London. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 25, 1632.—William **Feveryeare**, widower, and Frances **Elmer** of Beccles, late of Holton, single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 18)

October 31, 1632.—Philip **Mumforde** of Woodbridge, widower, and Elizabeth **Selden** of Ipswich, late of Harwich, widow, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 18)

September 25, 1632.—Simon **Bradstreet** and Frances **Scott** of Monewden, single. (Book 11, fo. 19)

September 25, 1632.—John **Rivett** of Stratford and Elizabeth **Skinner** of East Bergholt, both single. Surety: Stephen Skinner. (Book 11, fo. 19)

September 29, 1632.—Lionel **Withe** and Alice **Withe**, both single, of Athelington, at Bedfield. Book 11, fo. 19)

September 30, 1632.—Samuel **Sherman** of Ipswich, widower, and Martha **Gooch** of Wissett, at Bramfield. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 3, 1632.—Thomas **Smithe**, single, and Ann **Dowe** of Aldeburgh, at Iken. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 4, 1632.—William **Catlin** of Hibaldstow, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Elizabeth **Smithe** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 4, 1632.—Matthew **Sabb**, single, and Susan **Smithe** of Hasketon, widow, at Ashbocking. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 13, 1632.—James **Ludbrooke**, widower, and Mary **Little** of Woolverstone, widow. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 13, 1632.—William **Stympson**, widower, and Beatrice **Minter** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 16, 1632.—Edward **Sallie** of Nettlestead, widower, and Thomasine **Inglethorpe** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 18, 1632.—Robert **de Grey**, Esq., and Elizabeth **Bridon** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 19, 1632.—Thomas **Johnson** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Margery **Brown** of Rendham, widow, at Rendham. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 20, 1632.—James **Blowers** of Coddendam and Barbara **Wyles** of Creeting St. Mary, both single, at Creeting St. Mary. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 22, 1632.—Robert **Howgrave**, widower, and Ann **Wardsman** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 24, 1632.—Samuel **Sallowes** of Earl Stonham, widower, and Elizabeth **Felgate** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 19)

October 27, 1632.—Thomas **Pytt**, junior, of Trimley St. Mary and Elizabeth **Kinge** of Trimley St. Martin, both single, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 2, 1632.—John **Fella** of Bramfield and Susan **Richardson** of Blyford, late of Halesworth, both single, at Blyford. Surety: Philip Richardson. (Book 11, fo. 20)

October 29, 1632.—John **Harris** of Oakley and Alice **Coleman** of Hoxne, both single. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 10, 1632.—John **Elme** of Beccles and Martha **Beets** of Dunwich, both single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 12, 1632.—Robert **Cincler** of Earsham and Mary **Tucke** of Bungay Holy Trinity, both single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 14, 1632.—William **Lucas** of South Cove, widower, and Ann **Barwick** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 15, 1632.—Thomas **Brooke** and Susan **Boise**, both single, of St. James', Southelmham, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 16, 1632.—Brian **Hamonde** of Southelmham St. Peter, widower, and Mary **Chapman** of Southelmham St. James, widow, at St. James', Southelmham. (Book 11, fo. 20)

November 20, 1632.—Thomas **Carr** and Mary **Foxe**, both single, of Hasketon, at Bromeswell. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 21, 1632.—John **Knevett** of Sweffling, widower, and Antonia **Hellows** of Darsham, widow, at Yoxford. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 6, 1632.—Thomas **Scrivener** of Washbrook and Sarah **Laughlin** of Tunstall, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 7, 1632.—Thomas **Webb** of Culpho and Mary **Williams** of St. Mary le Tower, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 10, 1632.—Robert **Gardiner** of Hitcham and Mary **Rudlande** of Offton, both single, at Offton. Surety: Andrew Rudlande. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 12, 1632.—William **Hamonde**, and Faith **Goodale** of Ipswich, single, at Akenham. (Book 11, fo. 21)

November 23, 1632.—John **Rooke** of Southwold and Dorothy **Seaman** of Henstead, late of Southwold, both single, at Henstead. Surety: Jo: Seaman and Timo: Seaman. (Book 11, fo. 22)

November 29, 1632.—John **Pate** and Joan **Gardner**, both single, of Southwold, at Henstead. (Book 11, fo. 22)

December 5, 1632.—William **Browne** of Rendham and Mary **Vesey** of Bramfield, both single, at Cookley. (Book 11, fo. 22)

December 11, 1632.—Nicholas **Spinke** of Linstead Parva, widower, and Etheldreda **Button** of Rendham, widow, at Rendham. (Book 11, fo. 22)

December 12, 1632.—John **Barbor** of Stradbroke and Frances **Thorne** of Yoxford, both single, at Sibton. (Book 11, fo. 22)

December 14, 1632.—Thomas **Cole** and Sarah **Greene**, both single, of St. Clement's, at St. Clement's. (Book 11, fo. 22)

December 27, 1632.—Edmund **Newton**, widower, and Sophia **Tillett** of East Bergholt, widow. (Book 11, fo. 23)

November 28, 1632.—Francis **Rose** of Woodbridge and Mary **Mace** of Eyke, both single, at Eyke. (Book 11, fo. 23)

November 29, 1632.—William **Aldous** of Iken and Blanche **Pratt** of Melton, both single, at Melton. (Book 11, fo. 23)

November 30, 1632.—William **Webster** of Copdock and Elizabeth **Manninge** of Barking, widow, at Barking. (Book 11, fo. 23)

November 30, 1632.—John **Newton** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Hall** of the same, widow, at Westerfield. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 8, 1632.—Robert **Briggs** of Ipswich and Alice **Tomson** of the same, single, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 9, 1632.—Joseph **Homes** and Helen **Wryghte**, both single, of Tunstall, at Tunstall. Surety: Robert Wryghte. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 10, 1632.—Thomas **Cheanie** and Mary **Marshall**, both single, of Aldeburgh. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 10, 1632.—John **Wilby** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Culham** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 13, 1632.—John **Medowe** and Ann **Damron**, both single, of Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 13, 1632.—William **Reeder** and Phœbe **Scrivenor**, both single, of Stoke, at Friston. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 22, 1632.—Ralph **Stiles** and Margaret **Hull**, both single, of Southwold, at Southwold. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 22, 1632.—William **Tuffs** of North Cove and Martha **Goodwin** of Weston, late of Wissett, both single, at Weston. Surety: Rich: Goodwin. (Book 11, fo. 23)

December 29, 1632.—Thomas **Froste** of Linstead Magna and Alice **Seaman** of Withersdale, late of Linstead Magna, both single, at Linstead Magna or Withersdale. (Book 11, fo. 23)

January 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—George **Hadly**, widower, and Ann **Jesopp** of Reydon, single, at North Cove. (Book 11, fo. 24)

January 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Thomas **Starke**, widower, and Joan **Reade** of Peasenhall, widow, at Heveningham. (Book 11, fo. 24)

January 7, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—John **Haiwarde** of Fressingfield, widower, and Ann **Clarke** of Withersdale, late of Metfield, single, at Withersdale. (Book 11, fo. 24)

January 10, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Robert **Drane** of Tannington and Faith **Mason** of Saxmundham, late of Tannington, both single, at Saxmundham. (Book 11, fo. 24)

January 10, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—John **Kinge** and Joan **Dodd**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Hasketon. (Book 11, fo. 24)

December 20, 1632.—Thomas **Courtnall** and Elizabeth **Smithe**, both single, of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 11, fo. 24)

December 22, 1632.—Isaac **Moore** of Needham and Ann **Savage** of Battisford, both single, at Battisford. (Book 11, fo. 24)

December 24, 1632.—John **Stannifer** of St. Nicholas', single, and Mary **Firmin** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 11, fo. 24)

December 28, 1632.—Christopher **Persie** of Shottisham, widower, and Mary **Coplande** of the same, widow, at Hollesley. (Book 11, fo. 24)

December 31, 1632.—Edward **Pinborrowe** and Helen **Hobbs**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 1, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Bennett** of Bredfield and Elizabeth **Baker** of Debach, late of Tunstall, both single, at Debach. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 2, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Maie** and Dorothy **Ellinger** of Ipswich, late of Bramford, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 4, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Daniel **Bowle** and Mary **Peaché**, both single, of St. Clement's, at St. Clement's. Surety: Rich: Bowle. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 5, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Rivers** of Swilland and Margaret **Bile** of Culpho, single, at Culpho. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 5, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—James **Pembe** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Barwicke** of the same, widow, at Woolverstone. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 16, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Mills** of Cratfield and Mary **Gooche** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, late of Wissett, both single, at Wissett and St. Andrew. Surety: Geo: Mills. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 22, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Matthew **Cooke**, widower, and Ann **Paine** of Kirkley, widow, at Ringsfield. Surety: James Cooke. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 26, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Legate** of Cratfield and Priscilla **Broodbanke** of Linstead Magna, both single, at Linstead Magna. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 26, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Artis** of Bungay St. Mary, single, and Katherine **Gardner** of Ilketshall, widow, at Ilketshall. (Book 11, fo. 25)

January 26, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Powlinge** and Margaret **Liggons** of Shadingfield. (Book 11, fo. 26)

January 27, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Samuel **Wake** of Beccles, single, and Martha **Grice** of the same, widow, at Ellough. (Book 11, fo. 26)

January 30, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Adamson**, widower, and Elizabeth **Tiler** of Monk Soham, widow, at Halesworth. (Book 11, fo. 26)

February 1, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Man**, widower, and Prudence **Edridge** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 11, fo. 26)

January 14, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Foster**, single, and Ann **Thirkettle** of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 17, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Muncke** of St. Margaret's and Mistress Alice **Wingfilde** of St. Mary Quay, single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 19, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—James **Goodwin**, junior, of Rendham and Katherine **Cooke** of Marlesford, both single. Surety: James Goodwin, senior, gent. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 22, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Brightwood** and Ann **Hunte** of Woodbridge, both single, at Hemley. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 24, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Martin** of Layham and Clementina **Barwicke** of Copdock, late of Stratford, both single, at Copdock. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 25, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Knights** of St. Helen's and Elizabeth **Moore** of St. Mary Elms, both single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 28, 16 $\frac{3}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Rivett** and Alice **Chapman**, both single, of Framsdén, at Kenton. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 30, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Jeremiah **Atree** of Stoke and Sarah **Betts** of Brantham, both single. (Book 11, fo. 27)

January 30, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Pulforde** of Westerfield, widower, and Ann **Woodd** of the same, single, (Book 11, fo. 27)

February 6, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Samuel **Kerridge** and Joan **Cooke**, both single, of Beccles, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 11, fo. 28)

February 13, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Gascome** and Joan **Rowe**, both single, of Gorleston, late of Yarmouth, at Gorleston. (Book 11, fo. 28)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Peeke** and Mary **Kettle**, both single, of Henstead, at Henstead. Surety: James Peeke. (Book 11, fo. 28)

February 18, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Matthew **Mason** and Hester **Collin**, both single, of Beccles, at Weston. (Book 11, fo. 28)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **George** and Ruth **Moore**, both single, of Gorleston, at Gorleston. (Book 11, fo. 28)

February 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Watlinge** of Worlingworth, widower, and Mary **Sone** of Tannington, single, at Tannington. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Collman** of Badley, single, and Margaret **Beast** of the same, at Little Blakenham. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Austin **Parker** and Mary **Sparrowe** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Pynborrow** and Helen **Cole** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Mitchell** of Aldeburgh and Dorothy **Mayhew** of Dennington, both single, at Dennington. Surety: Rob: Mitchell. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Peter **Andrews** and Sarah **Beamond**, both single, of East Bergholt, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 9, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Browne**, junior, of Ufford and Christian **Prentice** of Sproughton, both single. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Francis **Rumsey** of Easton, single, and Susan **Hulse** of Little Glemham, widow. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 12, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Lewis **Sable** of Ipswich, single, and Sarah **Bearman** of the same, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 13, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Pearson** and Mary **Garnham** of Burgh, both single, at Burgh. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 13, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Allen** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, and Rose **Daynes** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Affild** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, single, and Susan **Jannings** of Wherstead, at Wherstead. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Clarke** and Alice **Bradshawe**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Wantisden. (Book 11, fo. 29)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Bartholomew **Helhouse** of Bawdsey, widower, and Katherine **Carloe** of the same, widow, at Benhall. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Timothy **Merrell** of Stutton, single, and Elizabeth **Mann** of the same. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Arthur **Bacon** of Yarmouth and Mary **Wood** of Halesworth, both single. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Richard **Spatchett** of Rumburgh, widower, and Alice **Downinge** of Spexhall, widow, at Spexhall. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 22, 16 $\frac{32}{33}$.—Samuel **Hall**, widower, and Margery **Jurden** of Southwold, single, at Southwold. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 23, 16 $\frac{32}{33}$.—Robert **Pattison** and Constance **Holton** of Holton, at Holton. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 23, 16 $\frac{32}{33}$.—John **Lingwoodd** and Susan **Allen**, both single, of Claydon, at Claydon. (Book 11, fo. 30)

February 23, 16 $\frac{32}{33}$.—William **Warde** of Sproughton and Elizabeth **Chesnell** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 11, fo. 30)

July 13, 1633.—Robert **Haywarde** of Darsham, widower, and Alice **Clarke** of Yoxford, widow, at Theberton. (Book 12, fo. 1)

June 7, 1633.—Thomas **Brooke** and Margaret **Burwood** of Dallinghoo, at Dallinghoo. (Book 12, fo. 1)

July 20, 1633.—John **Blackbourne** and Ann **Chapman**, both single, of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 12, fo. 1)

June 13, 1633.—Michael **Page** of St. Margaret's, widower, and Elizabeth **Ellett**, late of Ipswich, widow, at Trimley St. Mary. (Book 12, fo. 1)

June 25, 1633.—Thomas **Wiles** of Ipswich and Joan **Clarke** of Erwarton, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 1)

June 20, 1633.—Robert **Halifax**, widower, and Susan **Farich** of Melton, widow, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 2)

June 21, 1633.—Anthony **Langwood** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Crowther** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 2)

June 22, 1633.—Thomas **Bennett** and Elizabeth **Man**, both single, of Bredfield, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. Surety: William Man. (Book 12, fo. 2)

June 24, 1633.—John **Whitstocke** and Margaret **Osborne**, both single, of Chelmondiston, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 2)

June 27, 1633.—Henry **Girling** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, and Joan **Fuller** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 6, 1633.—Richard **Waters** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Mary **Adams** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 8, 1633.—Francis **Barbor** of Sudbourne and Ann **Smithe** of Easton, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 9, 1633.—Richard **Church** of Hemingstone and Susan **Cobbolde** of Thwaite, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 10, 1633.—James **Farrowe** and Mary **Bell**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 2)

June 14, 1633.—Thomas **Camplin** and Susan **Baker**, *alias* **Ellinger**, of Eyke, both single, at Hasketon. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 23, 1633.—William **Bowin** of Bawdsey, widower, and Rose **Bennett** of Waldringfield, widow, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 2)

July 20, 1633.—Robert **Turrolde** of Spexhall and Elizabeth **Feltham** of Halesworth, single, at Frostenden. Surety: Geo: Feltham and Robert Turrolde. (Book 12, fo. 2)

August 3, 1633.—Benet **Ganell** of Reydon and Susan **Lopham** of Wangford, both single, at Henstead. (Book 12, fo. 3)

August 3, 1633.—Ezekiel **Knights** of Syleham, and Elizabeth **Westgat**, both single, at Wingfield. (Book 12, fo. 3)

July 20, 1633.—Robert **Feltham** and Mary **Nolloth**, both single, of Halesworth, at Frostenden. Surety: Geo: Feltham and Sam: Nolloth. (Book 12, fo. 3)

July 20, 1633.—Edmund **Bellamy** of Blythburgh and Frances **Turner**. (Book 12, fo. 3)

August 5, 1633.—John **Everis** and Elizabeth **Canham**, both single, of Leiston, at Leiston. (Book 12, fo. 3)

August 5, 1633.—Philip **Stiles** and Ann **Pells** of Ash, at Benhall. (Book 12, fo. 3)

August 5, 1633.—John **Flacke** and Susan **Smithe** of Ipswich, single. (Book 12, fo. 3)

August 7, 1633.—Robert **Linge** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Chamberline** of Stratford, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 4)

June 24, 1633.—William **Webbs** and Margaret **Barnham**, both single, of Ipswich. Surety: Philip Barnham. (Book 12, fo. 4)

June 23, 1633.—Walter **Drury** and Elizabeth **Danderie**, both single, of Nacton. (Book 12, fo. 4)

June 27, 1633.—John **Smithe** and Elizabeth **Betts**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 4)

July 25, 1633.—John **Blocke**, widower, and Katherine **Osborne** of Tunstall, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 4)

July 25, 1633.—Robert **Brightwell** of Boyton and Ann **Eagle** of Kelsale, late of Boyton, both single, at Kelsale. (Book 12, fo. 4)

July 28, 1633.—John **Nunn**, widower, and Alice **Spencer** of East Bergholt, single. (Book 12, fo. 4)

July 30, 1633.—Peter **Turnor** of Farnham, Surrey, widower, and Sarah **Skinner** of Laxfield, single, at Hengrave. Surety: Jonathan Skinner. (Book 12, fo. 4)

August 5, 1633.—Edmund **Oxborrowe** and Mary **Downinge**, both single, of Claydon. (Book 12, fo. 4)

August 15, 1633.—Henry **Graie** and Alice **Horthie**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 4)

July 23, 1633.—John **Jecks** of Corton, widower, and Philippa **Thirton** of Bungay Holy Trinity, single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 12, fo. 5)

August 20, 1633.—Samuel **Lynes** of Eyke and Mary **Caper**, widow, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 5)

August 21, 1633.—Thomas **Freston** and Ann **Brake**, both single. (Book 12, fo. 5)

August 31, 1633.—William **Smithe**, single, and Elizabeth **Cutting** of Chediston, widow, at Cookley. (Book 12, fo. 5)

September 5, 1633.—Richard **Spatchet**, widower, and Mary **Meeks** of Chediston, single, at Chediston. (Book 12, fo. 5)

September 10, 1633.—Amos **Fisher** and Ann **Leeche**, both single, of Syleham, at Syleham. (Book 12, fo. 5)

September 10, 1633.—Robert **Nelson** of Syleham, widower, and Ann **Withe** of Brockdish, widow, at Syleham. (Book 12, fo. 5)

September 17, 1633.—James **Grudgfilde** and Ann **Arnolde**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 5)

September 18, 1633.—Robert **Bare**, widower, and Elizabeth **Baldrie** of Theberton, widow, at Fornham. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 19, 1633.—Robert **Bemonde**, single, and Joan **Tate** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 12, 1633.—John **Francis** and Ann **Rout**, both single, of Coddenham, at Coddenham. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 17, 1633.—Henry **Brame** and Frances **Tompson** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 21, 1633.—Bartholomew **Evered** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Salmon** of Coddenham, single, at Coddenham. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 21, 1633.—Richard **Craske** of Fornham, single, and Ann **Matthews** of Iken, widow, at Iken. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 23, 1633.—John **Winter** of Wickham and Mary **Rayner** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 26, 1633.—Thomas **Hedge**, single, and Elizabeth **Broome** of Melton, widow. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 27, 1633.—Alexander **Bence** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Elizabeth **Fowle** of Redgrave, single, at Knoddishall. (Book 12, fo. 6)

August 31, 1633.—John **Watts** of Mickfield and Ann **Sparke** of Brundish, single, at Brundish. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 2, 1633.—Francis **Annis** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Horne** of St. Stephen's, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 4, 1633.—John **Hart** of Trimley, widower, and Elizabeth **Scott** of Bucklesham, widow, at Levington. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 7, 1633.—Peter **Pett**, Citizen of London, and Katherine **Cole** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 10, 1633.—Thomas **Hideman** of Rendham, widower, and Mary **Miller** of Monewden, widow, at Monewden. (Book 12, fo. 6)

September 11, 1633.—Thomas **Spatchett** and Mary **Backe**, single, at Bramfield. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 21, 1633.—Thomas **Carr** of Hopton, widower, and Katherine **Athower** of Gorleston, single, at Bradwell. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 21, 1633.—John **Boise**, junior, and Elizabeth **Hubbard** of Fritton, both single, at Fritton. Surety: Jo: Boise, senior. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 19, 1633.—James **Blunde** and Susan **Gurne** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 24, 1633.—William **Barrett** and Ann **Meeke**, both single, of Weybread, late of Laxfield, at Weybread. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 25, 1633.—Roger **Laurence** of Westhall and Elizabeth **Bull** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 26, 1633.—Nicholas **Curtis** of Linstead Parva, widower, and [blank in orig.] **Potter** of Chediston, widow, at Linstead Parva. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 26, 1633.—Edmund **Pattriche** of Westhall and Mary **Winsen** of Brampton, late of Shadingfield, both single, at Brampton. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 30, 1633.—John **Fitts** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Nunn** of Carlton Colville, single, at Carlton Colville. (Book 12, fo. 7)

September 2, 1633.—John **Felingham** of Halesworth and Elizabeth **Marke** of Bramfield, both single, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 7)

October 3, 1633.—John **Robinson** of Theberton, widower, and Susan **Chapman** of Wangford, widow, at Westhall. (Book 12, fo. 7)

October 8, 1633.—John **Bacon** and Joan **Frenche**, both single, of Willisham, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. Sureties: Geo: Frenche and Greg: Frenche. (Book 12, fo. 8)

October 10, 1633.—George **Kidman** and Katherine **Bridges** of Horham, both single, at Athelington. Surety: Geo: Bridges. (Book 12, fo. 8)

September 21, 1633.—Thomas **Dawson** of Wickham, single, and Mary **Carter** of Hacheston, widow, at Hacheston. (Book 12, fo. 8)

September 21, 1633.—Robert **Marten** of Burgh and Mary **Page** of Rushmere, late of Burgh, both single, at Rushmere. Surety: William Page. (Book 12, fo. 8)

September 21, 1633.—Thomas **Haselwood** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Dawes** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's. (Book 12, fo. 8)

October 4, 1633.—William **Pissey** and Mary **Pinborowe** of Helmingham, widow, at Helmingham. (Book 12, fo. 8)

October 4, 1633.—John **Stockdale** and Frances **Blandon**, both single, of Framlingham, at Carlton. (Book 12, fo. 8)

October 4, 1633.—Robert **Flicke** of Boulge, widower, and Ann **Moyse** of Witnesham, widow. (Book 12, fo. 8)

October 16, 1633.—Francis **Aldus** of Cratfield and Ann **Legate** of Halesworth, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 26, 1633.—Henry **Paine** of North Cove and Mary **Borrett** of Laxfield, both single, at Heveningham. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 26, 1633.—Gregory **Woods** of Wenhaston and Sybil **Goodding** of Wissett, both single, at Withersdale. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 29, 1633.—Roger **Driver** and Margaret **Burle** of Saxmundham, both single, at Marlesford. Surety: Arthur Driver. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 8, 1633.—Alban **Barnard** and Ann **Butcher** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 10, 1633.—Eleazer **Colman**, widower, and Elizabeth **Sherman** of Bramfield, single. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 21, 1633.—Simon **Frisbie** and Margery **Reeve** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 24, 1633.—Roger **Barnes** of Southolt and Mary **Shulverte** of Bedingfield, both single, at Stonham Parva. Surety: Jo: Shulverte. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 26, 1633.—William **Sparrowe** of Woodbridge, widower, and Thomasine **Hill** of Hollesley, late of Woodbridge, at Hollesley. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 26, 1633.—Gregory **Baker** of Eyke, widower, and Elizabeth **Browne** of Melton, single, at Melton. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 28, 1633.—John **Goodstall**, widower, and Helen **Cotton** of Stratford, widow. (Book 12, fo. 9)

October 30, 1633.—John **Evens** of Harwich and Mary **Wiat** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 12, fo. 9)

November 2, 1633.—Edward **Warde** of Weybread, single, and Frances **Bringlie** of Mendham, widow, at Withersdale. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 4, 1633.—Richard **Gardner** and Elizabeth **Warde**, both single, of Ilketshall St. John, at Ilketshall St. John. Surety: Mr. Roger Warde. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 4, 1633.—Anthony **Railton**, widower, and Elizabeth **Hunt** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 14, 1633.—William **Birde**, widower, and Sila **Lucas** of Dunwich St. Peter, widow, at Dunwich St. Peter. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 14, 1633.—Henry **Julians** of Yoxford and Joan **Norton** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. Surety: Stephen Norton. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 15, 1633.—Robert **Appleyarde** of Earl Soham, widower, and Margaret **Borrett** of Laxfield, single, at Brundish. (Book 12, fo. 10)

November 16, 1633.—John **Sparrowe** of Woodbridge and Mary **Blacklocke** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 2, 1633.—John **Hogg** of St. Peter's, widower, and Sarah **Baker** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 2, 1633.—John **Hendy** of Ufford, single, and Elizabeth **Chettleborrowe** of Shotley, widow, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 2, 1633.—Thomas **Button** of Hemley and Lydia **Archer** of Martlesham, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 4, 1633.—Lionel **Lingwood** and Elizabeth **Botwrichte**, both single, of Laxfield, at Laxfield. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 4, 1633.—John **Cooke** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Davy** of Shotley, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: William Davy. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 5, 1633.—Nicholas **Lingwoodd** of Bruisyard and Mary **Birradye** of Hacheston, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 5, 1633.—Alexander **Cliatt** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Fuller** of Coddendam, both single, at Coddendam. Surety: Jo: Cliatt. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 6, 1633.—Luke **Jowers** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Ann **Russell** of Easton, both single, at Easton. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 7, 1633.—Thomas **Rowninge** of Sproughton, and Mary **Bishopp** of Kelsale, both single, at Ufford. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 8, 1633.—Thomas **Crompton** of Little Blakenham, widower, and Mary **Colborne** of Bramford, single, at Little Blakenham. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 12, 1633.—Thomas **Bemys** of Levington and Katherine **Parker** of St. Clement's, both single, at Levington. (Book 12, fo. 11)

November 21, 1633.—Robert **Westgate** of Lowestoft, widower, and Sarah **Burgis** of Weston, late of Lowestoft, single, at Weston. (Book 12, fo. 12)

December 9, 1633.—William **Gibbins** and Alice **Helsden**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 12)

December 10, 1633.—Thomas **Ruddle** of Beccles, single, and Joan **Davy** of the same, late of Wheatacre, widow, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 12)

December 10, 1633.—Robert **Turrolde** of Southwold and Frances **Church** of Easton Bavents, late of Southwold, both single, at Easton Bavents. Surety: William Turrolde. (Book 12, fo. 12)

December 12, 1633.—William **Fosdicke**, single, and Elizabeth **Brocke** of Saxmundham, widow, at Saxmundham. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 14, 1633.—John **Wheeler** and Ann **Tailor**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 16, 1633.—William **Whitbread**, widower, and Margaret **Baker** of Chelmondiston, single, at Chelmondiston. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 18, 1633.—John **Smithe** of Hadleigh and Ann **Bowler** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 28, 1633.—John **Page** of Hintlesham, single, and Ann **Forde** of Bramford, widow. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 30, 1633.—Robert **Coddenham** of Culpho and Mary **Reginolds** of Swilland, single, at Culpho. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 28, 1633.—John **Gladdinge** and Alice **Coleman** of East Bergholt, widow, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 30, 1633.—James **Walker** of Stratford, widower, and Mary **Pett** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 13)

November 30, 1633.—Thomas **Crookes** of Henley, single, and Ann **Pettitt** of Helmingham, widow, at Helmingham. (Book 12, fo. 13)

December 2, 1633.—John **Marten**, widower, and Mary **Baker** of Ufford, widow, at Ufford. (Book 12, fo. 13)

December 2, 1633.—John **Pollard** of Hoo and Mary **Bridges** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, late of Hoo, both single, at St. Clement's. Surety: Fr: Bridges. (Book 12, fo. 13)

December 20, 1633.—John **Constable**, clerk, and Rose **Grome**, both single, of East Bergholt. (Book 12, fo. 13)

December 20, 1633.—Mr. John **Glover**, clerk, of Shottisham, widower, and Margaret **Webb** of Sutton, at Shottisham. (Book 12, fo. 13)

December 10, 1633.—Richard **Tailor** and Joan **Bennett**, both single, of Raydon, at Raydon. (Book 12, fo. 14)

December 27, 1633.—John **Goulder** and Elizabeth **Wales** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Hen: Wales. (Book 12, fo. 14)

December 27, 1633.—Thomas **Edmunds**, junior, widower, and [blank in orig.] **Chapman** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 14)

January 2, 16 $\frac{33}{4}$.—Henry **Julian** of Yoxford and Elizabeth **Barwicke** of Langley, both single, at Darsham. (Book 12, fo. 14)

January 7, 16 $\frac{33}{4}$.—John **Hudson** of Dunwich and Mary **Storke** of Blythburgh, late of Darsham, both single, at Blythburgh. Surety: Sam: Hudson. (Book 12, fo. 14)

December 14, 1633.—Samuel **Goodchilde** of Bramford, single, and Ann **Bowle** of Great Blakenham, widow, at Great Blakenham. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 14, 1633.—William **Drue** of Stratford, widower, and Susan **Bacon** of the same, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 14, 1633.—Thomas **Seaman** of Needham Market and Susan **Huntyn** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 18, 1633.—John **Blomfilde** of Earl Soham and Elizabeth **Budlie** of Capel, both single. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 20, 1633.—Alexander **Russells** and Ann **Flurry**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 20, 1633.—Richard **Rose** of Waldringfield, widower, and Miriam **Flacke** of Chattisham, single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 27, 1633.—William **Cocke** of Butley and Elizabeth **Dove** of Badley, both single, at Butley. (Book 12, fo. 15)

December 28, 1633.—William **Wrighte** of Tunstall, widower, and Agnes **Cozen** of Chillesford, widow, at Tunstall. Surety: William Cozen. (Book 12, fo. 15)

January 2, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Poole** of Needham Market and Martha **Posford** of Barking, both single, at Barham. (Book 12, fo. 15)

January 6, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Henry **Osbonde**, widower, and Hester **Woodgate**, widow, of East Bergholt, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

January 7, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Tarver** of Capel and Elizabeth **Snellinge** of Wherstead, both single, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 15)

January 12, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Spatchett** of Cratfield, single, and Barbara **More**, at Cookley. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 13, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Henry **Crowfoote** and Susan **Harrison**, both single, of Debenham, at Wickham. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 16, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Blithe** of Southelmham St. Margaret and Mary **Swaine** of Beccles, late of Southelmham St. Margaret, both single, at Beccles. Sureties: Geo: Swaine and Jo: Blithe. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 17, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Bellingam**, widower, and Emma **Chiston**, widow, of Dunwich, at Dunwich. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 22, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Mercer** of Loddon and Mary **Tebbolde** of Flixton, both single, at Flixton. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 24, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Julian**, widower, and Margaret **Turnor** of Westleton, single, at Westleton. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 24, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Mills** of Metfield and Ann **Richerson** of Homersfield, both single, at Shipmeadow. (Book 12, fo. 16)

January 29, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Miles** of Blaxhall and Mary **Durrant** of Marlesford, late of Little Glemham, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 29, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—George **Gammon** and Ann **Briggs**, both single, of Marlesford, late of Dennington, at Marlesford. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 29, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Scrutton**, widower, and Ann **Keble** of Wickham, late of Iken, widow, at Wickham. (Book 12, fo. 17)

December 20, 1633.—Thomas **Forman**, widower, and Margery **Sparke** of Ufford, widow, at Ufford. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 13, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Calie** of West Creeting, single, and Mary **Longlande** of Ipswich, late of West Creeting. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Philip **Jervis** and Mary **Pattriche**, both single, of Ipswich, at Badley. Surety: Jo: Pattriche. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 16, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Isaac **Eldred** of Framlingham and Emma **Eldred** of Ashbocking, widow. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 18, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Jedidiah **Payton** of Kirton, widower, and Ann **Emmes** of Trimley, single, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 12, fo. 17)

January 20, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Kendall** and Bridget **Petwright**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 18)

January 20, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Warren** and Ann **Noakes**, both single, of St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 18)

January 25, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Fatter** of Bucklesham, single, and Mary **Kinge** of Kirton, widow. (Book 12, fo. 18.)

January 27, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Jacob** and Mary **Blissingham** of St. Margaret's. (Book 12, fo. 18)

January 29, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Simon **Pettewarde** of Walton, widower, and Katherine **Cleer** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 12, fo. 18)

January 31, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Poyton** of Pakefield, widower, and Mary **Mills** of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 18)

January 31, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Hardinge** and Elizabeth **Gooddall**, both single, of Dennington, at Leiston. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 7, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Bendy** of Southelmham St. Mary, widower, and Judith **Roberts** of Barsham, single. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 8, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Richard **Loveday** of Bungay Holy Trinity, widower, and Ann **Dawes** of Mendham, single, at Bungay Holy Trinity or Mendham. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 12, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Witting** of Ashwelthorpe and Sarah **Allen** of Worlingham, late of Beccles, both single, at Worlingham. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 8, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Luskoe** of Southelmham St. James and Elizabeth **Howlett** of Southelmham St. Michael, both single, at Southelmham St. James. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 14, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Freeman** of Nacton and Katherine **Wakerum** (? **Wakeman**) of Beccles, late of Yarmouth, both single, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 18)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Roger **Williams** and Ann **Turcocke**, both single, of Beccles, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 19)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Henry **Warner**, esquire, of Mildenhall, and Mistress Lidia **Playters**, single, daughter of Sir Thomas Plaiters, Knight and Baronet, of Sotterley, at Sotterley. (Book 12, fo. 19)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Garrarde** of Southwold and Cecily **Allen** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston. (Book 12, fo. 19)

February 17, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Edward **Reinolds** of Frostenden and Agnes **Farrington** of Bredfield, both single, at Bredfield. Surety: William Reinolds. (Book 12, fo. 19)

February 18, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—George **London** of Theberton and Elizabeth **Browne** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Tho: London. (Book 12, fo. 19)

February 20, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Nicholas **Edwards** of Hacheston and Sarah **Burton** of Framlingham, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 1, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Libbis** of Bredfield, single, and Ann **Payne** of Petistree, widow, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 1, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Joseph **Pattriche** and Elizabeth **Kitson**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 1, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Benjamin **Harrison** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, and Rose **Marrett** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 6, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Barker** of Levington and Margery **Beale** of Trimley, both single, at Levington. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 6, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Davy** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Williams** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 7, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Fuller** of Shotley, widower, and Rose **Miles** of Sutton, widow, at Sutton. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 7, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—George **Gooche** of Rushmere and Margaret **Usherwood**, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 8, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Lionel **Curtis** and Sarah **Yorke** of Swilland, single, at Swilland. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 8, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Goules** of Iken, widower, and Margaret **White** of Butley, widow, at Butley. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 12, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Brushe** of Tattingstone and Ann **Willson** of Earl Stonham, late of Tattingstone, both single, at Earl Stonham. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 13, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Edmund **Amie** of Stonham Aspall and Barbara **Plumbe** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Jeffery **Starlinge** of Nacton, single, and Margaret **Girlinge** of the same, widow, at Nacton. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Mathew **Sherman**, single, and Ann **Simonds** of Nacton, widow, at Nacton. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Covell **Watson** and Katherine **Ottly**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Robert **Winge**, widower, and Judith **Doe** of East Bergholt, single, at Great Wenham. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 15, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Carter** of Shotley and Elizabeth **Brandé** of Ringshall, both single, at Shotley. Surety: Tho: Carter, clerk. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 17, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Richard **Parsons** of Hadleigh and Margaret **Moyse** of Holbrook, both single, at Holbrook. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 17, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Marten** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Beale** of Manningtree, single, at Brantham. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 18, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Reinolds** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Ann **Wennell** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 20, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Mullendor** and Alice **Prue**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 20)

February 20, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Rooke** and Margaret **Wake** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 12, fo. 21)

March 7, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Richard **Welton** and Susan **Parrishe**, both single, of Southwold, at Southwold. Surety: John Parrishe. (Book 12, fo. 21)

February 22, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Newson** and Bridget **Rose** of Martlesham, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 12, fo. 21)

February 22, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Joshua **Brotherton** of Holbrook and Mary **Grey** of Ipswich, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 21)

February 27, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Thomas **Hammonde**, widower, and Mary **Turnor** of Washbrook, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 21)

March 1, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Owen **Reeve** and Margaret **Coppyn** of Wenham, both single, at Great Wenham. (Book 12, fo. 22)

March 1, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Howlett** and Alice **Burwoodd**, both single, of Aldeburgh. (Book 12, fo. 22)

March 8, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Sheppard** and Susan **Johnson**, both single, of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 22)

March 12, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—John **Belte**, widower, and Martha **Edgar** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 12, fo. 22)

March 12, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Nicholls**, widower, and Mary **Gaie** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 12, fo. 22)

March 22, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Dennie** of Parham and Judith **Crane** of Hacheston, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 12, fo. 23)

March 24, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—William **Spinke** of Stoke and Elizabeth **Moore** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's. (Book 12, fo. 23)

March 24, 16 $\frac{33}{34}$.—Edmund **Cole**, junior, of Somersham and Mary **Rudland** of Blakenham, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 12, fo. 23)

March 27, 1634.—John **More** of Aldeby, widower, and Etheldreda **Risen** of Beccles, widow, at Bradwell. (Book 13, fo. 1)

March 27, 1634.—Thomas **Smithe** of Walpole and Elizabeth **Brittingham** of Darsham, late of Walpole, both single, at Darsham. (Book 13, fo. 1)

April 12, 1634.—Richard **Saye** of Gorleston, single, and Bridget **Rising** of Fritton, late of Bradwell, widow, at Fritton. Surety: John Sare (*sic*). (Book 13, fo. 1)

April 14, 1634.—Robert **Davy** of Linstead Parva, widower, and Katherine **White** of the same, single, at Metfield or Linstead Parva. (Book 13, fo. 1)

April 15, 1634.—Thomas **Padfilde** of Burgh Castle, widower, and Margaret **Mason** of Gorleston, widow, at Burgh Castle. (Book 13, fo. 1)

April 16, 1634.—William **Sparrow** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Bennett** of Hintlesham, single. (Book 13, fo. 1)

April 18, 1634.—Robert **Parker** and Ann **Balie** of Rendham, both single, at Wittlesham. (Book 13, fo. 2)

April 19, 1634.—Henry **Patricke** of Ufford, widower, and Elizabeth **Cooper** of Nacton, widow, at Nacton. (Book 13, fo. 2)

March 29, 1634.—John **Havell** of Brantham, widower, and Ann **Andrewe** of Wherstead, late of Harkstead, widow. (Book 13, fo. 3)

March 31, 1634.—Henry **Berte** of Hacheston and Elizabeth **Studd** of Wickham Market, both single. Surety: Robert Studd. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 8, 1634.—Henry **Ashlie** of Wickham, widower, and Elizabeth **Borrett** of Wilby, single, at Brundish. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 9, 1634.—Francis **Baldrie** of Great Glemham and Ann **Canham** of Leiston, both single, at Farnham. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 12, 1634.—Lawrence **Bacon** and Susan **Yorke** of Burgh, both single, at Hasketon. Surety: Hen: Yorke. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 26, 1634.—Thomas **Reeve** of Westhall, widower, and Katherine **Colman** of Blythburgh, late of Bramford, single, at Blythburgh. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 28, 1634.—William **Cullindor** of Carlton Colville, widower, and Martha **Thacker** of Beccles, late of Norton, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 28, 1634.—Robert **Pake** of Lowestoft and Alice **Harmon** of Kirkley, single, at Kirkley. (Book 13, fo. 3)

April 28, 1634.—John **Russells** of Beccles, widower, and Mary **Cooke** of Barsham, widow, at Barsham. (Book 13, fo. 3)

May 6, 1634.—Thomas **Hunte** of Friston and Margaret **Burle** of Burgh, both single. (Book 13, fo. 4)

May 8, 1634.—Thomas **Dade** of Withersdale, single, and Susan **Aldinge** of Metfield, at Metfield. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 23, 1634.—Arthur **Preston** and Margaret **Moyse**, both single, of Winston. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 23, 1634.—John **Bacon** of Great Oakley, co. Essex, widower, and Mary **Glascocke** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 24, 1634.—William **Stiles** and Rose **Nuttall** of East Bergholt, widow. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 28, 1634.—John **Stiles** and Mary **Beckett**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Michael's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 29, 1634.—John **Man** and Ann **Browne**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Parham. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 29, 1634.—Edward **Hall** and Elizabeth **Ashlie**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 4)

April 29, 1634.—Nicholas **Balderie** of Worlingworth, widower, and Ann Page of the same, single. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 2, 1634.—William **Walbancks** and Elizabeth **Cracknell**, both single, of Rendlesham, at Petistree. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 15, 1634.—Edward **Moore**, widower, and Mary **Roberds** of Bramfield, single, at Bramfield. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 15, 1634.—Richard **Harvy**, single, and Elizabeth **Plowman** of Bungay St. Mary, widow, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 17, 1634.—Edmund **Harcocke**, single, and Mary **Ashbie** of Wrentham, widow, at North Hales. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 26, 1634.—Thomas **Brett** and Susan **Anderson**, both single, of North Cove, at North Cove. (Book 13, fo. 5)

May 30, 1634.—John **Eade** of Carlton, widower, and Lucy **Dowsing** of Laxfield, single. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 10, 1634.—Robert **Lane** of Alderton, widower, and Mary **Rogers** of Ramsholt, late of Ash, single, at Ramsholt. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 12, 1634.—Thomas **Marten** of Orford, widower, and Elizabeth **Parrishe** of Blaxhall, widow, at Orford. (Book 13, fo. 6)

✓ May 13, 1634.—James **Ellis** of Wantisden, single, and Katherine **Page** of Grundisburgh, late of Martlesham, at Grundisburgh. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 17, 1634.—William **Wylder** of Woodbridge and Elizabeth **Wylde** of Rendlesham, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 20, 1634.—Thomas **Jesopp** of Needham Market, widower, and Mary **Rushbrooke** of Woolpit, widow, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 21, 1634.—Robert **Sheminge** of Framlingham, widower, and Mary **Goslin** of Stonham Parva, widow. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 24, 1634.—Jeffery **Eastie** of Woolverstone, single, and Elizabeth **Courtnall** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 24, 1634.—William **Cole** of Whitton and Elizabeth **Filde** of Bramford, both single, at Bramford. Surety: Rob^t Filde. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 24, 1634.—Robert **Cooper** of Sutton, widower, and Susan **Clarke** of Rendlesham, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 24, 1634.—Daniel **Bacon** of Chattisham, single, and Barbara **Webb** of Bramford, at Great Bealings. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 24, 1634.—John **Nightingall** of Mellis, widower, and Mary **Humfrie** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 13, fo. 6)

May 31, 1634.—Robert **Julian** of Sotherton and Frances **Seaman** of Carlton Colville. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 2, 1634.—William **Jarvis** and Margery **Baxter** of Ubbeston, late of Laxfield, single, at Ubbeston. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 7, 1634.—James **Bullian** of Ilketshall St. Margaret, widower, and Clemence **Freeman** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, widow, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 11, 1634.—Thomas **Gardner** and Elizabeth **Risinge**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Gunton. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 12, 1634.—James **Clarke** of Brampton and Elizabeth **Watson** of Earsham, both single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 15, 1634.—Robert **Davy** of Ditchingham and Ann **Aldriche** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 17, 1634.—Richard **Frende** and Susan **Martin**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh or Hazlewood. (Book 13, fo. 7)

June 17, 1634.—Robert **Aldus**, single, and Fynet **Bitten** of Dunwich St. Peter, widow, at Westleton. (Book 13, fo. 7)

May 6, 1634.—John **Frier** of Finningham and Elizabeth **Sheppard** of Mickfield, both single, at Mickfield. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 3, 1634.—John **Procter** and Ann **Gooche**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 7, 1634.—Thomas **Greene**, widower, and Ann **Woodd** of Barking-cum-Needham, single, at Flowton. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 13, 1634.—John **Bolton**, clerk, and Mistress Alice **Cocke** of Brantham, both single, at Brantham. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 18, 1634.—William **Horne** of Southwold, widower, and Alice **Julian** of Norwich, widow, at Brampton. Surety: Hugh Horne. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 18, 1634.—William **Whitehead** of Lowestoft and Frances **Atmar** of Kessingland, single, at Kessingland. (Book 13, fo. 8)

June 25, 1634.—Francis **Betts** of Westhall, widower, and Ann **Berte** of the same, single, at Westhall. (Book 13, fo. 9)

June 29, 1634.—Henry **Barten** of Bungay St. Mary and Abigail **Bardwell** of Flixton, late of Bungay, both single, at Flixton. (Book 13, fo. 9)

June 30, 1634.—Thomas **Rowe** of Kirkley, and Margery **Brame** of Beccles, late of Kirkley, both single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 9)

June 30, 1634.—William **Armitage** and Basilia **Hargrave**, both single of Raydon, at Raydon. Surety: Tho^s Armitage. (Book 13, fo. 9)

July 9, 1634.—Thomas **Giett** and Margaret **Johnson**, both single, of Tannington, late of Dennington, at Tannington. (Book 13, fo. 9)

July 9, 1634.—John **Mase** and Elizabeth **Trapnell**, both single, of Yoxford, at Yoxford. (Book 13, fo. 9)

June 25, 1634.—John **Minter** and Margaret **Woodd**, both single, of Orford. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 1, 1634.—James **Rossington** of Heveningham and Ursula **Gosnolde** of Swilland, both single. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 3, 1634.—Thomas **Warren** and Judith **Fisher** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 5, 1634.—John **Bonde** of Ashfield and Elizabeth **Stannard** of Laxfield, both single, at Dennington. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 5, 1634.—David **Smith** of Trimley St. Mary and Elizabeth **Church** of the same, widow. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 12, 1634.—Robert **Hargrave** of Henham, widower, and Joan **Clark** of Blythburgh, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 29, 1634.—Edmund **Blocke** of Yoxford and Alice **Flowerdewe** of Oulton, both single, at Oulton. (Book 13, fo. 10)

July 31, 1634.—Samuel **Peirse** of Hacheston and Elizabeth **Birde** of Dunwich, both single, at Westleton. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 14, 1634.—Thomas **Kinge**, widower, and Elizabeth **Smithe** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow, at Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 17, 1634.—Gerard **Andrews** of St. Matthew's, widower, and Joan **Blomfilde** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 19, 1634.—William **Horniby** of Blaxhall and Ann **Deane** of Orford, both single, at Orford. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 19, 1634.—Robert **Tilnie** and Mary **Cooper** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 22, 1634.—John **Newman** of Wickham and Rose **Lacy** of Eyke, both single, at Eyke. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 24, 1634.—William **Browne** and Ruth **Batho**, both single, of Middleton, at Leiston. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 24, 1634.—Nicholas **Bridges** of Grundisburgh, single, and Ann **Barbor** of Sudbourne, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 13, fo. 11)

July 30, 1634.—John **Street** of Sproughton, widower, and Alice **Hardie** of Glemsford, single. (Book 13, fo. 12)

July 31, 1634.—James **Gaskinge** of Ipswich, single, and Judith **Locke** of the same, widow. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 4, 1634.—John **Bardwell** and Jane **Freston**, both single, of Brundish, at Worlingworth. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 8, 1634.—Thomas **Thurmode** of Aldeby, widower, and Mary **Ladilawe** of Beccles, late of Aldeby, single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 8, 1634.—Robert **Underwood** of Blundeston, widower, and Susan **Mackie** of Lowestoft, single, at Lowestoft. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 9, 1634.—William **Skeete** of Halesworth, widower, and Elizabeth **Jaie** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 10, 1634.—John **Dobbs** of Wootton and Ann **Aubraie** of Beccles, late of Wootton, both single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 16, 1634.—William **Alexander** of Westhall, widower, and Ann **Heede** of Bungay, single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 16, 1634.—Lawrence **Pells** of Sweffling and Margaret **Manninge** of North Hales, late of Sweffling, both single. (Book 13, fo. 12)

August 23, 1634.—Thomas **Saier** of Wrentham and Margaret **Aldred** of South Cove, late of Henstead, both single, at South Cove. (Book 13, fo. 13)

August 23, 1634.—William **Pitts** of Yoxford, widower, and Ann **Awstin** of Westleton, late of Peasenhall, single, at Westleton. (Book 13, fo. 13)

August 30, 1634.—Lawrence **Kempe** and Mary **Sawinge**, both single, of Blyford, late of Henham, at Blyford. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 1, 1634.—Thomas **Eddows** and Margaret **Burgis**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Lowestoft. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 2, 1634.—John **Aldus** and Ann **Aldus**, both single, of Fressingfield, at Flixton. Surety: James Aldus. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 6, 1634.—John **Wrighte** of Huntingfield and Jane **Mutlie** of Rumburgh, late of Chediston, both single, at Rumburgh. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 8, 1634.—Richard **Utting**, widower, and Ann **Brundish** of Mendham, widow, at Mendham. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 11, 1634.—John **Hynds** and Frances **Spratt**, both single, of St. Peter's, Dunwich, at St. Peter's. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 13, 1634.—Gilbert **Woodgate** and Elizabeth **Hall** of Great Yarmouth, single, at Rushmere. Surety: Geo: Woodgate. (Book 13, fo. 13)

September 17, 1634.—Thomas **Paine** and Abigail **Tincke**, both single, of Flixton, late of Bungay St. Mary, at Flixton. Surety: W^m Tincke. (Book 13, fo. 13)

August 7, 1634.—John **Hubberte** of Denardiston and Ann **Goldinge** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 11, 1634.—Robert **Gooddinge** of Ipswich, single, and Penelope **Boldero** of Blakenham. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 13, 1634.—William **Smith** of Frating, Essex, and Lucy **Bennington** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 16, 1634.—Francis **Poolie** of Grundisburgh and Mary **Agges** of Metford, both single, at Hintlesham. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 18, 1634.—Henry **Cobb** of Aldeburgh and Joan **Revett** of Glemham, both single, at Glemham. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 22, 1634.—Stephen **Brandeston** of East Bergholt, widower, and Elizabeth **Symmer**, single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 22, 1634.—John **Mils** and Katherine **Waters** of Easton, both single, at Bruisyard. Surety: Edm: Mils. (Book 13, fo. 14)

August 23, 1634.—Leonard **Winter** of Debenham, widower, and Sybil **Salmon** of the same, widow, at Winston. (Book 13, fo. 15)

August 26, 1634.—George **Croft** of Aldeburgh, single, and Ann **Robson** of Iken, late of Aldeburgh, at Iken. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 3, 1634.—Robert **Cook** and Ann **Greene**, both single, of Halesworth, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 6, 1634.—Oliver **Thorne**, widower, and Alice **Blomfilde** of Earl Stonham, at Earl Stonham. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 12, 1634.—Nicholas **Browne** and Bridget **Dowsinge**, both single, of Framlingham, at Heveningham. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 15, 1634.—Lionel **Bere** of Grundisburgh and Elizabeth Nicholl of Burgh, both single, at Burgh. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 19, 1634.—John **Gallawaie** of Walton and Katherine **Revell**, both single, at Felixstow. (Book 13, fo. 15)

September 27, 1634.—Edward **Browne** and Ann **Locke** of Mettingham, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 13, fo. 15)

October 1, 1634.—Thomas **Uttinge**, Rector of Weston, and Elizabeth **Beerwicke** of Beccles, both single, at Henstead. (Book 13, fo. 15)

October 1, 1634.—Philip **Fenn** of Stuston and Alice **Spinke** of Wickham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 13, fo. 16)

October 4, 1634.—Robert **Smithe** of Stoven, widower, and Ann **Barbor** of Westhall, widow, at Stoven. (Book 13, fo. 16)

October 6, 1634.—John **Ablett** and Frances **Filbe**, both single, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Tho: Filbie. (Book 13, fo. 16)

October 5, 1634.—James **Woolnough** of Fressingfield and Elizabeth **Bell** of the same, single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 16)

October 5, 1634.—John **Gurne** of Earsham, widower, and Alice **Grummer** of Bradwell, widow. (Book 13, fo. 16)

October 5, 1634.—Ralph **Turner** of Benacre, widower, and Bridget **Swan** of the same, widow, at Worlingham. (Book 13, fo. 16)

September 20, 1634.—Giles **Keeble** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Parkinton** of Blakenham, widow, at Little Blakenham. (Book 13, fo. 16)

September 22, 1634.—John **Chinglewood** of Grundisburgh, single, and Ann **Man** of the same, widow, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 16)

September 23, 1634.—Thomas **Brewer** of Butley and Mary **Borne** of the same, single. (Book 13, fo. 16)

September 24, 1634.—John **Garwood** and Grace **Haiward** of Flowton, both single. (Book 13, fo. 16)

September 27, 1634.—Andrew **Tiler**, widower, and Ann **Shancke** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, single, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 13, fo. 17)

September 27, 1634.—John **Fynn** of Saxmundham and Rebecca **Covell** of Nacton, at Akenham. (Book 13, fo. 17)

September 29, 1634.—Mr. Edward **Ingram**, clerk, and Elizabeth **Gipton** of Ipswich, single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 4, 1634.—Isaac **Stevens** of East Bergholt and Ann **Woodd** of Hadleigh, both single, at Brantham. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 4, 1634.—John **Stonnard** and Ann **Bacon** of Winston, both single, at Winston. Surety: Jo: Bacon. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 4, 1634.—Edward **Dier**, single, and Ann **Morrell** of Trimley St. Martin, widow, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 9, 1634.—John **Garrarde** of Stratford and Ann **Trusson** of Aldringham, late of Chillesford, both single, at Aldringham. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 9, 1634.—John **Trusson** of Chillesford and Ann **Reeve** of Aldringham, late of Kelsale, both single, at Aldringham. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 11, 1634.—Robert **Warner**, junior, of Cratfield and Margaret **Bailie** of Diss, both single, at Mickfield. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 11, 1634.—John **Crispe** of Huntingfield and Mary **Chapman** of Chediston, both single, at Heveningham. (Book 13, fo. 17)

October 18, 1634.—John **Gilberte** of Thorpe, widower, and Ann **Tubby** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 20, 1634.—William **Aldhowse** of Fressingfield and Ruth **Barbor** of Weybread, both single, at Fressingfield or Weybread. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 20, 1634.—Thomas **Eade** of Kelsale and Mary **Wincopp** of Middleton, both single, at Middleton. Surety: William Wincopp. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 22, 1634.—Abraham **Todd**, senior, of Beccles and Ann **Curtis** of Stradbroke, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 23, 1634.—Christopher **Burte** of Harleston and Elizabeth **Stanford** of Mendham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 27, 1634.—John **Barbor** and Susan **Browninge**, both single, of Wingfield, at Wingfield. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 27, 1634.—Thomas **Wormell** of Saxlingham and Frances **Porter** of Wenham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 18)

October 2, 1634.—Robert **Greene**, single, and Rose **Alston** of Akenham, late of Newton, widow, at Akenham. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 9, 1634.—Samuel **Jentleman** and Joan **Carman**, both single, of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. Surety: Jo: Jentleman. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 11, 1634.—John **Tranham** and Elizabeth **Alefounder**, both single, of East Bergholt. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 14, 1634.—John **Simson** and Alice **Bourne**, both single, of Debenham. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 14, 1634.—Robert **Jaie** and Mary **Duke**, both single, of Shottisham, at Shottisham. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 15, 1634.—Thomas **Kiss** of Playford, widower, and Ann **Bull** of Ipswich, late of Playford, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 15, 1634.—William **Browne** of Ufford and Margery **Wratts** of Saxtead, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 17, 1634.—Tristram **Fenwicke** and Mary **Sheilde** of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 18, 1634.—John **Jefferson** and Ann **Litherman** of Wickham, late of Woodbridge, at Wickham. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 18, 1634.—John **Allen** of Tunstall and Frances **Fuller** of Wantisden, both single, at Wantisden. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 18, 1634.—Mr. William **Lea**, widower, and Ann **Posford** of the same, widow. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 20, 1634.—Richard **Nitingal**, widower, and Cecily **Warren** of Orford, widow, at Orford. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 22, 1634.—James **Pett** of Freston and Alice **Simone** of Ufford, both single, at Ufford. (Book 13, fo. 19)

October 22, 1634.—William **Capon** of Hacheston and Martha **Wrighte** of Marlesford, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 13, fo. 20)

October 22, 1634.—Daniel **Carr**, widower, and Mary **Whitman** of Henley, single, at Henley. (Book 13, fo. 20)

October 27, 1634.—Robert **Blaine** of Ufford and Mary **Tiler** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 13, fo. 20)

October 27, 1634.—Robert **Wiethe** of Woodbridge and Beatrice **Hadlocke** of Whitton, both single. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 1, 1634.—George **Bushope** of Wrentham and Frances **Loane** of Sotterley, both single, at Henstead. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 5, 1634.—William **Edgar** and Elizabeth **Potter**, both single, of Chediston, at Chediston. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 8, 1634.—Edward **Dawkin** of Blythburgh, widower, and Margaret **Smith** of Holton, single, at Sotherton. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 8, 1634.—William **Bendie**, widower, and Joan **Cotton** of Mendham, widow, at Mendham. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 10, 1634.—John **Maplizden** and Martha **Bentlie** of Lowestoft, both single, at Pakefield. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 12, 1634.—Thomas **Halls** of Beccles, widower, and Alice **Smith** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, late of Spexhall, widow, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 15, 1634.—Richard **Dalls** of Norton, Norfolk, and Margaret **Goare** of Barsham, widow, at Barsham. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 17, 1634.—Thomas **Mannocke** of Wenhamston and Grace **Maninge** of South Cove, late of Wenhamston, both single, at South Cove. Surety: Tho: Munninge. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 19, 1634.—George **Huggarte** and Dorothy **Bellamie**, both single, of Walpole, at Walpole. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 19, 1634.—Henry **Borrett** of Laxfield, widower, and Elizabeth **Godbolde** of Saxtead, widow, at Saxtead. (Book 13, fo. 20)

November 20, 1634.—Jeffery **Scarlett** of Little Glemham, single, and Mary **Gallante** of Debenham, widow, at Debenham. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 20, 1634.—Edward **Glemham**, gent., single, and Rose **Woolnough** of Theberton, late of Little Glemham, widow, at Theberton. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 1, 1634.—Reginald **Everson** and Susan **Manninge** of Woodbridge, both single, at Ashfield. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 1, 1634.—John **Tincker** of Stonham Aspall, widower, and Hester **Gibbins** of Bramford, single, at Bramford. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 8, 1634.—John **Base** of Saxmundham, widower, and Thomasine **Hudson** of Capel, widow, at Capel. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 8, 1634.—John **Scrutton**, single, and Ann **Hardie** of Westerfield, widow, at Westerfield. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 10, 1634.—John **Turle** of Wickham Market and Elizabeth **Mixter** of Chelmondiston, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 10, 1634.—John **Bray** of Holbrook and Jane **Fenn** of Tuddenham, late of Holbrook, both single, at Tuddenham. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 10, 1634.—Milo **Dallis** of Ipswich and Deborah **Ballarde** of Tuddenham, late of Ipswich, both single, at Tuddenham. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 11, 1634.—John **Bishopp** of Kelsale and Finet **Mosse** of Marlesford, late of Monewden, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 12, 1634.—John **Chapman** of Benhall and Dorothy **Lenie** of Hasketon, both single, at Hasketon. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 14, 1634.—Philip **Stebbing** of Monewden and Jane **Prentis** of Bredfield, both single, at Bredfield. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 15, 1634.—Richard **Marshe** of Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Wiarde** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 19, 1634.—Peter **Scotchman** of Ringshall and Frances **Pattriche** of Creeting All Saints, both single. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 20, 1634.—John **Smarte** of Washbrook and Mary **Benhall** of Grundisburgh, both single, at Grundisburgh. (Book 13, fo. 21)

November 25, 1634.—Adam **Gilnie**, widower, and Elizabeth **Boiles** of Glemham, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 13, fo. 22)

November 25, 1634.—John **Cheshire**, widower, and Margery **Munnes** of Walberswick, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 1, 1634.—Richard **Browne** of Westleton and Elizabeth **Brown** of Theberton, late of Dunwich, both single, at Theberton. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 6, 1634.—William **Cloughe** and Sarah **Ellett**, both single, of Westhall. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 8, 1634.—Henry **Gilden** of Halesworth and Margaret **Potter** of Chediston, both single, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 9, 1634.—Daniel **Jeggel** of Southwold, widower, and Elizabeth **Corie** of Beccles, widow. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 10, 1634.—James **Girlinge** of Ipswich, widower, and Alice **Cresner**, *alias* **Hoxne**, of Leiston, widow, at Aldringham-cum-Thorpe. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 11, 1634.—Thomas **Merrell** of Bromeswell, widower, and Martha **Stonnarde** of Knoddishall, single, at Horham. (Book 13, fo. 22)

December 12, 1634.—Robert **Rafe** of Hadleigh and Dorothy **Gooddinge** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 13, fo. 22)

November 22, 1634.—Samuel **Tye** of St. Mary's, Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Balye** of St. Clement's, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 13, fo. 23)

November 27, 1634.—Richard **Chesnall** and Mary **Johnson**, both single, of Washbrook, at Washbrook. (Book 13, fo. 23)

November 29, 1634.—William **Smith** of Bentley, single, and Helen **Scrivener** of Washbrook, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Smith. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 1, 1634.—Bartholomew **Burwell** of Sudbourne and Prudence **Tokly**, both single, at Sibton. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 9, 1634.—John **Rowland** of Battisford and Joan **Rudland** of Ipswich, late of Battisford, both single, at St. Matthew's. Surety: John Rowland. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 9, 1634.—Robert **Hilles** of Ipswich and Mary **Shinglewood** of St. Margaret's, single. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 11, 1634.—John **Cooke** and Ann **Backster**, both single, of Rushmere. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 18, 1634.—William **Sadler** of Halesworth, single, and Elizabeth **Kinge** of the same, widow, at Howton. Surety: John Kinge. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 17, 1634.—Thomas **Mills** of Westleton and Susan **Burwood** of Laxfield, both single, at Sibton. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 22, 1634.—Robert **Elson** of Beccles and Margaret **Burton**, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Thomas Burton. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 27, 1634.—Francis **Felmingham** of Halesworth and Mary **Cooper** of Chediston, late of Brampton, both single, at Chediston. (Book 13, fo. 23)

December 29, 1634.—John **Marten** and Elizabeth **Bucke** of Beccles, both single, at Bungay. (Book 13, fo. 24)

January 3, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Robert **Foxe** and Mary **Carsie**, both single, of Shipmeadow, at Shipmeadow. Surety: Edw: Foxe. (Book 13, fo. 24)

January 9, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Giles **Kelle** and Margaret **Denney** of Stonham Parva, both single. (Book 13, fo. 24)

September 25, 1634.—Mr. John **Woodd** of Ipswich and Wiborowe **Cresman** of Rushmere, both single. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 16, 1634.—Thomas **Grimble** of Ipswich, single, and Abigail **Wrighte** of St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 18, 1634.—John **Walpoole** of Dunwich and Margaret **Balls** of Walberswick, both single, at Aldringham. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 18, 1634.—John **Ritche** of Coddendam, single, and Mary **Parker** of Claydon, widow. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 18, 1634.—John **Wilkinson** of Ipswich and Bridget **Pattriche** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 19, 1634.—Adam **Arnolde** of Alderton and Avice **Sewell** of Melton, both single. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 22, 1634.—Philip **Gardiner** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Eaton** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 25)

December 23, 1634.—Lionel **Blomefilde** of Earl Stonham, widower, and Margaret **Pratt** of Ipswich, late of Stonham, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 3, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Thomas **Willbar** and Ann **Howe**, both single, of Great Blakenham, at Great Blakenham. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 6, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Henry **Gooles** of East Bergholt and Thomasine **Richardson**, widow. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 7, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Nathaniel **Fuller** of Nacton and Mary **Pearson** of Otley, single. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 7, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—William **Wooly** and Susan **Tazarde**, both single, of Grundisburgh. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 12, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Christopher **Legate** of Henstead Parva and Margaret **Gildinge** of Beccles, late of Halesworth, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Rob: Legate. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 9, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Heslock **Therkettle** of Aldborough, widower, and Susan **Heyward** of the same, widow. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 10, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Thomas **Landefeild** of Lowestoft and Ann **Wolledge** of Kirkley, both single, at Kirkley. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 15, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Nicholas **Morly** of Halesworth, widower, and Mary **Scarlett** of the same, single, at Wethersden. (Book 13, fo. 25)

January 17, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Robert **Antell** of Beccles, single, and Mary **Gardner** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. Surety: Jo: Antell. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 24, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—James **Studlie** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Jellop** of Raydon, both single, at Raydon. Surety: Dan: Studly. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 26, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Thomas **Betts** of Fritton, late of Haddiscoe, and Elizabeth **Ellis** of Fritton, both single, at Fritton. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 27, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—John **Laice** and Joan **Fenn** of Walberswick, widow, at Blythburgh. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 28, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—Thomas **Gathercole** of Dunwich and Mary **Lucas** of Westleton, both single, at Westleton. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 10, 16 $\frac{34}{35}$.—John **Dubbs** and Mary **Buzzard**, both single, of Stoke-next-Ipswich, late of Colchester, at Stoke. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 14, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Wiles** of Ipswich and Grizell **Dodson** of the same, single. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 16, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—William **Gilden** and Elizabeth **Whitinge**, both single, of Stoke-next-Ipswich, at Stoke-next-Ipswich. Surety: Geo: Whitinge. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 19, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Wilkes** of East Bergholt and Mary **Yeomans** of Barking, both single, at Barking. Surety: Jo: Yeomans. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 19, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Robert **Crompton**, esq., and Mistress Katherine **Hollande**, both single, of Ipswich, at Bramford. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 19, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Nicholas **Bishopp** and Frances **Manninge**, both single, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 20, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Lawrence **Wiles** and Elizabeth **Awston**, both single, of Shelly, at St. Margaret's. (Book 13, fo. 26)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Patriche** and Mary **Woodd** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 13, fo. 27)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Hudson** and Susan **Clifforde** of Ipswich, single. (Book 13, fo. 27)

January 23, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Arthur **Jenny**, esq., widower, and Martha **Blosse** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 27)

January 22, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—George **Hawes** of Woodbridge, single, and Helen **Cawston** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Helen's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 27)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Robert **Newson** of Benhall, single, and Faith **Drane** of Saxmundham, widow. (Book 13, fo. 27)

January 28, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—George **Cubitt** of Flixton and Mary **Underwood** of Bungay, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—William **Swan** of Blythburgh and Rebecca **Murdocke** of the same. Surety: George Murdocke. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Eliazer **Fiske** of Metfield and Mary **Neale** of Dennington, both single, at Withersdale. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Simon **Gislaam** of Beccles, widower, and Elizabeth **Watlinge** of Ellough, late of Sotterley, widow, at Ellough. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—John **Hopwood** of Beccles, single, and Elizabeth **Awstin** of the same, widow. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 18, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—William **Allen** of Dunwich, widower, and Elizabeth **Pinnowe** of Laxfield, single, at Heveningham. (Book 13, fo. 27)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Smith** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Ann **Scrutton** of Iken, widow, at Iken. (Book 13, fo. 28)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Braunche** of Harwich, widower, and Parnel **Humphrie** of Holbrook, widow, at Holbrook. (Book 13, fo. 28)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Hall** and Rebecca **Folton** of Ipswich, single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 14, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—William **Brett** and Abigail **Catchpoole**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 10, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ ⁴.—Thomas **Cokerell** of Ipswich and Ann **Gislingham** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 14, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—William **Brande** of Lawford, Essex, widower, and Avice **Essex** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 12, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Hewson** and Ann **Kempe** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Robert **More** of Ipswich and Ursula **Rowe** of Helmingham, both single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Benjamin **Wheeler** of Great Yarmouth and Mary **Hooker** of Aldeburgh, both single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Thomas **Bridge** of Harwich and Sarah **Goldingham** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single. Surety: Hen: Goldingham. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 6, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—James **Hewlinge** and Susan **Pettaughe**, both single, of St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Thomas **Wilson**, widower, and Frances **Jellie** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Isaac **Ugine** (?) and Elizabeth **Hager**, both single, of Ringshall. (Book 13, fo. 28)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Barber** of East Bergholt and Ann **Dennie** of Stonham, both single. (Book 13, fo. 28)

February 17, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Henry **Haughfen**, widower, and Ursula **Ashilde** of Bentley, single. (Book 13, fo. 29)

February 17, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Thomas **Fowle** of Ipswich, single, and Susan **Coates** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 13, fo. 29)

March 2, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—William **Baspoole** of North Cove and Ann **Andrews** of Weston, late of North Cove, both single, at Weston. Sureties: Stephen Andrews and Ann Andrews. (Book 13, fo. 29)

February 23, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—William **Shawe** of Ipswich and Mary **Talbott** of Coddendam, both single. (Book 13, fo. 30)

February 25, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Gilbert **Taylor** of Stepney and Elizabeth **Grinleife** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, both single. (Book 13, fo. 30)

February 25, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—William **Gravener**, widower, and Sarah **Taylor** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 13, fo. 30)

February 28, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Gowers** of Framlingham and Jane **Sawer** of Woolverstone, both single. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 2, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Lawrence **Bull** of Tattingstone, widower, and Martha **Hoye** of the same, single. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 3, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Thomas **Reade** and Ann **Berte**, both single, of Hacheston, at Hacheston. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 6, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Last** of Debenham and Priscilla **Goslinge** of Ipswich, late of Framlingham, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 7, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Richard **Knights** of Woodbridge and Dorothy **Knappett** of Rendlesham, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 22, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Dodson** of Beccles, single, and Elizabeth **Wrighte** of the same, late of Aslington, widow, at Beccles. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 14, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—Gregory **Spenloe** of Holbrook, single, and Elizabeth **Smith** of the same, widow, at Holbrook. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 22, 16 $\frac{3}{5}$.—John **Kinge**, widower, and Dorcas **Hall** of Grundisburgh, widow, at Burgh. Surety: Joseph Halle. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 21, 1636 ^{$\frac{3}{5}$} ^{$\frac{4}{5}$} .—Robert **Marrett** of Woodbridge, widower, and Margaret **Brocke** of Little Bealings, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 13, fo. 30)

March 24, 1636 ^{$\frac{3}{5}$} ^{$\frac{4}{5}$} .—Robert **Armonde** and Bridget **Parrishe**, both single, of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 13, fo. 30)

July 13, 1636.—William **Wincopp** of Blythburgh, single, and Rebecca **Chapman** of Wenhaston, late of Walberswick, at Wenhaston. Surety: Jo: Chapman. (Book 14, fo. 1)

July 14, 1636.—John **Martin** of Ufford, widower, and Frances **Mills** of Woodbridge, late of Bromeswell, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 14, fo. 1)

July 5, 1636.—Stephen **Upson** and Dorothy **Parkin**, both single, of Stonham Aspell. (Book 14, fo. 1)

July 8, 1636.—Robert **Briggs** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Mary **Raimonde** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 14, fo. 1)

July 18, 1636.—John **Dawson** of Yoxford and Elizabeth **Redbeard** of Westhall, both single, at Westhall. Surety: Nath: Dawson. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 18, 1636.—Drewe **Jeynes** of Heckingham and Elizabeth **Smithe** of Bungay, both single, at Fritton. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 23, 1636.—James **Coleman** of Benhall and Elizabeth **Watts** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, both single, at Benhall. (Book 14, fo. 2)

August 4, 1636.—John **Sired** of Easton, widower, and Mary **Keriche** of Dennington, widow, at Easton. (Book 14, fo. 2)

August 5, 1636.—Thomas **Laster** and Margaret **Peerson**, at Eyke. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 10, 1636.—William **Stevens** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, single, and Alice **Clarke** of Bixstead, widow. Surety: Tho: Stevens. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 10, 1636.—Thomas **Bennett** of Baylham, widower, and Susan **Yorke** of Holbrook, widow, at Baylham or Holbrook. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 10, 1636.—George **Day** of Bramford and Elizabeth **Wyeth** of Little Blakenham, both single, at Little Blakenham. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 20, 1636.—John **Blyeth** and Elizabeth **Cocke**, both single, of Trimley St. Mary. (Book 14, fo. 2)

July 23, 1636.—Thomas **Flacke**, single, and Mary **Sack** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 3)

July 24, 1636.—Richard **Newman** of Nacton, widower, and Katherine **Haughfen** of Petistree, single. (Book 14, fo. 3)

July 19, 1636.—Edward **Parkes** of London, widower, and Mary **Forthe** of Nettlestead, single. (Book 14, fo. 3)

July 24, 1636.—Thomas **Hamond** of Washbrook, widower, and Susan **Cory** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, single. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 1, 1636.—John **Layman** of Ipswich and Ann **Tayler** of Whitton, both single, at Whitton. Surety: John Tayler. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 1, 1636.—Alexander **Bitton** of Ipswich, widower, and Dorothy **Allward** of Butley, widow. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 2, 1636.—John **Denham** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Cane** of Bentley, both single. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 13, 1636.—John **Cooke** of Southwold and Sarah **Miles** of Thorington, both single. Surety: Edward Miles. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 13, 1636.—George **Bellward** of Kessingland and Elizabeth **Edwards** of Benacre, both single. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 21, 1636.—Thomas **Breckles** of Yarmouth, single, and Andrea **Read** of Gorleston, widow, at Fritton. (Book 14, fo. 3)

August 31, 1636.—Henry **Elmy** of Great Redisham, widower, and Abra **Buckingham** of Ilketshall St. Mary, widow. (Book 14, fo. 3)

September 3, 1636.—John **Goodinge** of Fressingfield and Susan **Barker** of Syleham, both single, at Hoxne. Surety: Jo: Barker. (Book 14, fo. 3)

September 5, 1636.—John **Bente** and Elizabeth **Turnpeny** of Holton, late of Huntingfield, at Holton. Surety: Rich: Turnpeny. (Book 14, fo. 3)

September 7, 1636.—Henry **Fiske** and Hester **Monsey** of Beccles, late of Cotton, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Antho: Monsey. (Book 14, fo. 3)

September 19, 1636.—Robert **Grome** of Holton and Sarah **Todd** of Westhall, both single, at Bungay St. Mary. Surety: John Todd. (Book 14, fo. 4)

September 20, 1636.—Edward **Boulton** and Ursula **Grimston**, both single, of Ipswich, at Leiston. (Book 14, fo. 4)

September 21, 1636.—John **Harvie** of Wissett and Mary **Harvie** of Ringsfield, late of Wissett, both single, at Ringsfield. (Book 14, fo. 4)

September 23, 1636.—Edward **Cushen** of Woodbridge, single, and James **Heatche**. (Book 14, fo. 4)

August 6, 1636.—John **Ward** of Sproughton and Joan **Coman** of Parham, both single, at Hintlesham. Surety: Tho: Ward. (Book 14, fo. 4)

August 12, 1636.—Robert **Harvy** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Reynold** of Framlingham, widow, at Parham. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 12, 1636.—Benjamin **Hooker** of Aldeburgh and Mary **Scrivener** of Cretingham, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 13, 1636.—Thomas **Wallcraft** of Woodbridge, widower, and Margaret **Mann** of the same, single. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 18, 1636.—Robert **Barker** of Ipswich and Mary **Rayner** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 19, 1636.—Edward **Dalliston** and Rose **Myles**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 19, 1636.—Thomas **Sparpoynt** of Kirton, widower, and Alice **Longe** of Felixstow, widow, at Felixstow. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 22, 1636.—William **Bawtre** of Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Seager** of St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 23, 1636.—William **Abell** of Hacheston and Ann **Morgayne** of Marlesford, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 24, 1636.—Robert **Smith** of Bacton and Katherine **Lany** of St. Michael's, Ipswich, both single, at Sproughton. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 24, 1636.—Stephen **Leeds** of Ipswich, widower, and Joan **Eade** of Sproughton, single. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 27, 1636.—Thomas **Dandy** of Combs and Elizabeth **Bull** of Wickham Market, both single, at Boyton. Surety: John Bull. (Book 14, fo. 5)

August 27, 1636.—Charles **Gilders** of Butley, widower, and Mary **Crosse** of Orford, widow, at Orford. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 3, 1636.—Thomas **Hardinge** and Mary **Mawling**, both single, of Friston, at Hazlewood. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 10, 1636.—William **Cage** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Blomfeild** of Coddendam, widow, at Burstall. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 14, 1636.—Richard **Aldus** of Dallinghoo, single, and Ann **Farrowe** of the same, widow. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 15, 1636.—Roger **Chesnall** of Sproughton and Alice **Holdbacke** of Bedfield, both single. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 21, 1636.—John **Stebbinge** of Fordley, single, and Mary **Haughfen** of Alderton, widow, at Alderton. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 22, 1636.—James **Suggett** and Joan **Hill**, both single, of Washbrook. Surety: Tho: Suggett. (Book 14, fo. 5)

September 8, 1636.—Edward **Hunne** of Southelmham St. Margaret, widower, and Cecily **Downinge** of the same, widow, at Sternfield. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 26, 1636.—William **Coe** of Ditchingham and Elizabeth **Blobell** of Beccles, late of Parham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 24, 1636.—Robert **Liston** of Mutford, single, and Bridget **Frost** of Barnby, widow, at Barnby. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 24, 1636.—Robert **Hillwill** of Gunton and Mary **Peeke** of the same, single, at Hopton. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 21, 1636.—James **Spaldinge** and Mary **Dany** (? **Davy**), both single, of Homersfield, at Homersfield. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 20, 1636.—Giles **Stannard** and Elizabeth **Fiske**, both single, of Laxfield. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 27, 1636.—Francis **Keble** of Blythburgh, widower, and Ann **Farrowe** of Southwold, late of Beccles, single, at Southwold. Surety: Hen: Farrowe. (Book 14, fo. 6)

September 30, 1636.—Ester **Etherington** of Mendham, widower, and Ann **Sancrofte** of the same, late of Harleston, single, at Mendham. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 2, 1636.—Glemham **Whetcraft** and Frances **Thaylor**, both single, of Dunstall, at Spexhall or St. Margaret's. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 3, 1636.—Richard **Doet** of Darsham and Elizabeth **Munston** of Holton, late of Darsham, both single, at Holton. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 4, 1636.—Philip **Newman** and Margaret **Ellingham** of Flixton, widow, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 5, 1636.—George **Gardner** of Gillingham and Esther **Baker** of Ringsfield, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 10, 1636.—Robert **Aldred**, single, and Mary **Payne** of Blaxhall, late of Great Glemham, widow, at Blaxhall. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 10, 1636.—John **Bowton** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Bootman** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 6)

October 13, 1636.—John **Browne** of Middleton and Frances **Browne** of Darsham, late of Fordley, both single, at Darsham. Surety: Robert Browne. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 13, 1636.—Philip **Browne** of Fordley and Margaret **Fuller** of Sweffling, late of Saxmundham, both single, at Sweffling. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 12, 1636.—Henry **Groome** and Margaret **Purpett**, both single, of Badingham, at Bruisyard. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 6, 1636.—James **Caldy** and Mary **Reynolds**, both single, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 14, fo. 7)

September 4, 1636.—John **Aldridge** of East Bergholt, widower, and Mary **Smith** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 14, fo. 7)

September 24, 1636.—Daniel **Smith** and Margaret **Joblett** of Walton, widow, at Felixstow. (Book 14, fo. 7)

September 28, 1636.—William **Trusson** and Dorothy **Fiske**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 7)

September 1, 1636.—Richard **Allen** of Helmingham, widower, and Martha **Wilbowe** of Barham, widow. (Book 14, fo. 7)

September 27, 1636.—John **Cresnall** and Bridget **Seaman**, both single, of St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 6, 1636.—John **Knights** and Ann **Dea**, both single, of Freston. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 15, 1636.—John **Ellis** of Weybread, widower, and Alice **Howell** of Dennington, widow, at Dennington. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 15, 1636.—Henry **Lillie** of Henham and Susan **Fiske** of Wenhamston, both single, at South Cove. Surety: Robert Lillie. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 15, 1636.—Robert **Browne** and Ann **Tomson**, both single, of Darsham, at Darsham. (Book 14, fo. 7)

October 22, 1636.—Thomas **Sherman** and Ann **Wincopp**, both single, of Theberton, late of Spexhall, at Theberton. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 12, 1636.—Henry **Burrodd** of Fressingfield, single, and Mary **Partriche** of Wickham, widow, at Petistree. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 26, 1636.—Thomas **Lacie** of Earl Soham, widower, and Katherine **Linge** of Monewden, widow, at Monewden. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 26, 1636.—Robert **Haiward** of Heveningham and Elizabeth **Bends** of Thorington, widow. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 15, 1636.—William **Clarke** and Naomi **Clarke**, both single, of East Bergholt, at Brantham. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 15, 1636.—Robert **Capon** of Kelsale and Elizabeth **Foreman** of Sibton, both single. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 15, 1636.—John **Goodwin** of East Bergholt and Mary **Halcrofte** of Darsham, both single, at Darsham. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 18, 1636.—Francis **Verden** of Monk Soham and Alice **Benham** of Cretingham, both single, at Cretingham. (Book 14, fo. 8)

October 29, 1636.—Thomas **Slathe** and Mary **Bateman**, widow, at Stoven. (Book 14, fo. 9)

October 28, 1636.—Thomas **Sandcrofte** and Susan **Beckett**, both single. (Book 14, fo. 9)

November 4, 1636.—William **Warde** and Rachel **Murrell**, both single, of Beccles, late of Ilketshall St. Margaret, at Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 9)

November 9, 1636.—John **Glamfilde** of Halesworth and Mary **Skeete** of Beccles, late of Bungay, both single, at Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 9)

November 14, 1636.—Thomas **Hill** and Hester **Coller**, both single, of Rushmere, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 9)

October 27, 1636.—Robert **Davie** and Jane **Dunnett**, both single, of Yoxford, at Yoxford. (Book 14, fo. 9)

October 31, 1636.—Thomas **Shipman**, single, and Mary **Cutler** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at Tattingstone. (Book 14, fo. 9)

November 4, 1636.—Thomas **Robinson** and Elizabeth **Bewett** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 5, 1636.—John **Wortham** of Hadleigh, widower, and Ann **Lofte** of St. Lawrence's, Ipswich, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 9, 1636.—Richard **Matthew** and Sarah **Brisse** of Ipswich, single, at St. Margaret's. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 10, 1636.—Robert **Brundish** of Chelmondiston, widower, and Margery **Beckett** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 12, 1636.—Humphrey **Battell** and Ann **Waller**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 21, 1636.—James **Berrie** of Westhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Ledge** of the same, at Westhall. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 21, 1636.—Thomas **Lesslie**, widower, and Susan **Teswell** of Blythburgh, widow, at Blythburgh. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 26, 1636.—William **Foxe** and Ann **Harle**, both single, of Southwold, at Raydon. Surety: John Harle. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 28, 1636.—Jeremiah **Bugge** of Harleston and Bridget **Pettaugh** of Framsdon, both single, at Beccles. Surety: John Pettaugh. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 28, 1636.—Thomas **Hales** and Alice **Stroud**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Hopton. Surety: John Hales. (Book 14, fo. 10)

December 6, 1636.—Edward **Harrison** of Stoke, widower, and Thomasine **Walker** of Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 10)

December 8, 1636.—Richard **Kippin** and Elizabeth **Browne**, both single, of Darsham, late of Rendham, at Darsham. Surety: Nicholas Browne, brother of Elizabeth. (Book 14, fo. 10)

November 16, 1636.—Thomas **Knapp** and Elizabeth **Alstone** of St. Mary Quay, both single. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 19, 1636.—Robert **Manser**, mariner, and Margaret **Mann** of Playford, both single, at Tuddenham. Surety: Robert Man, yeoman. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 19, 1636.—Joseph **Hall** of Flowton and Helen **Hall** of Hadleigh, both single. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 21, 1636.—John **Ennolds**, yeoman, and Sarah **Anderson** of Barking-cum-Needham, both single. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 21, 1636.—James **Fullerton** of Hadleigh and Bridget **Clopton** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 21, 1636.—Thomas **Garwood** of Ipswich and Bridget **Stamers** of Bentley, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 22, 1636.—Richard **Goodinge** and Ann **Aldus** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single. Surety: Richard Goodinge of Wherstead, gent. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 23, 1636.—Thomas **Harris** of Chattisham, widower, and Hester **Warren** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, single. (Book 14, fo. 11)

November 25, 1636.—John **Semons** of Harwich, Essex, single, and Frances **Hurlocke** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 6, 1636.—Robert **Prime** of Halesworth and Mary **Browne** of Blythburgh, both single, at Wenhaston. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 3, 1636.—Thomas **Clarke** of Kirby and Elizabeth **Horne** of Westhall, both single. Surety: Hugh Horne. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 12, 1636.—John **Smith** of Taft, widower, and Margery **Sadler** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, widow, at Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 12, 1636.—Robert **Laurence** and Mary **Cockram**, both single, of Westhall. Surety: Daniel Laurence. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 12, 1636.—Henry **Corbolde** of Raydon, single, and Mary **Smith** of Dennington, widow, at Dennington. (Book 14, fo. 11)

December 30, 1636.—Abraham **Johnson** and Phyllis **Johnson**, both single, of Weston, at Weston. (Book 14, fo. 12)

January 2, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$.—Thomas **Joynes** of Bradwell, widower, and Ellen **Codlin** of Hardley, widow, at Beccles. Surety: Dene Joynes, husbandman. (Book 14, fo. 12)

January 5, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$.—Francis **Kingwill** and Frances **Ewen** of Beccles, late of Lowestoft, single. Surety: Francis Ewen, beer brewer. (Book 14, fo. 12)

January 5, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$.—John **Woods** of Framlingham and Alice **Tybolles** of Monk Soham, at Earl Soham. (Book 14, fo. 12)

January 11, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$.—Philip **Courtnall** and Grace **Shuckford**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 12)

December 18, 1636.—Simon **Barbor** and Susan **Blithe**, both single, of Linstead Magna, late of Fressingfield. (Book 14, fo. 12)

January 13, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$.—Jonas **Peryman**, junior, single, and Martha **Garland** of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, widow, (Book 14, fo. 12)

December 8, 1636.—Thomas **Glover** and Mary **Blithe**, both single, of Helmingham. Surety: Edward Glover. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 10, 1636.—Edward **Brooke** and Mary **Awsten**, both single, of Ipswich. Surety: Mary Awsten. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 13, 1636.—Richard **Horner** and Sarah **Peaché**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 13, 1636.—Robert **Reynolds** and Elizabeth **Poolie** of Boyton, widow. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 16, 1636.—Robert **Gentleman**, widower, and Pleasance **Simpson** of Ipswich, single. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 16, 1636.—Edward **Stone** and Margery **Weeks**, both single, of Stratford. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 17, 1636.—Joseph **Lockwoodd** of Wherstead and Elizabeth **Talbott**, widow, at Wherstead. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 19, 1636.—John **Denton** and Ann **Blunte**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 19, 1636.—George **Worham** and Susan **Boggas**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 22, 1636.—John **Baddison** and Katherine **Hardinge**, both single, of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 24, 1636.—Robert **Carie** of Sweffling and Bridget **Cade** of Parham, both single. (Book 14, fo. 13)

December 27, 1636.—James **Little** of Hadleigh, widower, and Ann **Bardwell** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 13)

January 2, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Wade** and Mary **Pickerell**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 13)

January 2, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Giles **Hasell** of Melton, widower, and Sarah **Mosse** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 14, fo. 13)

January 3, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—James **Bacon** and Elizabeth **Powell**, both single, of Offton. (Book 14, fo. 13)

January 4, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Barthlett** and Elizabeth **Barnard** of Earl Soham, single. (Book 14, fo. 13)

January 15, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Robert **Dawson** of Yoxford and Jane **Norman** of Sandcroft, both single, at Halesworth. (Book 14, fo. 14)

January 15, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—William **Goodye** of Ditchingham, single, and Margery **Cole** of Beccles, late of Stockton, at Weston. Sureties: Arthur **Cole** of Gelson, linen weaver, and Joseph Goodye of Stockton, husbandman. (Book 14, fo. 14)

January 16, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Nustead** of Burrowe, husbandman, single, and Joan **Cooke** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 14)

January 18, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Scarlett** of Parham, butcher, and Joan **Swatman** of Fressingfield, both single, at Flixton or Fressingfield. Surety: Thomas Swatman of Fressingfield, husbandman. (Book 14, fo. 14)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Fisher** of Denton, weaver, and Constance **Carver** of Beccles, both single, at Flixton. (Book 14, fo. 14)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Jacob** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, yeoman, widower, and Mary **Grounds** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Russells** and Ann **Howlett**, both single, of Framsdon. (Book 14, fo. 15)

February 9, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Durrant** of Yoxford, single, and Mary **Chedstinge** of the same, at Darsham. (Book 14, fo. 15)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Richard **Coggishall**, widower, and Ann **Wills** of Sandcroft. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—George **Kinnett**, mariner, single, and Judith **Chaplin** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Mudd**, husbandman, and Alice **Usher**, both single, of Stratford. Surety: Stephen Mudd, blacksmith. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 23, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Paul **Waytes**, mariner, single, and Elizabeth **Magnes** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 20, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Crane**, fisherman, single, and Hannah **Toulson** of Woolverstone, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Toulson, mariner. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 13, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Nathaniel **Morgan** of Ipswich, mariner, single, and Ann **Grimble** of the same, widow. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 7, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—George **Hawes**, mariner, widower, and Sarah **Neave** of St. Mary Quay, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 9, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Sumer** of Melton, weaver, and Elizabeth **Hunt** of Ockham, single. (Book 14, fo. 15)

January 27, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Robert **Fulwood**, mariner, and Abigail **Hudson** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 14, fo. 15)

February 1, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Nathaniel **Wickys**, mariner, and Joan **Buckenham**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 14, fo. 16)

February 1, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Edmund **Flynt** of Ipswich, clothier, and Elizabeth **Noble** of Sproughton, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 16)

February 3, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Edmund **Hasell** of Framsdon, sailor, single, and Mary **Read** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 14, fo. 16)

February 6, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Raymond** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Rixe** of Friston, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 14, fo. 16)

February 7, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Edward **Smyth** of Laxfield and Mary **Shepperd** of Saxmundham, single, at Rendham. (Book 14, fo. 16)

January 30, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Taylor** and Mary **Arthur**, both single, of Ipswich. Surety: John Taylor, cordwinder. (Book 14, fo. 16)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Browne** and Margery **French**, both single, of Kelsale, at Heveningham. (Book 14, fo. 16)

January 31, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Palgrave** of Worlingworth and Mary **Gibson**, both single. Surety: Barnabas Gibson, butcher. (Book 14, fo. 16)

January 16, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Reeve** of Corton, widower, and Mary **Fideman** of the same, single, by Mr. Uttinge minister there. (Book 14, fo. 16)

January 18, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Robert **Thompson** and Ann **Reeve**, both single, of Huntingfield. (Book 14, fo. 16)

February 20, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Thomas **Stedman**, husbandman, and Margaret **Gowge**, both single, of Beccles. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 24, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—James **Simpson** and Elizabeth **Porter** of Alborough, both single, at Framlingham. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 25, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Robert **Jaye**, clerk, of Henley and Ann **Weale** of Akenham, both single, at Henley. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 25, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Francis **Kevell** of Rye, Kent, and Ann **Jafferson** of Wickham Market, both single, at Wickham Market. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 23, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Hewson** of Ipswich, mariner, widower, and Ann **Lambert** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. Surety: John Lambert, merchant. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 18, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Payte** and Helen **Daye** of East Bergholt, both single. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 15, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Stephen **Hubberstall**, yeoman, widower, and Joan **Glamfeild** of Somersham, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 17)

. . . .—Thomas **Wade**, sailor, and Bridget **Hart** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. Surety: Thomas Hart, butcher. (Book 14, fo. 17)

February 15, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Person**, widower, and Dorothy **Foulzer** of Orford, widow, at Great Glemham. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—John **Sittawey**, mariner, and Emma **Wright** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{37}$.—Francis **Osborne** and Elizabeth **Beare**, both single, of Thorington, at Yoxford. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—John **Barber** and Sarah **Vincin** of Chelmon-
diston, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—George **Spincke** and Elizabeth **Garbett**, both
single. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 13, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—John **Morris** of Washbrook, widower, and
Susan **Simons** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Thomas **Burradge** of Ipswich, widower, and
Elizabeth **Rogers**, single, at Tuddenham. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Bartholomew **Clerke** and Elizabeth **Clerke**,
both single. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 13, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Edmund **Batler** and Elizabeth **Bennett** of
Bromeswell, widow, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 14, fo. 18)

February 16, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Thomas **Sorrell**, widower, and Charity
Munnings of Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 14, fo. 18)

March 17, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Walter **Lennis** of Uggeshall and Margaret **Mosse**
of Frostenden, both single, at Frostenden or Brampton. Surety: John
Lennys, husbandman. (Book 14, fo. 18)

March 17, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Edward **Kingston**, yeoman, widower, and Alice
Kinge of Ipswich, widow. (Book 14, fo. 18)

March 18, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Thomas **Ryett** and Alice **Bobbett** of Aldeburgh,
single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 14, fo. 19)

March 18, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—James **Jaccaman** of Willisham, husbandman,
and Ann **Barton** of Somersham, single. (Book 14, fo. 19)

March 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Henry **Yorke** of Sutton, yeoman, single, and Ann
Harward of the same, widow. (Book 14, fo. 19)

March 6, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Edward **Gooles** of Blaxhall, yeoman, widower,
and Jane **Withe** of Bawdsey, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich.
(Book 14, fo. 19)

March 27, 1637.—Francis **Jessopp** of Beccles, tailor, widower, and
Susan **Clubbe** of Horham, single, at Athelington. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 4, 1637.—Henry **Greene** of Hethersett, "mettleman," single,
and Mary **Gates** of Beccles, at Beccles. Surety: Elijah Gates,
husbandman. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 8, 1637.—Simon **Cubitt** of Blythburgh, single, and Ann
Neale of the same, at Blyford. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 12, 1637.—Stephen **Payne** of Ditchingham and Elizabeth
Day of Mettingham, both single. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 13, 1637.—Thomas **Buckle** of Lowestoft and Elizabeth
Burgin of Barnby, both single, at Kirkley. Surety: Thomas Buckle,
boatwright. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 13, 1637.—Roger **Hayward** of Beccles, single, and Ann
Cooke of Buckenham, Norfolk, at Shipmeadow. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 15, 1637.—Robert **Harvey** of Wissett and Mary **Potter**,
single, at St. Margaret's, Southelmham. (Book 15, fo. 1)

April 18, 1637.—Nicholas **Templar** of St. Helen's and Martha
Hannam of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 15,
fo. 1)

April 21, 1637.—Francis **Lumkin** of Laxfield and Frances **Eade** of
Linstead Magna, late of Metfield, both single. Surety: Robert Lumkin.
(Book 15, fo. 1)

April 19, 1637.—Edmund **Smithe** of Shotley, widower, and Mary
Borne of Sutton, single. (Book 15, fo. 2)

March 28, 1637.—James **Rudkin** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Suckforthe** of Laxfield, widow, at Dennington. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 4, 1637.—Thomas **Mowton** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Martha **Wittan** of Ipswich, both single, at Somerleyton. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 8, 1637.—Thomas **Cooper**, widower, and Priscilla **Pye** of Brantham, widow. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 11, 1637.—John **Buttall** of Nacton, widower, and Margaret **Stiles** of Woodbridge, widow, at Levington. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 11, 1637.—Mr. Thomas **Wrighte** and Joan **Carnaby** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 11, 1637.—John **Brandlinge**, widower, and Abigail **Snowe** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 12, 1637.—John **Fishe** and Elizabeth **Artis**, both single, of Great Glemham, at Freston. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 12, 1637.—Thomas **Birde** of Messing and Rose **Smithe** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich. Surety: Tho: Smithe. (Book 15, fo. 3)

April 15, 1637.—Joseph **Armond** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Mixforde** of Capel, both single, at Capel. (Book 15, fo. 3)

May 2, 1637.—John **Buckenham** and Martha **Fisher**, both single, of Syleham, at Syleham. (Book 15, fo. 4)

May 4, 1637.—Richard **Bardwell** of Brundish and Martha **Huntington** of Beccles, late of Framsdan, both single, at Beccles. Sureties: Jo: Bardwell and Richard Bardwell (Book 15, fo. 4)

April 1, 1637.—John **Nicholls**, single, and Ann **Girlinge** of Brundish. (Book 15, fo. 4)

March 29, 1637.—John **Marten** of Helmingham and Martha **Chambers** of Grundisburgh, single. (Book 15, fo. 4)

April 10, 1637.—Thomas **Smithe** and Ann **Parrett** of Wantisden, single. (Book 15, fo. 4)

April 11, 1637.—Robert **Colville**, widower, and Elizabeth **Warner** of Parham, widow. (Book 15, fo. 4)

April 13, 1637.—William **Freeman** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Margaret **Potter** of St. Matthew's, both single, at St. Matthew's. Surety: William Freeman. (Book 15, fo. 4)

May 6, 1637.—Robert **Bankes** and Elizabeth **Marlinge**, both single, of Walpole, at Walpole. (Book 15, fo. 4)

May 8, 1637.—John **Howell** of Woodbridge, widower, and Elizabeth **Hecker** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow. (Book 15, fo. 5)

May 8, 1637.—Edward **Smithe** and Magdalen **Norman**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 5)

May 8, 1637.—George **Jaques** of Wetheringsett and Joan **Girlinge** of Ashfield, both single. Surety: Geo: Jaques. (Book 15, fo. 5)

May 11, 1637.—William **Baldwin** of Aldeburgh, single, and Elizabeth **Porter** of Orford, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 15, fo. 5)

April 29, 1637.—John **Tuthell**, single, and Margery **Howell** of Tunstall, widow, at Eyke. (Book 15, fo. 5)

May 3, 1637.—Thomas **Gregorie** and Phoebe **Foreman**, both single, of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 15, fo. 6)

May 6, 1637.—Robert **Groome** and Grace **Collin** of Baylham, single, at Baylham. (Book 15, fo. 6)

May 23, 1637.—Richard **Hubbard** and Margaret **Sharpe**, both single, of Wingfield, late of Metfield, at Wingfield. (Book 15, fo. 6)

May 27, 1637.—James **Townsende** of Barningham and Bridget **Martin** of Beccles, late of Worlingham, both single, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 6)

May 27, 1637.—John **Ricarde** of Weston and Cecily **Bucke** of Loddon, single, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 6)

June 5, 1637.—Robert **Mixter** of Wickham Market and Mary **Merrington**, both single. (Book 15, fo. 6)

June 5, 1637.—Thomas **Aldus** of Saxmundham, widower, and Martha **Driver** of the same, late of Bromeswell, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 15, fo. 6)

June 7, 1637.—James **Bidmere** and Ann **Grime**, both single, of Yoxford, at Yoxford. (Book 15, fo. 6)

June 8, 1637.—Mr. Thomas **Nuttall**, clerk, of Saxmundham, widower, and Alice **Cocker** of Sotterley, widow, at Westleton. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 10, 1637.—Thomas **Martin** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Cooler** of Chellesworth, single. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 12, 1637.—Robert **Dickerson** of Falkenham and Mary **Preston**, both single. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 15, 1637.—John **Bentham** of Ipswich and Frances **Harris** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 17, 1637.—Humfrey **Harrison** of Melton, single, and Frances **Noone** of Martlesham, widow, at Bawdsey. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 20, 1637.—Frances **Ablett** of Framsdén, single, and Mary **Hogg** of Stoke Ash, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 20, 1637.—Thomas **Haughin** and Elizabeth **Dodson**, both single, of Ipswich, at Flowton. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 22, 1637.—Henry **Pynson** of Campsey Ash and Joan **Browne** of Rendham, both single, at Wantisden. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 25, 1637.—Francis **Browne** and Elizabeth **Blunt**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 27, 1637.—William **Cage** of Ipswich and Ellen **Aldus** of Saxmundham, both single, at Syleham. Surety: Hen: Cage. (Book 15, fo. 7)

May 31, 1637.—Thomas **Gildersleeve** of Hintlesham, widower, and Sarah **Muskett** of the same, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 7)

June 5, 1637.—Thomas **Vesey** of Wickes, Essex, and Martha **Hovell** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 15, fo. 7)

June 9, 1637.—Thomas **Aldus** and Margery **Smithe**, both single, of Cratfield, at Linstead Magna. Surety: Robert Smithe, father of Margery. (Book 15, fo. 7)

June 21, 1637.—Francis **Brothers**, widower, and Frances **Garlonde** of Kelsale, widow, at Carlton. (Book 15, fo. 7)

June 22, 1637.—Robert **Lunnis**, widower, and Elizabeth **Rushe** of Glemham, late of Sudbourne, single, at Glemham. (Book 15, fo. 8)

June 9, 1637.—Jeremiah **Cobb**, widower, and Ann **Grome** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Freston. (Book 15, fo. 8)

June 12, 1637.—John **Church**, widower, and Alice **Taylor** of Ipswich, widow. Surety: Jo: Church. (Book 15, fo. 8)

June 26, 1637.—Justinian **Stubbs** of London and Grace **Fletcher** of Wilby, both single, at Martlesham. (Book 15, fo. 8)

July 1, 1637.—Thomas **Clarke** of Henstead, widower, and Margaret **Woodds** of Wrentham, widow. (Book 15, fo. 8)

July 3, 1637.—James **Hulks** and Dorothy **White**, both single, of Mettingham, at Mettingham. (Book 15, fo. 8)

July 3, 1637.—John **Sampson** and Annabella **Middleton**, both single, of Wissett, late of Homersfield, at Wissett. (Book 15, fo. 8)

July 4, 1637.—Robert **Keble** and Emma **Smithe** of Ringsfield, late of Badingham, at Ringsfield. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 8, 1637.—William **Stevenson** and Ann **Stannarde**, both single, of Brundish, late of Laxfield, at Brundish. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 12, 1637.—Edward **Rose**, widower, and Margery **Girling** of Ufford, widow, at Eyke. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 12, 1637.—Samuel **Williams** and Emma **Huske** of Marlesford, late of Sudbourne, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 13, 1637.—William **Blomfilde**, single, and Alice **Hanner** of Flowton, late of Barham, widow, at Flowton. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 24, 1637.—William **Glover** of Walton, widower, and Agnes **Huntington** of Stowupland, widow, at Akenham. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 28, 1637.—Francis **Baly** of Marlesford and Susan **Hearding** of Westleton, both single, at Darsham. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 30, 1637.—George **Cooke** of Rushmere and Mary **Barnes** of Grundisburgh, both single. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 1, 1637.—Thomas **Docking** of Fordley and Frances **Dryver** of Saxmundham, both single, at Benhall. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 5, 1637.—Matthew **Rose** of Ipswich, single, and Rebecca **Stanford** of the same, widow. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 7, 1637.—Christopher **Barwell** of Shelly and Ann **Barnes** of the same, both single. (Book 15, fo. 9)

July 21, 1637.—John **Shardelow** of Ilketshall St. Andrew and Ann **Crampton** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 10)

July 22, 1637.—Thomas **Barker** and Sarah **Preston**, both single, of Syleham, late of Hoxne, at Syleham. (Book 15, fo. 10)

July 25, 1637.—Francis **Warner**, esq., of Parham and Mistress Elizabeth **Rous**, daughter of Sir John **Rous**, knight, of Henham, both single, at Wangford. (Book 15, fo. 10)

July 27, 1637.—William **Harwood** of Lowestoft, widower, and Mary **Fassett** of the same, single, at Lowestoft. Surety: Robert Fassett. (Book 15, fo. 10)

July 29, 1637.—Thomas **Woolnowe** of Brampton, single, and Ursula **Fulcher** of Brampton, late of Eye, at Brampton. Surety: Jo: Woolnowe. (Book 15, fo. 10)

July 20, 1637.—Richard **Knappett** of Waldringfield and Agnes **Shynne** of Hasketon, widow, at Hasketon. (Book 15, fo. 11)

August 4, 1637.—Robert **Calver** and Grace **Smithe**, both single. (Book 15, fo. 11)

August 7, 1637.—Ralph **Randall** and Emma **Howe**, both single, of Knoddishall, late of Leiston, at Knoddishall. Surety: Jo: Randall. (Book 15, fo. 11)

August 7, 1637.—William **Fuller** of Ash, single, and Rachel **Bradlie** of Orford, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 11)

July 15, 1637.—Joseph **Goslinge** of Newbourne and Dorcas **Harte** of Rendlesham, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 15, fo. 11)

July 17, 1637.—Robert **Thurston** of Tattingstone, single, and Rachel **Austen** of Erwarton, widow, at Tattingstone. (Book 15, fo. 11)

July 22, 1637.—Francis **Smithe** of St. Nicholas', widower, and Christian **Adkyn** of Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 11)

July 22, 1637.—Edmund **Brooke** of Letheringham, widower, and Elizabeth **Knights** of Wickham, at Monewden. Surety: Edmund Brooke. (Book 15, fo. 11)

July 31, 1637.—Richard **Wade**, widower, and Ann **Thredgale** of Ipswich, widow, at Burstall. (Book 15, fo. 11)

August 12, 1637.—Francis **Gyett**, single, and Elizabeth **Rushmer** of Oulton, late of Halesworth, widow, at Oulton. Sureties: Francis and Samuel Gyett. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 12, 1637.—Robert **Coller** of Willingham St. Mary and Joan **Clodd** of Weston, both single, at Ellough. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 17, 1637.—John **Wood** of Wantisden and Margaret **Mawlinge** of Charsfield, both single. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 19, 1637.—Francis **Mills** of Fressingfield and Mary **More** of Spexhall, late of Wissett, single, at Spexhall. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 19, 1637.—George **Gent**, esq., widower, and Mistress Ann **Playters**, daughter of Sir Thomas Plaiters, Bart., of Sotterley. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 22, 1637.—James **Kinge** of Wootton and Alice **Lusher** of Beccles, late of Wootton, both single, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 12)

August 28, 1637.—John **Browne** of Linstead Parva and Bridget **Metfilde** of Heveningham, both single, at Linstead or Heveningham. Surety: William Metfilde. (Book 15, fo. 12)

September 9, 1637.—William **Leake** of Grundisburgh and Ann **Cuddon** of Wangford, both single, at Wangford. Surety: William Cuddon. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 17, 1637.—John **Scouldinge** and Mary **Hasell**, both single, of Holton, late of Walpole, at Holton. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 17, 1637.—Robert **Astie** and Helen **Bentlie**, both single, of Rumburgh, late of Denham, at Rumburgh. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 18, 1637.—John **Mitchell**, single, and Prudence **Buckenham** of Stoven, late of Sotterley, widow, at Stoven. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 18, 1637.—Roger **Whitinge**, widower, and Susan **Benningfilde** of Beccles, late of Mendlesham, widow, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 22, 1637.—Robert **Lewes** of Great Wenham, widower, and Dorothy **Worledge** of Stoke, single. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 23, 1637.—William **Aldriche** and Abra **Sallowes**, both single, of Monk Soham, at Ashfield. (Book 15, fo. 13)

September 23, 1637.—John **Bugg** of Rendlesham and Mary **Girlinge** of Cretingham, both single, at Rendlesham. (Book 15, fo. 14)

September 23, 1637.—Robert **Warde**, widower, and Mary **Snellinge**, widow, at Worlingham. Surety: Jo: Warde. (Book 15, fo. 14)

September 25, 1637.—Gisleham **Woolhouse** of Carlton Colville and Ann **Gouldsmith** of Shottisham, both single. (Book 15, fo. 14)

August 15, 1637.—Giles **Coleman** of Ipswich and Mary **Ellis** of Woodbridge, both single, at Wherstead. (Book 15, fo. 14)

August 17, 1637.—James **Rudland** of East Bergholt, widower, and Elizabeth **Nuttinge**, single, at Copdock. (Book 15, fo. 14)

August 22, 1637.—James **Scotchmer** and Elizabeth **Turnor** of Swilland, single, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 14)

August 23, 1637.—Nathaniel **Sheffilde** of London, and Susan **Poolie** of Ipswich, single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 15, fo. 15)

August 26, 1637.—William **Blithe** of Nayland, widower, and Elizabeth **Pattriche** of Capel, single, at Copdock. (Book 15, fo. 15)

August 29, 1637.—Francis **Cole** of Somersham widower, and Elizabeth **Burwood** of Woodbridge, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 2, 1637.—Stephen **Payte** and Ann **Jobson**, both single, of East Bergholt, at Shelly. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 4, 1637.—Samuel **Hawkes** and Abigail **Woode** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 8, 1637.—Thomas **Everarde** and Joan **Revans** of Kettleburgh, both single, at Kettleburgh. Surety: Ralph Everarde. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 9, 1637.—William **Tame** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Snellinge** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 9, 1637.—Thomas **Shuckforde** and Elizabeth **Parker** of Campsey Ash, both single, at Ash. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 13, 1637.—Bartholomew **Pitts**, widower, and Bridget **Rayner** of Woodbridge, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 13, 1637.—Gardner **Hunte** and Susan **Hunte**, both single, of Needham, at Earl Stonham. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 15, 1637.—Robert **Head** and Mary **Skinner**, both single, of Laxfield, at Laxfield. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 16, 1637.—William **Warner** and Honor **Pledger**, both single, of Helmingham, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 18, 1637.—Philip **Mole** and Alice **Scotchmere** of Stow, both single, at Mickfield. Sureties: Jo: Scotchmere and Isaac Mole. (Book 15, fo. 15)

September 20, 1637.—William **Burlingham** of Benhall, widower, and Susan **Johnson**, single, of the same, at Benhall. (Book 15, fo. 16)

September 23, 1637.—Nathaniel **Fuller**, widower, and Elizabeth **Boone** of Saxtead, single. (Book 15, fo. 16)

August 23, 1637.—Jeremiah **Mosse** and Hannah **Rumball** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at Belstead. Surety: Jeremiah Mosse. (Book 15, fo. 16)

September 28, 1637.—Peter **Aldriche**, junior, of Bredfield and Martha **Pattriche** of Worlingworth, both single, at Worlingworth. Surety: P: Aldriche, senior. (Book 15, fo. 16)

September 30, 1637.—John **Welton** of Gillingham St. Mary and Margaret **Mollett** of Mutford, widow, at Mutford. (Book 15, fo. 16)

October 5, 1637.—Thomas **Colville** of Peasenhall, widower, and Prudence **Dutton** of Heveningham, single, at Bramfield. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 7, 1637.—Samuel **Calver** of Wilby and Elizabeth **Kente** of Mettingham, late of Weybread, both single, at Mettingham. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 7, 1637.—Robert **Pissie**, single, and Jane **Baldwin** of Raydon, at Wangford. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 7, 1637.—John **Baldrie** of Halesworth and Margaret **Woolnoughe** of Westhall, both single, at Westhall. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 7, 1637.—Briant **Deave** of Linstead Magna and Elizabeth **Buller** of Southelmham All Saints, late of Chediston, both single. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 9, 1637.—John **Turnor** and Ann **Hawes** of Newbourne, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 17)

October 9, 1637.—John **Cocke** and Ann **Vickers** of Newbourne, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 17)

September 27, 1637.—William **Harbert** of Woodbridge, single, and Leah **Oslie**. (Book 15, fo. 17)

September 29, 1637.—Daniel **Dove** of Debenham and Hannah **Courtnall** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 18)

September 30, 1637.—James **Leager** of Kersey, widower, and Elizabeth **Greene**, widow. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 1, 1637.—Thomas **Osborne** and Mary **Cobb**, both single, of Akenham, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 2, 1637.—Robert **Leacar** and Margaret **Hickes** of Woodbridge, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 4, 1637.—George **Raymonde** and Ann **Peacocke** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, at Knoddishall. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 6, 1637.—Jeffery **Browne** of Debach, widower, and Margery **Hasell** of Gosbeck, single. Surety: Jeffery Browne. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 10, 1637.—William **Bateman** and Elizabeth **Wincopp**, both single, of Theberton, at Theberton. Surety: Gabriel Bateman. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 13, 1637.—Thomas **Swann** of Little Plumstead and Mary **Lester** of Mutford, both single, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 16, 1637.—Robert **Stiles** of Blythburgh, widower, and Sybil **Woods** of Wenhashton, widow, at Thorington. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 16, 1637.—Thomas **Waller** of Framlingham and Alice **Pattriche** of Brampton, late of Chediston, both single, at Brampton. Surety: Edward Pattriche. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 19, 1637.—George **Murdocke** of Beccles and Susan **Roberds** of Rushmere, late of Gisleham, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 15, fo. 18)

October 19, 1637.—Jeffery **Pettivar** of Mendham, widower, and Elizabeth **Bilbie** of the same, late of Sturston, widow, at Mendham. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 25, 1637.—John **Francklin**, gent., of Metfield, widower, and Mary **Fleminge** of Beccles, widow. (Book 15, fo. 19)

November 1, 1637.—Philip **Vesey** of Beaumont, Essex, and Abigail **Cocke** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 14, 1637.—Charles **Bavle** of Deptford and Agnes **Cole** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 14, 1637.—Edmund **Ellis** and Ann **Homes** of Ipswich, both single, at Whitton. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 16, 1637.—John **Sefferie** and Mary **Canham** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 22, 1637.—Richard **Arnolde** of Rendham and Elizabeth **Dave** of Peasenhall, both single, at Carlton. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 21, 1637.—Erasmus **Webber** of Walton and Ann **Trappett** of Kirton, both single, at Trimley St. Martin. Surety: William Trappett. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 22, 1637.—Henry **Occleshawe** of Parham, single, and Frances **Stiggwell**, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 25, 1637.—Humphrey **Drane** of Cretingham and Ann **Whitinge**, both single. (Book 15, fo. 19)

October 28, 1637.—Anthony **Catt** of Clopton and Joan **Furner** of Woodbridge, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 20)

October 28, 1637.—William **Sparrowe** of Gestingthorpe, single, and Mary **Bearman** of Woodbridge, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 20)

October 30, 1637.—Nicholas **Ellis** of Herringfleet, and Susan **Spooner** of Fritton, both single, at Gorleston. (Book 15, fo. 20)

October 31, 1637.—William **Burroughe** of Barrowe Apton, Norfolk, and Thomasine **Cobb** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 20)

November 6, 1637.—Nicholas **Clarke** of Redenhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Perkins** of Rumburgh, single, at Rumburgh. Surety: Greg: Clarke. (Book 15, fo. 20)

November 11, 1637.—Thomas **Cooper** of Raveningham and Priscilla **Gooch** of Ilketshall St. Margaret, both single. (Book 15, fo. 20)

November 13, 1637.—William **Watkins** of Ipswich and Martha **Awger** of Blyford, late of Stradbroke, both single, at Blyford. (Book 15, fo. 20)

November 14, 1637.—John **Parrishe** and Joan **Liell** of Southwold, single, at Southwold. (Book 15, fo. 20)

November 18, 1637.—John **Archer**, clerk, of Sandcroft, widower, and Grace **Smithe** of Sturston, widow, at Hoxne. (Book 15, fo. 21)

November 18, 1637.—William **Sewell** and Abra **Grimston** of Easton Bavents, late of Laxfield, single, at Easton Bavents. (Book 15, fo. 21)

November 20, 1637.—John **Hutchinson** and Thomasine **Barbour** of Weybread, late of Fressingfield, single, at Weybread. (Book 15, fo. 21)

November 23, 1637.—Jeffery **Gildersleeve** of Hoo, widower, and Rachel **Betts** of Barking, single, at Barking. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 24, 1637.—Daniel **Hill**, single, and Alice **Waller** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 24, 1637.—Robert **Knapp** and Elizabeth **Tailor** of Wherstead, single, at Wherstead. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 25, 1637.—William **Bowle**, single, and Frances **Selfe** of Sproughton, late of Bramford, widow, at Sproughton. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 2, 1637.—Henry **Griggs** and Rebecca **Butler** of Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 4, 1637.—Samuel **Kenton** and Ann **Rushbrooke** of Ipswich, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 4, 1637.—Nicholas **Redgrave** and Mary **Herberte** of Woodbridge, single, at Woodbridge. Surety: William Redgrave. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 6, 1637.—Richard **Leaver** and Martha **Horner**, both single, of St. Clement's, at Rushmere. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 10, 1637.—Thomas **Laie** of Washbrook, single, and Elizabeth **Creak** of Stutton, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 22)

November 13, 1637.—Robert **Hemlen** of Tattingstone, widower, and Mary **Heaten** of Ipswich, widow, at Tattingstone. (Book 15, fo. 23)

November 15, 1637.—Thomas **Mihell** of Ipswich and Bridget **Danbrooke** of Tunstall, both single, at Tunstall. (Book 15, fo. 23)

November 15, 1637.—John **Toklie** of Burgh and Elizabeth **Warner** of Grundisburgh, both single, at Burgh. (Book 15, fo. 23)

November 18, 1637.—John **Shanke** of Darsham and Rose **Perse**, single, at Aldringham. (Book 15, fo. 23)

November 25, 1637.—John **Tutthill** of Weybread and Ann **Aldus** of Fressingfield, both single, at Mendham or Weybread. Surety: William Tutthill. (Book 15, fo. 23)

December 2, 1637.—Thomas **Howarde** and Ann **Colbie** of Kessingland, single, at Kessingland. Surety: Geo: Colby. (Book 15, fo. 23)

December 8, 1637.—Arthur **Sallowes** and Lydia **Bateman** of Benacre, late of Lowestoft, single, at Benacre. (Book 15, fo. 23)

December 9, 1637.—Thomas **Frenche** and Alice **Prime** of Yoxford, late of Kelsale, single, at Yoxford. (Book 15, fo. 23)

December 12, 1637.—John **Mills**, widower, and Katherine **Gildingsleeve** of Bungay, late of Homersfield, single, at Holy Trinity, Bungay. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 12, 1637.—Robert **Rolfe** and Margaret **Wicke**, both single, of Mendham. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 14, 1637.—John **Mossell** of Coddenham and Ann **Malbie** of Stonham Aspill, both single, at Stonham Aspill. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 14, 1637.—Charles **Clesbie** and Mary **Pecke**, both single, of Boyton, at Stratford. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 14, 1637.—Robert **Reeve**, widower, and Frances **Warde** of Sudbourne, single, at Sudbourne. (Book 15, fo. 24)

November 28, 1637.—John **Brett** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, and Jemimah **Brande** of St. Mary Elms, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 24)

November 28, 1637.—Lawrence **Stisted** and Dorothy **Doggett** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, single, at Kesgrave. (Book 15, fo. 24)

November 28, 1637.—Thomas **Baker** and Rose **Canham** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 1, 1637.—Richard **Stone** and Dorothy **Peacocke**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 24)

December 1, 1637.—John **Pardu**, single, and Edina **Bens** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 1, 1637.—Henry **Trulove** of St. Mary Elms and Sarah **Smithe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 2, 1637.—Thomas **Brandeston** of East Bergholt and Mary **Farer** of Flowton, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 2, 1637.—Peter **Prentise** of Akenham and Bridget **Ponder** of Etherston, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 2, 1637.—Henry **Warden** and Susan **Firmin** of Ipswich, single. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 4, 1637.—Robert **Palmer** and Mary **Griffin** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 15, fo. 25)

December 8, 1637.—Jeffery **Smithe** and Elizabeth **Barrowe** of Grundisburgh, single, at Culpho. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 9, 1637.—Thomas **Ottowaie** and Elizabeth **Buddle**, both single, of Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Buddle. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 12, 1637.—Thomas **Leister** and Hannah **Moore**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 13, 1637.—John **Abaddam** and Frances **Hogg**, both single, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 16, 1637.—Thomas **Feltham** of Halesworth and Ann **Hall** of Wenhasston, both single, at Blyford. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 18, 1637.—William **Chambers**, widower, and Winifred **Barnes** of Halesworth, single, at Halesworth. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 22, 1637.—George **Patten** and Ann **Garrard**, both single, of Beccles, late of Aldeby, at Beccles. Sureties: Antho: Patten and Geo: Patten. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 23, 1637.—Stephen **Baxter**, gent., and Mistress Elizabeth **Freston** of Mendham, at Mendham. Surety: Anthony Freston, father of Elizabeth. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 25, 1637.—Robert **Gouldsmithe** and Mary **Creede** of Beccles, late of Loddon, at Beccles. Surety: Thomas Gouldsmithe. (Book 15, fo. 26)

December 30, 1637.—Samuel **Strowde** and Agnes **Pacie**, both single, of Hopton, late of Lowestoft, at Hopton. (Book 15, fo. 27)

December 26, 1637.—Thomas **Aldred** and Ann **Robinson**, both single, of Henstead, at Henstead. (Book 15, fo. 27)

January 4, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Jeremiah **Clarke** and Elizabeth **Gallant**, both single, of Ilketshall, late of Blythburgh, at Ilketshall. (Book 15, fo. 27)

January 6, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Edward **Browne** of Lowestoft and Alice **Cooke** of Pakefield, both single, at Pakefield. Surety: William Cooke. (Book 15, fo. 27)

January 8, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Cockrum**, clerk, of Westhall, widower, and Elizabeth **Ward** of Walberswick, widow. (Book 15, fo. 27)

January 12, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Fokard**, widower, and Ann **Gyforde** of Bedfield, single, at Bedfield. Surety: Tho: Gyforde. (Book 15, fo. 28)

January 13, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Miles **Hosier** of Stow and Mary **Wilie** of Ipswich, both single. Surety: Susan Wilie. (Book 15, fo. 28)

December 16, 1637.—John **Francke** and Elizabeth **Laurence**, both single, of Ipswich, at Akenham. (Book 15, fo. 28)

December 16, 1637.—John **Starlinge** and Mary **Tie**, both single, of Little Bealings, at Little Bealings. Surety: Edward Tie. (Book 15, fo. 28)

December 18, 1637.—Allan **Hawes** of Wickham Market, widower, and Mary **Sheminge** of Woodbridge, single, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 28)

December 18, 1637.—William **Page** and Joan **Bayman** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 15, fo. 29)

December 18, 1637.—Lawrence **Rachell** of Eyke, widower, and Ann **Chapman** of Dunwich, widow, at Eyke. (Book 15, fo. 29)

December 22, 1637.—Thomas **Cole** and Elizabeth **Coleman**, both single, of East Bergholt, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 29)

January 24, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Goore** of Ipswich and Martha **Nevett** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, both single, at Woolverstone. Surety: Martha Nevett. (Book 15, fo. 29)

January 15, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Edward **Downinge** of Somerleyton and Alice **Grudgfilde** of Ditchingham, both single, at Horham. (Book 15, fo. 29)

January 13, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Thomas **Snoulande**, widower, and Ann **Lebbolde** of Wingfield, late of Aldborough, single, at Wingfield. (Book 15, fo. 29)

January 19, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Tailer** of Lound and Elizabeth **Bugg** of Ditchingham, both single, at Corton. (Book 15, fo. 29)

January 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Pickston** and Katherine **Bateman** of Beccles, late of Bungay, widow, at Beccles. (Book 15, fo. 30)

January 22, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Mr. James **Aldriche**, clerk, of Somerleyton and Susan **Laughlie** of Ashby, late of Somerleyton, both single, at Ashby or Herringfleet. (Book 15, fo. 30)

January 25, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Edward **Pallante** of Parham and Margaret **Stebbinge** of Kettleburgh, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 15, fo. 30)

January 25, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Shancke** and Emma **Greene**, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 15, fo. 30)

January 26, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Edward **Bonde** of Ipswich, widower, and Zipporah **Chesnall** of Belstead, single, at Belstead. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 14, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Standlie** of Hadleigh, widower, and Elizabeth **Whitman** of Harkstead, single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 19, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Hadman** of Darsham and Elizabeth **Nolloth** of Kelsale, both single, at Yoxford. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Francis **Bowle** and Ann **Filde**, both single, of Needham Market, at Blakenham. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Wythe** and [? Mary] **Clowde** of Helmingham, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Thomas **Pattriche** and Elizabeth **Bradbrooke**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Alfounder** of East Bergholt and Mary **Silvester** of Playford, both single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 22, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Jeremiah **Rayner** and Grace **Drane** of Framlingham, single, at Hacheston. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 23, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Culpett** and Mary **Cooke**, both single, of East Bergholt. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 22, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Daniell **Muttett** and Elizabeth **Rumboll**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 23, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Wood**, single, and Mary **Lues** of East Bergholt, widow, at East Bergholt. Surety: William Wood. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 25, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Francis **Bradleigh** and Alice **Blocke**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 29, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Sharla **Willes**, single, and Isee **Medowe** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 15, fo. 31)

January 29, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Richard **Laurence** of Holton, widower, and Judith **Shildrake** of Monk Soham, at Syleham. (Book 15, fo. 31)

February 2, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Francis **Woodrowe** and Efferie **Farlie**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Aldeburgh. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Richard **Baldrie**, widower, and Elizabeth **Dunn** of Blythburgh, widow, at Blythburgh. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Roger **Stevenson** of Fritton, widower, and Emma **Becon** of the same, late of Haddiscoe, widow, at Fritton. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Mann**, junior, of Brampton and Elizabeth **Buxton** of Bungay, late of Topcrofte, both single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. Surety: Robert Mann, the father. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 6, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Nicholas **Pasy** and Katherine **Moore** of Lowestoft, single, at Wrentham. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 14, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Elnne** and Mary **Smithe** of Holton, late of Cratfield, single, at Holton. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 14, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Tillett** of Yoxford and Ann **Fiske** of Mickfield, late of Stonham Parva, both single. (Book 15, fo. 32)

February 14, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Richard **Skoffilde**, single, and Thomasine **Nixon** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 15, fo. 33)

February 14, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Richard **Prescodd**, single, and Margery **Crispe** of Yoxford, widow, at Hacheston. (Book 15, fo. 33)

February 15, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—John **Bradstreet** of Clopton, widower, and Elizabeth **Goddarde** of Debach, single. (Book 15, fo. 33)

January 26, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Samuel **Palmer** and Emma **Wolnett**, both single, of Belstead. (Book 15, fo. 34)

January 28, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Thomas **Studd** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, and Judith **Cooke** of Gosbeck, both single, at Gosbeck. (Book 15, fo. 34)

January 28, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Morgan**, widower, and Ann **Brett** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 15, fo. 34)

January 30, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Mr. Henry **Wingfelde** of Crowfield and Mistress Dorothy **Brewster** of Badley, both single, at Crowfield. (Book 15, fo. 34)

January 30, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Henry **Upson** of Newbourne, widower, and Elizabeth **Duncon** of Woodbridge, single, at Woodbridge. (Book 15, fo. 34)

January 30, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Edmund **Newton** and Hester **Cole**, both single, of East Bergholt. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 1, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Robert **Knowles** of Trimley St. Martin and Elizabeth **Knapp** of Ipswich, both single, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 2, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Thomas **Medowe** of Stoke, widower, and Bridget **Gardner** of Monks Eleigh, widow, at Hintlesham. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Isaac **Jackson** and Ann **Browne**, both single, of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Daniel **Waller** and Susan **Starke** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 3, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Samuel **Greene** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Thomasine **Bull** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at Nacton. (Book 15, fo. 34)

February 17, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—John **Smithe** and Elizabeth **Feltham**, both single, of Dunwich. Surety: Tho: Smithe. (Book 15, fo. 35)

February 17, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—William **Saunders** and Christian **Page** of Raydon-cum-Southwold, at Raydon. (Book 15, fo. 35)

March 8, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Simon **Carter** and Susan **Johnson**, both single, of Easton Bavents, late of Southwold. (Book 15, fo. 35)

March 15, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Thomas **Toklowe**, widower, and Elizabeth **Loeye** (? **Lodye**) of Dunwich, single, at Westleton. (Book 15, fo. 36)

March 15, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—John **Sawer** of Great Glemham and Mary **Kinge** (?) of Spexhall, both single, at Great Glemham. (Book 15, fo. 36)

March 14, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Edward **Rudland**, widower, and Mary **Colman** of Flowton, single. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 20, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Richard **Spencer** and Barbara **Ashlie** of Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 20, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—John **White** and Ann **Savadge**, both single, of Debenham, at Mickfield. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 21, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—William **Lamlie** of St. Stephen's and Dorothy **Amner** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 22, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Enoch **Moore** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Burrage** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, at Hintlesham. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 23, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—John **Coppinge** and Mary **Hardinge**, both single, of Bentley. (Book 15, fo. 37)

February 27, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Richard **Trulove** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, and Sarah **Sayer** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, both single, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 15, fo. 37)

March 8, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—William **Neve**, widower, and Elizabeth **Guile** of Barking-cum-Needham, widow. (Book 15, fo. 37)

March 12, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Charles **Bennett** and Margaret **Levett**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Debach. Surety: Robert Bennett. (Book 15, fo. 37)

March 13, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Robert **Keed** of Sutton, widower, and Ann **Margetts** of Eyke, widow, at Bromeswell. (Book 15, fo. 37)

March 16, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Thomas **Garlande** and Elizabeth **Spinke**, both single, of Kelsale, at Bruisyard. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 20, 16 $\frac{37}{8}$.—Thomas **Garthwayte** of Copdock, widower, and Elizabeth **Farrer** of Hasketon, widow, at Copdock or Sproughton. Surety: Tho: Garthwait. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 20, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Robert **Trappett** and Joan **Reynolldson**, both single, of Stonham Aspoll. Surety: Stephen Trappett. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 21, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—William **Sawer** and Alice **Sutton**, both single, of Gosbeck, at Witnesham. Surety: William Sawer. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 24, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Francis **Hallibread** of Nacton and Hellen **Woody** of Harkstead, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 24, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—Matthew **Dennis**, single, and Elizabeth **Tostwood** of Witnesham, widow, at Falkenham. Surety: Matthew Dennis. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 24, 16 $\frac{37}{38}$.—James **Bennett** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Payne** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. Surety: James Bennett. (Book 15, fo. 38)

March 27, 1638.—George **Wastewood** and Ann **Roper**, both single, of Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 1)

March 31, 1638.—William **Mowser** and Susan **Odlie**, both single, of South Cove, late of Bramfield, at South Cove. (Book 16, fo. 1)

April 2, 1638.—Mr. John **Allen**, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth **Buckingham** of Frostenden, single, at Rushmere. (Book 16, fo. 1)

April 2, 1638.—William **Irelande** of Southwold, widower, and Susan **Jennie** of Chediston, single, at Chediston. (Book 16, fo. 1)

April 2, 1638.—Thomas **Temne** and Rose **Gill**, both single, of Easton, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 1)

April 7, 1638.—Robert **Bayforde** and Priscilla **Keble**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 16, fo. 1)

April 7, 1638.—Ezekiel **Baker** and Priscilla **Sprunte**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 16, fo. 2)

April 7, 1638.—Samuel **Tye** and Ann **Lavericke**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 2)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—Nicholas **Tailor** and Elizabeth **Mowser**, both single, of Westleton, late of Bramfield. (Book 16, fo. 2)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—Robert **Gowen** of Wenhaston, single, and Martha **Woodd** of the same, widow, at Easton Bavents. (Book 16, fo. 2)

April 11, 1638.—Henry **Mills** and Hannah **Mumforde** of Shipmeadow, late of Beccles, single. (Book 16, fo. 3)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—Charles **Thimblethorpe** of Henley, co. Oxford, and Margaret **Burbecke** of Ipswich, both single, at Dallinghoo. (Book 16, fo. 3)

March 28, 1638.—Peter **Drane** and Abigail **Crowfird** of Cretingham, both single, at Cretingham. Surety: Peter Drane. (Book 16, fo. 3)

March 28, 1638.—John **Clay** of Wetheringsett and Sarah **Peale** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, late of Wetheringsett, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 16, fo. 3)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—James **Partington** of Combs and Jane **Cooper** of Ipswich, late of Ketherinsett [? Wetheringset], both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: James Partington. (Book 16, fo. 3)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—Henry **Libbys**, widower, and Mary **Proctor** of Capel, single. Surety: Henry Libbys. (Book 16, fo. 3)

March 31, 1638.—Rous **Harman** and Elizabeth **Kettle** of Brantham, both single, at Brantham. (Book 16, fo. 3)

April 5, 1638.—Robert **Daines** and Mary **Catcher**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 16, fo. 3)

April 14, 1638.—John **Clements** and Margaret **Darke** of Holton, late of Halesworth, single. (Book 16, fo. 4)

April 24, 1638.—Nedtracy **Brandeston** of Chelmondiston and Judith **Miles** of Harkstead, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 4)

April 27, 1638.—John **Woodcocke**, junior, of Middleton and Frances **Mather** of Rumburgh, single. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 28, 1638.—William **Gildingwater** of Ilketshall St. John, widower, and Jane **Judie** of Worlingham, late of Wrentham. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 4, 1638.—Robert **Daines** and Mary **Catcher**, both single, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 14, 1638.—Thomas **Tastard** and Ann **Reynolds**, both single, of Ash, at Wantisden. Surety: John Reynolds. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 26, 1638.—Nicholas **Tyson** and Margaret **May** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at Rushmere. Surety: Nicholas Tyson. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 26, 1638.—John **Curbie** and Ann **Fryer**, both single, of Bromeswell, at Marlesford. Surety: John Curby. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 27, 1638.—John **Sawyer** and Alice **Buttall** of Hasketon, both single, at Hasketon. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 27, 1638.—John **Baldrie** and Elizabeth **Good**, both single, of Creeting St. Mary, at Creeting St. Mary. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 28, 1638.—Henry **Greene** of Ringshall, single, and Alice **Stigold** of Willisham, widow, at Offton. Surety: Thomas Green. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 21, 1638.—Matthew **Hawke** of Ipswich and Margaret **Nellson** of Newton, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 23, 1638.—Thomas **Semycroft** and Martha **Carvir** of Hollesley, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Semycroft. (Book 16, fo. 5)

April 21, 1638.—John **Calbie** and Alice **Fowler**, both single, of Pakefield. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 10, 1638.—Mr. John **Hase**, clerk, of Kessingland and Margaret **Colman** of Somerleyton, both single, at Somerleyton. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 14, 1638.—William **Staffe** of Laxfield and Vinca **Irelande** of Ellough, late of Cratfield, both single, at Ellough. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 6, 1638.—Richard **Utber** and Mary **Allen**, both single, of Bradwell, late of Lowestoft. Surety: Tho: Allen. (Book 16, fo. 6)

[*MS. torn*] 1638.—Richard **Wade** of Westleton and Elizabeth **Backler** of Fordley, both single, at Westleton. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 1, 1638.—William **Woodcocke** and Elizabeth **Dade**, both single, of Framlingham, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 7, 1638.—Edmund **Batteson** and Elizabeth **Greene**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Mary Elms. Surety: Edmund Batteson. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 9, 1638.—Samuel **Stannard** of Ipswich, single, and Alice **Shirbole** of the same, widow. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 11, 1638.—Christopher **Skidmore** of Ipswich and Susan **Searles**, single, at St. Mary Quay. Surety: Christopher Skidmore. (Book 16, fo. 6)

April 20, 1638.—John **Godfrie** and Frances **Smithe** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Margaret's. Sureties: John Godfrie and Edward Smithe. (Book 16, fo. 6)

April 22, 1638.—Robert **Leveritch** and Mary **Gate** of Bramford, both single. (Book 16, fo. 6)

May 19, 1638.—Francis **Page** of Huntingfield and Katherine **Pope** of Bradwell, both single, at Fritton. (Book 16, fo. 7)

May 24, 1638.—Philip **Biggett** of Cookley, single, and Elizabeth **Sepens** of Holton, late of Rumburgh. (Book 16, fo. 7)

May 31, 1638.—John **Moore** of Southwold and Susan **Grunger** of Kirkley, both single. (Book 16, fo. 7)

May 30, 1638.—Valentine **Henesan**, widower, and Elizabeth **Bungey** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, single. Surety: James Bungey. (Book 16, fo. 7)

June 2, 1638.—Thomas **Porter** and Susan **Church**, both single, of Kirkley. (Book 16, fo. 7)

June 2, 1638.—John **Girlinge** of Stoven, widower, and Judith **Stubbard** of Worlingworth, widow, at Stoven. (Book 16, fo. 7)

June 4, 1638.—Edward **Sandcrofte** of Syleham and Hannah **Pearse** of the same, late of Brockdish, both single. (Book 16, fo. 7)

June 4, 1638.—Robert **Kett** and Hannah **Harbolte**, both single, of Gorleston, late of Yarmouth, at Gorleston. (Book 16, fo. 7)

June 4, 1638.—Francis **Browninge** of Dennington, widower, and Elizabeth **Freeman** of Huntingfield, single, at Holton. Surety: Robert Freeman. (Book 16, fo. 7)

May . . 1638.—Francis **Gache**, single, and Ann **Bridge** of Sudbourne, widow, at Glenham. (Book 16, fo. 8)

May . . 1638.—John **Curtis** and Elizabeth **Sheldrake**, both single, of Framlingham, at Laxfield. (Book 16, fo. 8)

May 26, 1638.—Richard **Brandeston** and Mary **Jobson**, both single, of East Bergholt, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 9)

May 28, 1638.—John **Wallsingham** and Alice **Glassecocke**, both single, of Debenham. (Book 16, fo. 9)

June 2, 1638.—John **Foxe** of Great Bealings, widower, and Mary **Miller** of Foxhall, single. (Book 16, fo. 9)

June 2, 1638.—Stephen **Crathfield** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Winde** of St. Martin's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 9)

June 17, 1638.—Richard **Sheppard** of Middleton, widower, and Elizabeth **Baker** of Ellough, widow. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 19, 1638.—Francis **Pulham** of Framlingham and Frances **Dey** of Wingfield, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Francis Pulham. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 19, 1638.—Cornelius **Williamson** of Yarmouth and Christian **Herbert** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston. Surety: Cornelius Williamson. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 20, 1638.—John **Browne** of Flixton, widower, and Margaret **Dobb** of Beccles, single, at Shipmeadow. Surety: John Browne. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 20, 1638.—Richard **Allen** of [? Burgh Castle] and Ann **Hewitt** of Gunton, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Richard Allen. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June . . 1638.—Thomas **Mitchell** and Mary **Hawkins** of East Bergholt, single, at Rushmere. Surety: Thomas Mitchell. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June . . 1638.—John **Salmon** and Grace **Sparling** of Creting St. Mary, single. Surety: Geo: Sparlinge. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 3, 1638.—Edmund **Farlis** and Sarah **Peterson**, both single, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at St. Peter's. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 3, 1638.—William **Street** of Colchester and Elizabeth **Fuse** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 16, fo. 10)

June 27, 1638.—Samuel **Howe**, single, and Margaret **Medowe** of Leiston, widow. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 28, 1638.—Leonard **Nunn** of Framsdén, widower, and Joan **Keble** of Winston, widow, at Cretingham. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 28, 1638.—Lewis **Foxe** of Stradbroke, widower, and Elizabeth **Smalledge** of Worlingworth, widow, at South Cove. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 28, 1638.—John **Smithe** of Yoxford and Mary **Aldriche** of Framsdén, both single, at Helmingham. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 9, 1638.—Thomas **Gosse** of Waldringfield, widower, and Mary **Hawes** of Newbourne, widow. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 15, 1638.—John **Cane** of Barforlt and Joan **Peirce** of the same. Surety: John Cane. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 18, 1638.—John **Warde** and Rose **Cant**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 11)

June 21, 1638.—George **Porter** of Stoke-by-Nayland and Martha **Mymett** of Rushmere, both single. (Book 16, fo. 12)

June 26, 1638.—Richard **Fassett** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, widower, and Alice **Lennie** of Bungay Holy Trinity, widow, at St. Andrew's. (Book 16, fo. 12)

June 27, 1638.—William **Gouldinge**, single, and Martha **Woolnough** of St. Nicholas', Southelmham, widow, at Westhall. (Book 16, fo. 12)

June 29, 1638.—William **Owers** of Bungay, widower, and Rose **Fairhead** of All Saints', Southelmham, widow, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 12)

June 29, 1638.—William **Payne** of Heveningham and Elizabeth **Battellie** of Blyford, late of Rumburgh, both single, at Blyford. (Book 16, fo. 12)

July 2, 1638.—John **Harvard** and Margaret **Motts**, both single, of Fritton, late of Great Yarmouth, at Fritton. Surety: Robert Motts. (Book 16, fo. 12)

July . . 1638.—William **Bradley** of Brandeston and Rose **Bearte** of Saxtead, both single, at Great Glemham. Surety: Isaac Bradley. (Book 16, fo. 12)

July . . 1638.—Robert **Fulcher** of Benacre, widower, and Mary **Aldred** of South Cove, widow, at South Cove. (Book 16, fo. 12)

July . . 1638.—Samuel **Newson** of Cratfield, widower, and Ann **Smithe** of the same, single, at Cratfield. Surety: Samuel Newson. (Book 16, fo. 12)

July 16, 1638.—Edward **Tinlie** and Susan **Willson** of Beccles, late of [? Lowestoft.] (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 16, 1638.—William **Drage**, gent., widower, and Mistress Elizabeth **Reeve** of Bradwell, widow, at Benacre. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 2, 1638.—John **Pawsey** and Sarah **Whitman**, both single, of Harkstead. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 13, 1638.—John **Rose** of Martlesham, widower, and Ann **Tye** of Little Bealings, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Edward Tye. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 18, 1638.—Henry **Wooddie**, widower, and Joan **Bull** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow. Surety: Tho: Bull. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July . . 1638.—Thomas **Withe** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Mary **Grimwood** of Wickham, both single, at Wickham or Petistree. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 1, 1638.—Thomas **Borne** and Mary **Hunte**, both single, of Marlesford, at Marlesford. Surety: Stephen Borne. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 11, 1638.—Timothy **Pye** and Margaret **Grosse**, both single, of Blaxhall, late of Aldeburgh, at Blaxhall. (Book 16, fo. 13)

July 23, 1638.—Thomas **Batho** of Sibton, single, and Ann **Phinerie** of Middleton, at Knoddishall. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 18, 1638.—Robert **Birde** and Elizabeth **Luggs** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 20, 1638.—Benjamin **Jugell** of Fressingfield, single, and Frances **Girlinge** of the same, at Sandcroft. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 22, 1638.—George **Dollivares** of Beccles and Jane **Goodrow** of Mettingham, both single, at Ringsfield. (Book 16, fo. 14)

June 21, 1638.—John **Awgood** of Shotley, widower, and Charity **Wood** of Woolverstone, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 14)

June 30, 1638.—James **Horne** of Stowmarket and Phoebe **Sudbrooke** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. Surety: James Horne. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 20, 1638.—Robert **Pitt** of Stowmarket and Winifred **Mawlinge** of Chastfield, both single. Surety: Robert Pitt. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 7, 1638.—William **Fasey**, single, and Susan **Wilkinson** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Iken. Surety: William Fasey. (Book 16, fo. 14)

July 26, 1638.—Robert **Cooper** and Virtue **Stonnard**, both single. (Book 16, fo. 15)

July 27, 1638.—George **Ashlie** of Somerleyton and Frances **Stanton** of Herringfleet, late of Bungay, both single, at Herringfleet. (Book 16, fo. 15)

July 28, 1638.—William **Nicholls** of Wenhaston and Margaret **Hindes** of Holton, widow, at Holton or Wenhaston. (Book 16, fo. 15)

July 28, 1638.—John **Sewalle** of Holton, widower, and Elizabeth **Berrie** of the same, single, at Holton. (Book 16, fo. 15)

August 4, 1638.—Augustine **Plumstedd** of Beccles, widower, and Elizabeth **Warrison** of Ocle, single, at Ocle. (Book 16, fo. 15)

August . . 1638.—James **Saier** of Swanton Morley and Margery **Bircham** of Horham, late of Stradbroke, single. (Book 16, fo. 15)

August . . 1638.—Edward **Cappes** of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, single, and Margaret **Page** of Ringsfield, widow. (Book 16, fo. 15)

August 16, 1638.—John **Levicke** of Fressingfield, single, and Elizabeth **Bridges** of Athelington, late of Stradbroke, widow, at Athelington. (Book 16, fo. 15)

August 25, 1638.—William **Browninge** of Wroxham and Ann **Dennie** of Beccles, late of Lound, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Jo: Dennie. (Book 16, fo. 16)

August 8, 1638.—William **Lumberde** of Bungay and Ursula **Cobie** of Bungay St. Mary, late of Ditchingham, both single. (Book 16, fo. 16)

August 31, 1638.—William **Middleton**, widower, and Pearsa **Mason** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth, widow, at Beccles. Surety: John Middleton. (Book 16, fo. 16)

July 24, 1638.—Thomas **Simpson** of Hadleigh and Mary **Colchester** of Barking, both single, at Barking. Sureties: Thomas Simpson and Symon Colchester. (Book 16, fo. 17)

July 25, 1638.—George **Brooke** and Elizabeth **Gildersleeve**, both single, of Brightwell, at Willisham. (Book 16, fo. 17)

July 24, 1638.—Vincent **Richardson** of East Bergholt, widower, and Ann **Mott**, single, at Brantham. (Book 16, fo. 17)

July 24, 1638.—Edward **Smith** of Woolverstone, widower, and Rebecca **Tayler** of Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 17)

July 7, 1638.—Thomas **Tillett** of Bury, widower, and Alice **Lakeland** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 16, fo. 17)

July 6, 1638.—Robert **Morden** of Bentley, widower, and Alice **Rowe** of Helmingham, single, at Helmingham. (Book 16, fo. 17)

August 9, 1638.—William **Elliner**, *alias* **Winter**, of Ipswich and Mary **Forman** of Creting St. Mary, both single. (Book 16, fo. 17)

August 13, 1638.—Robert **Browne** of Badingham and Margaret **Smithe** of Brantham, both single. (Book 16, fo. 17)

August 17, 1638.—John **Briggs** and Cecily **Moore** of Ufford, widow. Surety: John Briggs. (Book 16, fo. 17)

August 22, 1638.—Andrew **Wandrake**, widower, and Thomasine **Tofts** of Ipswich, widow. Surety: Andrew Wandrake. (Book 16, fo. 17)

August 23, 1638.—Bartholomew **Pitle**, widower, and Helen **Rutland** of Woodbridge, widow. (Book 16, fo. 18)

August 23, 1638.—John **Church** of Sutton, single, and Elizabeth **Goodday** of Hollesley. Surety: John Church, gent. (Book 16, fo. 18)

August 29, 1638.—John **Dale** of Layford, single, and Alice **Styles** of Southwold. Surety: John Dale. (Book 16, fo. 18)

September 4, 1638.—Edmund **Hunte** of Needham Market, widower, and Bridget **Spaldinge** of Creting St. Mary, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 18)

September 15, 1638.—William **Smithe** and Christian **Keble**, both single, of Southelmham St. Peter, at Southelmham St. Peter. (Book 16, fo. 18)

September 15, 1638.—Thomas **Mayman** and Martha **Nantdurrante** of Wenhaston, late of Walberswick, single, at Wenhaston. Surety: Thos: Nantdurrante. (Book 16, fo. 18)

September 6, 1638.—Francis **Ashkettle** of Knoddishall, single, and Ann **Baldrie** of Leiston, widow, at Leiston. (Book 16, fo. 19)

September 8, 1638.—John **Browne** and Margaret **Clopton**, both single, of Clopton. (Book 16, fo. 20)

September 10, 1638.—Edward **Cole** of Bentley and Elizabeth **Rushbrooke**, both single, at Fakenham Magna. (Book 16, fo. 20)

September 21, 1638.—Ezechiah **Shepherd** of Middleton and Martha **Deeringe** of Darsham, late of Dunwich, both single, at Darsham. (Book 16, fo. 22)

July 19, 1638.—John **Tavendor** and Mary **Wiseman**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 23)

September 10, 1638.—George **Sawer** and Frances **Aldridge**, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 23)

September 12, 1638.—John **Burrowes** of Brampton, widower, and Mary **Beeche** of East Bergholt. (Book 16, fo. 24)

September 14, 1638.—Thomas **Oxe** of Iken, single, and Elizabeth **Knights** of Woodbridge, widow. (Book 16, fo. 24)

September 15, 1638.—Henry **Tailor** of Chattisham and Elizabeth **Bullen** of Washbrook, both single. (Book 16, fo. 24)

September 18, 1638.—John **Taver** and Elizabeth **Sparrowe**, both single, of Needham. (Book 16, fo. 24)

October . . 1638.—John **Maio**r of Raydon, widower, and Elizabeth **Keble** of Lowestoft, widow, at Easton Bavents. (Book 16, fo. 24)

October 2, 1638.—William **Hawes** of Wingfield and Mary **Lemman** of Weybread, both single, at Syleham. (Book 16, fo. 24)

October 10, 1638.—Nicholas **Laiston**, widower, and Frances **Warde** of Sudbourne, single, at Ufford. (Book 16, fo. 25)

September 25, 1638.—Henry **Browne** and Frances **Frace**, both single, of Rendham, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 26)

October 3, 1638.—Isaac **Woodcocke** and Katherine **Capon**, at Bedfield. (Book 16, fo. 26)

October . . 1638.—George **Fenn** of Holbrook, widower, and Margaret **Ungle** of Stoke, widow, at Wherstead. (Book 16, fo. 26)

October 11, 1638.—William **Rivett** and Margaret **Sone**, both single, of Sotterley, at Stoven. Surety: Jo: Rivett. (Book 16, fo. 27)

October 21, 1638.—Thomas **Sallowes** and Elizabeth **Mason**, both single, of Ilketshall St. Andrew, late of Beccles, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 16, fo. 27)

October 29, 1638.—Robert **Rede** of Baylham and Sarah **Herne** of Great Bricett, both single, at Great Bricett. (Book 16, fo. 28)

October . . 1638.—Robert **Bacon** of Friston and Ann **Archer** of Great Glemham, late of Marlesford, both single, at Great Glemham. (Book 16, fo. 28)

October 11, 1638.—Henry **Pleasants** of Ipswich and Martha **Cole** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, both single. (Book 16, fo. 28)

October 13, 1638.—Richard **Graie** and Alice **Sewell**, both single, of Shotley, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 29)

October 15, 1638.—James **Clarke** and Alice **Turner**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at Bentley. (Book 16, fo. 29)

October 19, 1638.—Edward **Clarke**, widower, and Susan **Cardinall** of East Bergholt, widow, at Bentley. Surety: Joseph Clarke. (Book 16, fo. 29)

November 3, 1638.—Edmund **Goltie** and Mary **Collins**, both single, of Mendham, at Mendham. (Book 16, fo. 29)

November 3, 1638.—Thomas **Steedman** of Southwold, single, and Elizabeth **Richardson** of Wrentham, late of Walberswick, at Wrentham. (Book 16, fo. 29)

November 6, 1638.—Jonathan **Tailor** and Mary **Carter**, both single, of Homersfield, at Homersfield. (Book 16, fo. 30)

November 6, 1638.—William **Kirbie** and Elizabeth **Lillie**, both single, of Stoven, late of Wangford, at Stoven. (Book 16, fo. 30)

November 7, 1638.—William **Burwoodd** of Sotterley, single, and Frances **Antell** of Stoven, widow, at Stoven. (Book 16, fo. 30)

October 29, 1638.—John **Cowldham** and Ann **Bennett**, both single, of Herringfleet, late of Yarmouth, at Herringfleet. (Book 16, fo. 31)

November 5, 1638.—Feveryeare **Trusson** and Mary **Tulbutt** of Chilforde, at Capel. (Book 16, fo. 31)

November 5, 1638.—John **Smithe** and Joan **Dowsen** of Sibton. (Book 16, fo. 31)

November 3, 1638.—Stephen **Richardson** and Alice **Garnham** of Coddendam, both single, at Debenham. Surety: Stephen Richardson. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 6, 1638.—George **Renans** and Elizabeth **Maynard** of Ipswich, single, at St. Margaret's. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 8, 1638.—John **Cornellis** and Deborah **Lyms**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Peter's. Surety: John Cornellis. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 10, 1638.—John **Garnham**, single, and Bridget **Lirell** of Baylham, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Jo: Garnham. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 13, 1638.—Francis **Blowers**, widower, and Martha **Brett** of Hadleigh, single, at Higham. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 14, 1638.—Richard **Fridaie** and Elizabeth **Barton** of Chelmondiston, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 14, 1638.—William **Hart**, junior, and Elizabeth **Wayth**, both single, of East Bergholt, at East Bergholt. Surety: William Harte, senior. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 15, 1638.—Nathaniel **Owney** and Elizabeth **Jeffryas**, both single, of Ipswich, at Debenham. Surety: Nath: Owney. (Book 16, fo. 33)

November 17, 1638.—William **Grie** and Sarah **Denbie**, both single, of Laxfield, at Athelington. (Book 16, fo. 34)

November 17, 1638.—John **Carter**, widower, and Mary **Lecklesse** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 34)

November 17, 1638.—John **White** and Margaret **Mingey**, both single, of Bungay, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 34)

November 22, 1638.—Nicholas **Peters** of Kessingland and Hannah **Gilbert** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 34)

November 23, 1638.—Robert **Duffin** and Ann **Merison** of Ilketshall St. John, single, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 16, fo. 34)

December 3, 1638.—Cametijus **Gooche**, single, and Elizabeth **Adams** of Walton, widow, at Walton. Surety: Rich: Adams. (Book 16, fo. 34)

December 4, 1638.—John **Mawlinge** of Leiston, widower, and Ann **Wrigg** of the same, single, at Leiston. Surety: Thomas Mawlin. (Book 16, fo. 34)

December 7, 1638.—John **Candler** of Somerleyton and Susan **Estgate** of Fritton, both single, at Fritton. (Book 16, fo. 34)

December 8, 1638.—William **Aldous** of Wingfield and Ann **Carver** of Laxfield, both single, at Wingfield or Laxfield. Surety: Thos: Aldous. (Book 16, fo. 35)

December 10, 1638.—John **Collin**, widower, and Audrey **Forman** of Southwold, widow, at Easton Bavents. (Book 16, fo. 35)

December 13, 1638.—John **Bassett**, widower, and Emma **Bone** of Framlingham, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 36)

December 13, 1638.—William **Hewett** of Leiston and Alice **Goulden** of Framlingham, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 36)

November 21, 1638.—Robert **Johnson** of Ipswich and Joan **Whitinge** of Washbrook, single. (Book 16, fo. 36)

November 22, 1638.—Thomas **Torboll** of Claydon and Hannah **Blannsher** of Bedingfield, both single, at Bedingfield. (Book 16, fo. 36)

November 22, 1638.—John **Smithe**, widower, and Alice **Pattriche** of Woodbridge, widow. (Book 16, fo. 36)

November 24, 1638.—Robert **Burget** and Mary **Hills**, both single, of Washbrook. (Book 16, fo. 37)

November 30, 1638.—Henry **Blomfield**, widower, and Thomasine **Peaché** of Ipswich, widow, at Burgh. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 1, 1638.—James **Garnham** of Witlesham, widower, and Ann **Jackson** of Aldeburgh, widow. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 1, 1638.—John **Newson** of Martlesham, widower, and Susan **Pitman** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 3, 1638.—Phenicius **Sterne** of Ipswich and Martha **Clarke** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 4, 1638.—Edward **Hamonde** and Thomasine **Peaché** of Ipswich, single, at Akenham. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 5, 1638.—John **Laster** of Ipswich and Ann **Rowninge** of Sproughton, both single, at Sproughton. (Book 16, fo. 37)

December 14, 1638.—Robert **Scott** and Rebecca **Stephenson** of Brampton, single. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 14, 1638.—John **Maihew** of Wilby and [*blank in orig.*] Sureties: Tho: Maihew and . . . Stone. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 17, 1638.—Richard **Spaldinge** and Martha **Starke**, both single, of Westhall, at Holton. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 17, 1638.—John **Payne** of Heveningham and Mary **Botolph** of Brampton, single, at Westhall. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 20, 1638.—John **Fisher** of Syleham, late of Redenhall, widower, and Ann **Orfor** of the same, single, at Syleham. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 22, 1638.—John **Wigg**, single, and Ann **Wigg** of Pakefield, widow, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December . . 1638.—William **Gildingwater** of Carlton Colville and Alice **Bardswell** of South Cove, late of Pakefield, both single, at South Cove. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 29, 1638.—Richard **Browne** of Halesworth and Frances **Scarlett** of Holton, both single, at Holton. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 29, 1638.—William **Manninge**, single; and Anni **Manninge** of Raydon, widow, at Beccles. Surety: Tho: Manninge. (Book 16, fo. 38)

December 31, 1638.—Edward **Key** of Sotherton, single, and Mary **Wilbie** of Tunstall, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 16, fo. 39)

January 10, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Hailes** of Wickham and Faith **Tovell**, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 16, fo. 39)

January 11, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Robert **Melforde** and Elizabeth **Yellop** of Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 16, fo. 40)

January . . 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—William **Grimsbie**, single, and Mary **Ballett** of Snape, widow, at Snape or Glemham. (Book 16, fo. 40)

December 17, 1638.—Francis **Sparke** and Mary **Colbie**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at Akenham. (Book 16, fo. 40)

December 19, 1638.—Simon **Facie** and Elizabeth **Wiseman** of St. Mary Elms, both single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 16, fo. 40)

December 21, 1638.—John **Seaman** of Stonham Aspoll and Ann **Mathew** of Yaxley, single, at Stonham Aspoll or Mickfield. (Book 16, fo. 40)

December 22, 1638.—Edmund **Barker** and Faith **Stevens**, both single, of Raydon, at Holton. (Book 16, fo. 40)

December 22, 1638.—John **Lee**, widower, and Susan **Percivall** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single, at Little Bealings. (Book 16, fo. 41)

December 29, 1638.—William **Milborne**, widower, and Elizabeth **Clefforde** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Hazlewood. (Book 16, fo. 41)

December 31, 1638.—John **Whitlocke**, widower, and Susan **Hedge** of East Bergholt, widow, at Brantham. Surety: Jo: Whitlocke. (Book 16, fo. 41)

December 31, 1638.—Jeffery **Wood** of Shotley, widower, and Margery **Bussie** of Freston, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 41)

January 5, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Richard **Cooper** of Erwarton and Martha **White** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 16, fo. 41)

January 10, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Hugh **Olliver** of Great Bealings, widower, and Elizabeth **Day** of Ramsholt, single, at Ramsholt. (Book 16, fo. 41)

January 10, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Roger **Culham** of Siflande and Margery **Singler**. (Book 16, fo. 42)

January 12, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Thomas **Sandcrofte** of Brundish and Ann **Meene**, widow. (Book 16, fo. 42)

January 26, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Joseph **Barber** of Sandcroft and Brian **Hamonde** of Mendham, late of Southelmham St. Nicholas', both single, at Mendham. (Book 16, fo. 42)

January 20, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—James **Meeres** of Halesworth and Frances **Lane** of Laxfield, both single, at Athelington. (Book 16, fo. 42)

January 19, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Edmund **Nelson** and Bridget **Marshe** of Marlesford, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 43)

January 19, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—William **Sheman** of Benhall and Susan **Gorland** of Kelsale, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 16, fo. 43)

January 12, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Cobbold**, widower, and Mary **Smithe** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, single, at St. Peter's. Surety: Fr: Smithe. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 13, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Francis **Crompton** and Joan **Caper**, both single, of Dallinghoo, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 26, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Dove** of Badley and Mistress Phœbe **Garneis** of Mickfield, both single, at Mickfield. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 26, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Abel **Downinge** of Framsdén and Ann **Dymer** of Marlesford, both single. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 14, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Neve** of Needham and Elizabeth **Johnson** of Wetheringsett, both single, at Creting St. Mary. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 15, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Turnor** and Elizabeth **Sherman** of Baylham, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 44)

January 15, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Drurie** of [? Westhorp] and Martha **Revett** of Monks Eleigh, both single, at Great Bricett or Nedging. (Book 16, fo. 45)

January 19, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Thomas **Grater**, widower, and Catherine **Fisher** of Holbrook, widow, at Brantham or Sutton. (Book 16, fo. 45)

January 21, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Aldham**, gent., of Thetford and Ann **Sulwarde** of Burstall, single, at Burstall. (Book 16, fo. 45)

January 21, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Frinde** and Rose **Thorne** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 16, fo. 45)

January 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Herdson**, single, and Joan **Rivett** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 16, fo. 45)

February 4, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Edwards** of Aldeburgh, single, and Ann **Arnolde** of Walberswick, widow, at Darsham. (Book 16, fo. 45)

February 9, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Richard **Peede** of Corton, single, and Ann **Wrentham** of Blundeston, widow, at Corton or Blundeston. (Book 16, fo. 45)

February 9, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—George **Meene** and Ann **Cretinge** of St. James', Southelmham, both single, at Sotherton. (Book 16, fo. 45)

February 11, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Henry **Welton** of Badingham and Mary **Smithe** of Spexhall, late of Metfield, both single, at Spexhall. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 11, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Henry **Denton** and Rose **Woolnough**, both single, of Kessingland, at Kessingland. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 13, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Clarke** of Southwold and Ann **Gildinge** of Blythburgh, both single, at Blythburgh. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Hammond **Doutie** of Bramfield, widower, and Jane **Lacie** of Yoxford, widow, at Bramfield. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Nicholas **Bennett** of Shipmeadow, widower, and Alice **Bonfellowe** of the same, late of Brome, Norfolk, single. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Edward **Martin** of Shipmeadow, widower, and Mary **Haunce** of North Hales, widow, at North Hales. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Nicholas **Catlinge** of Southelmham St. James, widower, and Alice **Barbor** of Wilby, single, at St. James'. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 19, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Frier** and Frances **Carr** of Brampton, late of Holton, single, at Brampton. (Book 16, fo. 46)

February 20, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Dennie** and Frances **Botwright**, both single, of Westleton. (Book 16, fo. 47)

February 21, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Richard **Keede** and Mary **Britewell**, both single, of Bromeswell, at Bromeswell. (Book 16, fo. 47)

February 10, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—William **Davis** of Kesgrave, widower, and Alice **Sewell** of Hitcham, widow, at Kesgrave. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 4, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Jonathan **Burrough** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Norman** of Saxmundham, widow, at East Bergholt. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 9, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Thomas **Buckingham** and Elizabeth **Downes** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, both single, at Burstall. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 9, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—William **Merchant** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Pett** of Freston, at Freston. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 1, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Gregory **Heme** of Blakenham and Elizabeth **Grasser** of Barham, both single, at Little Blakenham. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 13, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Ussher** of Glemsford, widower, and Sarah **Marks** of St. Mary Quay, Ipswich, at Brantham. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 13, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Robert **Crispe** and Alice **Byles** of Charsfield, both single. Surety: Robert Crispe. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February . . 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Francis **Harrison** of Baddingham, Norfolk, single, and Elizabeth **Aldeman** of Ipswich, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February . . 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Awgood** of Shotley, widower, and Margaret **Cods** of Wherstead, widow, at Wherstead. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February . . 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Eason**, clerk, of Swannington, Norfolk, and Frances **Dunconde** of Sproughton, single, at Sproughton or Copdock. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 17, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—William **Wiggen** and Elizabeth **Mayde** of Holbrook, both single. (Book 16, fo. 48)

February 19, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Henry **Thomlinson** of Stratford, single, and Mary **Chamberlin** of the same, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 23, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Bartram** of Westerfield and Margaret **Abell**. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 21, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Jeremiah **Storke** of Belton, widower, and Mary **Barbor** of the same, widow, at Burgh Castle. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 25, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Samuel **Wrighte**, single, and Mary **Prowde** of Halesworth, widow, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 25, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Isaac **Todd** and Elizabeth **Neave** of Beccles, single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. Surety: Abr: Todd. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 25, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Prince** and Ann **Browne**, both single, of Halesworth, at Holton. (Book 16, fo. 49)

February 28, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Matthew **Kindred** of Kelsale and Katherine **Haiwarde** of Dunwich St. Peter, both single, at Dunwich St. Peter. Surety: Rob: Haiwarde. (Book 16, fo. 49)

March 7, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Habakkuk **Cooke** and Lucy **Harden**, both single, of Lound. (Book 16, fo. 50)

March 13, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—Robert **Knights** of Halesworth, widower, and Alice **Scouldinge** of Walpole, widow, at Linstead. (Book 16, fo. 50)

March 14, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Spouse** of Wickham, single, and Bridget **Harman** of the same, widow, at Dennington. (Book 16, fo. 50)

March 15, 16 $\frac{38}{9}$.—John **Graie** of Hadleigh and Sarah **Wingfilde** of Nettlestead, both single. (Book 16, fo. 51)

March 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Frinan** of Shotley and Ann **Trenham** of Great Bricett, late of East Bergholt, single, at Great Bricett. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Richard **Sale** of Ufford, widower, and Joan **Ellis** of Petistree, widow, at Petistree. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 22, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Thomas **Gostlinge** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Sarah **Langworth**, widow. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Thomas **Reynolds** of Woolpit and Cecily **Tillett** of Petistree, both single. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February . . 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Mr. Daniel **Clinche** of Culpho and Alice **Allston** of Marlesford, both single, at Hacheston. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February . . 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Koofe** of Witnesham, widower, and Mary **Turnor** of the same, single, at Witnesham. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 24, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Buckenham** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Keninghall** of Holbrook, at Freston. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 24, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Grove** and Elizabeth **Hubbard** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 25, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Ellis** of St. Lawrence', Ipswich, and Mary **Mace** of Cransford, both single, at Framlingham. (Book 16, fo. 51)

February 27, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—William **Brand** of Lawford, widower, and Joan **Beddull** of St. Clement's, single, at Freston. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 2, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Anthony **Fleminge**, widower, and Mary **Warren** of Sternfield, single, at Glemham. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 6, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Allen** and Ann **Gildersleave**, *alias* **Pickeringe**, of Melton, at Melton. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 7, 17 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Thomas **List** and Mary **Jowell**, both single, of Winston. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 9, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Richard **Weste** and Grace **Kinge**, both single, of Woodbridge, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 11, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Benjamin **Wade** and Mary **Browne**, both single, of St. Helen's, at Akenham or Burgh. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 14, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Cooke**, widower, and Dorothy **Hartly** of Rushmere, single. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 18, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Starlinge** of Debach and Avise **Ide** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Harper** and Frances **Aldus** of Wingfield, both single, at Metfield. (Book 16, fo. 52)

[*MS. torn*].—Nicholas **Clarke** and Elizabeth **Woods** of Halesworth, single, at Beccles. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—John **Awfilde** of Uggeshall and Margaret **Cretinge** of Sotherton, single, at Sotherton. (Book 16, fo. 52)

March 23, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Robert **Hidson** of London and Mary **Dennie** of Lowestoft, late of Lound, both single, at Lowestoft. Surety: Jo: Dennie. (Book 16, fo. 52)

February 22, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—Edmund **Jordan** of Parham and Ann **Pallante**. (Book 16, fo. 53)

February 22, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—James **Sparke** of Theberton and Julia **Pytt** of Ash, widow, at Theberton. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 16, 16 $\frac{38}{39}$.—George **Barnes** and Elizabeth **Edwards**, both single, of Rattlesden, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 28, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—Thomas **Crickmer** of Walton, widower, and Alice **Myhills** of Shotley, widow, at Walton. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 19, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—George **Wyley** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Rebecca **Archer** of Ipswich, both single, at Grundisburgh. Surety: George Archer. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 20, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—Robert **Smyth** of Felixstow and Hester **Spinlowe** of Langworth, both single, at Felixstow or Langworth. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 22, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—William **Phillpott** of Brundish and Ann **Beart** of Tannington, both single, at Tannington. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 23, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—Thomas **Hayward** of Somersham and Catherine **Nelson** of St. Mary Elms, both single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 23, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—Benjamin **Allen** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, single, and Margaret **Seelie** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 16, fo. 53)

March 23, 16 $\frac{3}{8}$.—John **Barker** of Playford, single, and Susan **Bouldge**, at Burgh. (Book 16, fo. 54)

March . . 1639.—John **Dowe**, widower, and Alice **Clarke** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March . . 1639.—William **Phillipps** of Blythburgh and Mary **Haiward** of Beccles, both single, at Blythburgh. (Book 17, fo. 1)

April 4, 1639.—Robert **Hawes** of Sutton, widower, and Mary **Cooper** of Burgh, at Hasketon. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 25, 1639.—Bartholomew **Ide** of Hadleigh and Mary **Blackerby**, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 27, 1639.—Edward **Beale** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, and Jane **Hayles** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 27, 1639.—Robert **Bernam** of Creeting and Elizabeth **Dowtie**, both single, at Ashfield. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 27, 1639.—Robert **Pittman** of Great Bealings, single, and Elizabeth **Damron** of Martlesham, at Martlesham. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 28, 1639.—John **Joanes** of Ipswich and Alice **Launchdale** of Bury St. Edmunds, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March 28, 1639.—Richard **Browne** of Ipswich, single, and Jane **Ladbrooke** of the same, widow, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 17, fo. 1)

March . . 1639.—William **French** of Kelsale, single, and Margaret **Basse** of Saxmundham, at Knoddishall. (Book 17, fo. 3)

March . . 1639.—Richard **Clarke** of Sutton, single, and Bridget **Church** of Ash, at Ash. (Book 17, fo. 3)

April 6, 1639.—William **Butts** and Mary **Clarke** of Corton, single. (Book 17, fo. 3)

April 15, 1639.—Joseph **Brande** of Ditchingham and Ann **Townsende** of Shipmeadow, late of Beccles, single, at Shipmeadow. (Book 17, fo. 3)

April 20, 1639.—William **Cooke** of Stradbroke and Margaret **Fiske** of Tannington, late of Laxfield, at Tannington. (Book 17, fo. 3)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Ellis**, single, and Ann **Murdocke** of Framlingham, widow, at Rendham. Surety: Edm: Ellis. (Book 17, fo. 4)

April . . 1639.—Alexander **Brame** of Brayesworth, widower, and Mary **Betts** of Bedfield, single, at Bedfield. (Book 17, fo. 4)

April . . 1639.—Henry **Fletcher** of Dennington and Ann **Catchpole** of Tannington, both single, at Saxtead. (Book 17, fo. 4)

April . . 1639.—Edward **Calver** of Wilby, widower, and Sarah **Eade** of Kelsale, widow, at Brundish. (Book 17, fo. 4)

April 26, 1639.—John **Candler** of Mutford and Christian **Keble** of Gillingham, both single, at Ellough. (Book 17, fo. 4)

April 13, 1639.—Henry **Walker** of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, and Ann **Edwards** of Little Glemham, both single, at Little Glemham. (Book 17, fo. 5)

April 30, 1639.—Edward **Colborne** of Bramford, single, and Elizabeth **Gill** of Burstall, late of Seething, Norfolk, widow, at Burstall. (Book 17, fo. 5)

April 8, 1639.—Edward **Stigold** and Elizabeth **Harr**, both single, of East Bergholt, at Somersham. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 12, 1639.—Francis **Letherman** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Buxton** of the same. Surety: Franc: Letherman. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 15, 1639.—James **Muttett** of Barham, widower, and Elizabeth **Bacon** of Westerfield, widow, at Westerfield. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 16, 1639.—Robert **Cole**, single, and Sarah **Leech**, widow, at Bramford. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 17, 1639.—Richard **Hackes** and Elizabeth **Barnerd** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 19, 1639.—Richard **Clarke** of Ipswich and Sarah **Denny** of Combs, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 21, 1639.—John **Peece** of Headlie and Alice **Dade** of Tannington, both single, at Tannington. (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 24, 1639.—Robert **Rudliffe** and Martha **Buckenham** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single. Surety: Henry Buckenham, (Book 17, fo. 6)

April 27, 1639.—Robert **Kingborowe** of Nacton and Mary **Gayler** of Kesgrave, both single. Surety: Tho: Kingborowe. (Book 17, fo. 6)

May . . 1639.—John **Mayhew** of Clopton and Beatrice **Cowell** of Kesgrave, both single, at Kesgrave. (Book 17, fo. 7)

May . . 1639.—Robert **Foxe** of Hollesley, widower, and Faith **Latham** of Woodbridge, widow. (Book 17, fo. 7)

April 27, 1639.—John **Lone** of Worlingham and Martha **Buttolphe** of Brampton, both single, at Kessingland. (Book 17, fo. 7)

April 27, 1639.—Henry **Balle** and Margaret **Neale** of Hacheston, single, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 7)

May 2, 1639.—Edmund **Denington** of Beccles, widower, and Margaret **Fassett** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, single, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 17, fo. 7)

May 4, 1639.—William **Crowfoote** of Uggeshall, widower, and Ann **Hailocke** of Wangford, widow, at Uggeshall. (Book 17, fo. 7)

May 4, 1639.—Robert **Peeke** of Henstead, single, and Elizabeth **Hardinge** of Kessingland, widow. (Book 17, fo. 7)

May . . 1639.—James **Jugle** and Ann **Styles**, both single, of Fressingfield, at Metfield. Surety: James Styles. (Book 17, fo. 8)

April 11, 1639.—George **Coates** of Dunwich, widower, and Susan **Legate** of the same, single, at Dunwich. (Book 17, fo. 8)

April 11, 1639.—John **Rix** of Gunton and Ann **Gorbould** of Mutford, both single, at Lowestoft. Surety: Rob: Rix. (Book 17, fo. 8)

May 15, 1639.—Robert **Drake** and Elizabeth **Townes** of Orford, single. (Book 17, fo. 8)

May 15, 1639.—William **Leeche** of Manningtree and Mary **Torbolde** of Claydon, both single, at St. Mary Elms, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 8)

May 7, 1639.—John **Wesson** and Alice **Wall**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Theberton. (Book 17, fo. 8)

May 10, 1639.—William **Harman** of Brandeston and Ann **Basse** of Monewden, at Monewden. Surety: William Harman. (Book 17, fo. 8)

April 29, 1639.—John **Capon** of Framlingham and Abigail **Fisher** of Bruisyard, both single, at Bruisyard. Surety: William Fisher. (Book 17, fo. 9)

April 30, 1639.—John **Steffe**, clerk, of Tuddenham and Elizabeth **Gooddinge** of Grundisburgh, single, at Playford. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May 1, 1639.—Thomas **Folkard** of Ashfield, single, and Elizabeth **Reuse** of Creeting. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May 3, 1639.—Rowland **Thompson** of Woodbridge, widower, and Sarah **Sarsam** of Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May 4, 1639.—William **Beckett** of Woodbridge, widower, and Dorothy **Hicklingham** of Walton, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May 6, 1639.—Samuel **Mawle** of Harkstead and Beatrice **Spendlie** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May 6, 1639.—John **Crane** of Holbrook, widower, and Mary **Craker** of the same, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 9)

May . . 1639.—Elizabeth **Palmer** of Chempton, widower, and Ann **Swett** of Ipswich, single, at St. Peter's. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May . . 1639.—Richard **Damron** and Thomasine **Stannard** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May . . 1639.—Robert **Smythe** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Clarke** of Washbrook, widow, at Westerfield. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May . . 1639.—John **Borham** and Rose **Barnes** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May 13, 1639.—Thomas **Webb** and Joan **Sheman** of Flowton, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May 14, 1639.—Robert **Firman** and Alice **Woodd**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Hazlewood. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May 18, 1639.—John **Stevenson**, single, and Mary **Hartlett** of Bungay Holy Trinity, widow, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 17, fo. 10)

May . . 1639.—Nicholas **Alden** of Mendham and Elizabeth **Irelande** of Raydon-cum-Southwold, both single, at Raydon or Holton. Surety: William Irelande. (Book 17, fo. 11)

June 1, 1639.—Robert **Gooddinge** of Chediston and Margaret **Crispe** of Blyford, late of Chediston, both single, at Blyford. (Book 17, fo. 11)

June 3, 1639.—Philip **Huning** of Chediston and Ann **Bellard** of the same, single, at Cookley. (Book 17, fo. 11)

June 6, 1639.—William **Fornis** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Mary **Goodwin** of Blythburgh, widow, at Knoddishall. (Book 17, fo. 12)

June 6, 1639.—Richard **Page** of Stradbroke and Mary **Fryett** of Hepworth, both single, at Cratfield. (Book 17, fo. 12)

May 30, 1639.—John **Woodward**, widower, and Alice **Nichouldes**, single, at Benhall. (Book 17, fo. 12)

May 31, 1639.—William **Andrewes** and Rose **Markin**, both single, of Framlingham, at Marlesford. (Book 17, fo. 12)

June 11, 1639.—Nathaniel **Nudd** and Elizabeth **Puttocke**, both single, of Bradwell, at Bradwell. (Book 17, fo. 13)

May 17, 1639.—Thomas **Pulham** of Woodbridge, single, and Ann **Cooke** of Hasketon, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 13)

May 19, 1639.—Thomas **Fludd** and Rebecca **Collyson** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 13)

May 20, 1639.—Thomas **Wesson** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, single, and Hannah **Trunchs** of Ipswich, at Grundisburgh. (Book 17, fo. 13)

May . . 1639.—Thomas **Mayland** of Bromeswell, widower, and Elizabeth **Reynolds** of Butley, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 14)

May . . 1639.—John **Payne** of Sweffling, widower, and Elizabeth **Fiske** of Laxfield, single, at Brundish. (Book 17, fo. 14)

May 29, 1639.—Simon **Eade** of Debenham and Ann **Glascocke** of the same, single, at Witlesham. (Book 17, fo. 14)

May 31, 1639.—John **Carter** and Ann **Benham** of Benhall, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 1, 1639.—Nicholas **Trappett** and Margaret **Jollie**, both single, of Little Bealings, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 1, 1639.—John **Waler** and Elizabeth **May**, both single, of Rendlesham, at Wantisden. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 1, 1639.—Thomas **Morris** of Nacton, widower, and Elizabeth **Bufte** of St. Mary Elms, single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 8, 1639.—Thomas **Scarpe** of Brantham and Mary **Cutbert** of Witnesham, both single. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 12, 1639.—Henry **Payne** of North Cove, widower, and Ann **Sayer** of the same, single, at Ellough. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 15, 1639.—Reginald **Rouse** of Kessingland and Susan **Skrutton** of the same, widow, at Kessingland. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 7, 1639.—Robert **Mowser** and Elizabeth **Cole**, both single. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 13, 1639.—John **Dawney** of Yarmouth and Martha **Killett** of Gorleston, both single, at Gorleston. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June 13, 1639.—Thomas **Walker** of Lenoks and Katherine **Killett** of Gorleston, single. (Book 17, fo. 14)

June . . 1639.—John **Woolnough** of Fressingfield and Alice **Adkinson** of the same, late of Haughley, both single. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June . . 1639.—John **Elmie**, widower, and Phœbe **Smithe** of Beccles, widow, at Mettingham. Surety: Jo: Elmie. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 1, 1639.—Edward **George** of Southwold, widower, and Susan **Unkettle** of Halesworth, widow, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 1, 1639.—John **Walker** of Beccles and Susan **Sadd** of Ilketshall St. John, both single, at Ilketshall St. John. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 23, 1639.—Richard **Pecke** and Ann **Watson**, both single, of Henstead, at Henstead. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 15, 1639.—Simon **Sandcrofte** and Dorothy **Debenham** of Easton, at Blaxhall. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 17, 1639.—John **Kempe** and Jane **Forbie** of Ipswich, at Little Glemham. (Book 17, fo. 15)

June 24, 1639.—John **Farrowe** of Hedenham and Ann **Backe** of Bungay, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 17, fo. 16)

June 29, 1639.—Nicholas **Grime** of Thirne, widower, and Mary **Ilberd** of Beccles, late of Thirne, single. (Book 17, fo. 16)

June 29, 1639.—William **Sone** of Halesworth and Margaret **Barnes** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 16)

June 29, 1639.—Edward **Whincopp** of Middleton and Elizabeth **Brooke** of Blythburgh, both single. (Book 17, fo. 16)

July 3, 1639.—Thomas **Bretten**, widower, and Elizabeth **Reade** of Beccles, single, at Worlingham. Surety: Leonard Rede. (Book 17, fo. 16)

July 9, 1639.—John **Elsie** of Blythburgh, widower, and Susan **Frie** of Walberswick, widow, at Westleton. (Book 17, fo. 16)

July 3, 1639.—Edmund **Wincopp** and Susan **Tailor** of Beccles, late of Spexhall, both single. Surety: Jo: Wincopp. (Book 17, fo. 17)

July . . 1639.—John **Fiske** of Cratfield and Elizabeth **Aldus** of Holton, late of Mendham, single, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 17)

July 8, 1639.—Samuel **Driver** and Alice **Arnolde**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Glemham. (Book 17, fo. 17)

June 26, 1639.—John **Shepheard** of Framlingham and Bridget **Berte** of Leiston, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 17, fo. 17)

June 30, 1639.—Thomas **Russell** of Saxmundham, widower, and Ann **Irelande** of the same, single, at Marlesford. (Book 17, fo. 17)

June 12, 1639.—Edmund **Taylor** of Ipswich and Ann **Merrington** of Hadleigh, both single, at St. Helen's. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June . . 1639.—Charles **Eldred** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single, and Susan **Bridges** of the same, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 5, 1639.—William **Sheppard** of Baylham and Helen **Heard** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 5, 1639.—William **Brush** of Belstead, widower, and Jane **Clare** of Laughford. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 16, 1639.—Richard **Barthram** of Hintlesham and Susan **Styles** of Sproughton, both single, at Sproughton. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 17, 1639.—Thomas **Packard** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Margaret **Richman** of St. Helen's, Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 22, 1639.—Nicholas **Arnolde** and Elizabeth **Francke**, both single, of Shotley, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 22, 1639.—William **Rayner**, *alias* **Day**, of Gosbeck, widower, and Elizabeth **Garnham** of the same, single, at Debenham. Surety: Thos: Garneham. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 1, 1639.—Sampson **Kempster** of Stratford, widower, and Ann **Hunt** of the same, single. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 25, 1639.—Robert **Shall** of Ipswich, single, and Sarah **Eaton** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 25, 1639.—Thomas **Raynsborrow**, gent., of London, and Margaret **Cole** of Woodbridge, both single, at Woodbridge. (Book 17, fo. 18)

June 13, 1639.—John **Weeles** of Shotley, widower, and Mary **Lillieston** of Harkstead, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Stephen Lyllistone. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 28, 1639.—Henry **Spencer**, single, and Frances **Cakelie** of Hacheston. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 29, 1639.—Thomas **Tounshende** of Barking and Jane **Shackford** of Washbrook, both single, at Hintlesham. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 1, 1639.—Henry **Crane** of Ufford, widower, and Mary **Church** of Dallinghoo, single, at Dallinghoo. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 1, 1639.—Samuel **Dennyes** and Elizabeth **Allsopp**, both single, at Wherstead. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 3, 1639.—John **Cooper** of Holbrook, single, and Ann **Cleaveland**, *alias* **Smith**, widow. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 6, 1639.—Anthony **Houldinge** of Sudbourne, and Alice **Danbrooke** of Tunstall, single, at Tunstall. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 9, 1639.—James **Betts** of Bramford, widower, and Mary **Milchin** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 18)

July 11, 1639.—Joseph **Tye** of Grundisburgh and Alice **Sandcroft** of the same, single, at Framlingham. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 13, 1639.—William **Barnard** of Ipswich and Isabel **Coman**, both single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 13, 1639.—Lawrence **Rayneham** of Ipswich and Ann **Rointin** of Stoke-juxta-Ipswich, both single, at Freston. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 13, 1639.—John **Baxter** of Harwich, widower, and Jane **Scott** of Erwarton, single, at Erwarton. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 18, 1639.—Robert **Newton** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Burton** of Shotley, both single. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 22, 1639.—Robert **Richardson** of Southwold, widower, and Mary **Warne** of Wrentham, widow, at Southwold. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 25, 1639.—Thomas **Playfor** of Corton and Ann **Beele** of Oulton, both single, at Corton. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July 29, 1639.—Robert **Spooner**, widower, and Ann **Chamberline** of Lowestoft, widow, at Hopton. (Book 17, fo. 19)

July . . 1639.—John **Levitt** of Petistree and Alice **Jesopp**, at Marlesford. (Book 17, fo. 20)

July 29, 1639.—Benjamin **Smithe** of Dennington and Elizabeth **Jente**, at Marlesford. Surety: Humphrey Smithe. (Book 17, fo. 20)

July 31, 1639.—Francis **Tuckie** of Lowestoft and Sybil **Lodge** of Oulton, both single, at Oulton. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 3, 1639.—William **Smithe** of Sibton, widower, and Mary **Browne** of the same, single. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 3, 1639.—Robert **Lannam** of Worlingworth, widower, and Olive **Die** of Otley, single, at Worlingworth. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 3, 1639.—Francis **Brothers**, widower, and Elizabeth **Reeve** of Kelsale, single, at Kelsale. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 3, 1639.—Thomas **Houlden** of Blyford, widower, and Mary **Periman** of Aldeburgh, widow. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 3, 1639.—John **Darson**, widower, and Sarah **Goddarde** of Kelsale, widow. (Book 17, fo. 20)

July 31, 1639.—Richard **Clarke** of Bradwell, and Ann **Winston** of Belton, both single, at Bradwell. (Book 17, fo. 20)

August 5, 1639.—John **Kedgell** of Walberswick, widower, and Margaret **Stapleton** of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 20)

July 25, 1639.—John **Burrowe** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, and Cecily **Danske**, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 20)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Meares** and Alice **Houlden**, both single, of Shottisham, at Shottisham. (Book 17, fo. 21)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Chason**, widower, and Katherine **Lea** of Bawdsey, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. Surety: Stephen Lea. (Book 17, fo. 21)

July . . 1639.—William **Hide** and Margaret **Reeve**, both single, of Needham. (Book 17, fo. 21)

July . . 1639.—Paul **Smith** of Stratford and Elizabeth **Griggston** of East Bergholt, both single, at Brantham. (Book 17, fo. 21)

August 10, 1639.—John **Chester** of Middleton, widower, and Elizabeth **Newson** of Benhall, widow, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 21)

August . . 1639.—Peter **Lambe** of Lound, widower, and Helen **Hall** of Loddon, widow, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 22)

August 24, 1639.—Thomas **Crofoote** of Uggeshall, widower, and Katherine **Sparke** of Cookley, widow, at Wenhaston. (Book 17, fo. 22)

August 24, 1639.—Job **Julians** of Lowestoft, widower, and Margaret **Sewell** of Hopton, widow, at Hopton. (Book 17, fo. 22)

August 28, 1639.—Richard **Cooke** of Westleton and Margaret **Churchman** of Theberton, both single, at Theberton. (Book 17, fo. 22)

August 28, 1639.—John **Button** of Lowestoft, single, and Elizabeth **Burridge** of Walberswick, at Gunton. Surety: Peter Button. (Book 17, fo. 22)

August 28, 1639.—Thomas **Fellowe** of Bramfield and Ann **Mighells** of Wenhaston, both single, at Spexhall. (Book 17, fo. 22)

September 3, 1639.—James **Bucke** and Margaret **Howarde** of Covehithe, late of Benacre, single, at Covehithe. (Book 17, fo. 22)

September 14, 1639.—Richard **Lea** of Somerleyton, single, and Elizabeth **Thacker** of Ashby, widow, at Bradwell. (Book 17, fo. 22)

September 21, 1639.—Henry **Winter**, widower, and Elizabeth **Pratt**, at St. John's. (Book 17, fo. 23)

September . . 1639.—William **Wade** of Hacheston and Ann **Mills** of Westleton, both single, at Theberton. (Book 17, fo. 24)

September 24, 1639.—Nicholas **Garrard**, widower, and Alice **Crispe** of Stratford, single. (Book 17, fo. 24)

September 25, 1639.—Lawrence **Maihewe** of Sibton and Frances **Fuller** of Bruisyard, both single. (Book 17, fo. 24)

September 25, 1639.—John **Groome** and Margaret **Howe**, both single, of Leiston, at Theberton. (Book 17, fo. 24)

August . . 1639.—William **Hammond** and Mary **Phillipp**, both single, of Ipswich, at Swilland. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 7, 1639.—Isaac **Seddall** of Oxburgh and Martha **Kempe** of Helmingham, both single, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 10, 1639.—William **Cayte** of Needham Market and Martha **Collin** of Baylham, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 13, 1639.—Nathaniel **Munpresse** of Ipswich, widower, and Margery **Kinge** of the same, at Burstall. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 17, 1639.—Thomas **Bonde** of Hadleigh, widower, and Elizabeth **Frost** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at Little Blakenham. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 19, 1639.—William **Bigbie** and Elizabeth **Brande** of Ipswich, both single, at Stoke-juxta-Ipswich. Surety: Matt: Brande. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 20, 1639.—Edward **Parris**, widower, and Elizabeth **Cooke** of Barham, single. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 24, 1639.—William **Blumfield** of Stonham Aspoll, widower, and Alice **Reeve** of the same, single, at Pettaugh. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 24, 1639.—Thomas **Kinge** of Hemley, widower, and Ann **Scott** of Bucklesham, widow. (Book 17, fo. 25)

August 31, 1639.—Richard **Moyse** of Debenham, widower, and Ann **Tovell** of the same, single. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September 2, 1639.—Richard **Winn** of Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Standlie** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September 2, 1639.—John **Wentworth** of Stradbroke and Elizabeth **Sheppard** of Framlingham, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September 2, 1639.—William **Kenwicke** of London and Ann **Wilkin** of Earl Soham, both single, at Debenham. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September 4, 1639.—Ambrose **Frost** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Hunt** of the same, at Bramford. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September 7, 1639.—Robert **Kidson** and Susan **Beddington**, both single, of Woodbridge. (Book 17, fo. 25)

September . . 1639.—Edward **Reade**, widower, and Alice **Turner** of Alderton. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September . . 1639.—Philip **Newton** and Frances **Rushmer** of Ipswich, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September . . 1639.—Nicholas **Barfoote** and Margaret **Beversham** of Bruisyard, both single, at Bruisyard. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September . . 1639.—George **Smyth** and Ann **Wade**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 18, 1639.—John **Meadowe** of Washbrook and Lydia **Allen** of Brantham, both single. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 18, 1639.—John **Ellis** of Rendham and Penelope **Blanchflower** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 20, 1639.—Francis **Burrough** and Ann **Stallerie** of Blakenham, both single, at Barham. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 20, 1639.—John **Gunsbie** of Leiston and Mary **Bell** of Hacheston, widow, at Hacheston. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 21, 1639.—William **Gosse** of Trimley St. Martin and Joan **Bayton** of Walton, both single, at Levington. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 23, 1639.—John **Fayerbrother** of Bentley and Mary **Flacke** of Washbrook, late of Chattisham, both single, at Washbrook. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 24, 1639.—William **Thompson** of Aldeburgh and Elizabeth **Beversham** of Sudbourne, both single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September 28, 1639.—Francis **Andrewes** of Stradbroke and Ann **Fowler** of Brundish, both single, at Brundish. (Book 17, fo. 26)

September . . 1639.—John **Borrett** of Wilby, widower, and Ann **Greene** of Stradbroke, widow, at Wilby. (Book 17, fo. 27)

September 28, 1639.—William **Lone** and Rachel **Chapman**, both single, of Frostenden, at Frostenden. Surety: Edward Chapman. (Book 17, fo. 27)

October 1, 1639.—John **Pease**, clerk, of Metfield, widower, and Christian **Mawfrie** of Kessingland, widow, at Kessingland. (Book 17, fo. 27)

October 3, 1639.—Richard **Alte** of Southwold, widower, and Mary **Walker** of Lowestoft, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 17, fo. 27)

October 4, 1639.—Richard **Croswell** and Cecily **Randall**, both single, of Somerleyton, at Flixton. (Book 17, fo. 27)

October 1, 1639.—Philip **Bloise** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, and Elizabeth **Litton** of Stoke, single, at Stoke. (Book 17, fo. 28)

October 1, 1639.—George **Leache**, widower, and Susan **Facie** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh or Hazlewood. (Book 17, fo. 28)

October 10, 1639.—Augustine **Smithe** and Joan **Fairweather**, both single, of Easton, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 28)

October 10, 1639.—Edward **Sherman** of Dedham, widower, and Martha **Rudlande** of Offton, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 28)...

October 10, 1639.—James **Tokelie** of Melton, widower, and Margaret **Etheridge** of Burgh, widow, at Burgh. (Book 17, fo. 28)

October 10, 1639.—Robert **Benham** and Margaret **Dawson**, both single, of Aldeburgh. (Book 17, fo. 28)

October 10, 1639.—Arnold **Smithe**, widower, and Frances **Coleman** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Yoxford. (Book 17, fo. 28)

September . . 1639.—Richard **Yorke** of Melton and Ann **Sterlinge** of Wickham, widow, at Wickham. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 6, 1639.—Alexander **Wilkin** of Akenham and Jane **Gardiner** of Nettlestead, both single. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 6, 1639.—William **Tompson** of Woodbridge, widower, and Faith **Latheram** of the same, widow, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 29, 1639.—William **Kemble** of Needham, widower, and Ann **Puckle** of Stowmarket. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 28, 1639.—Robert **Kingborrowe** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Lynsteade** of Bury. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 1, 1639.—Roger **Balderston** of Ipswich, widower, and Lydia **Stebbinge** of Witnesham, widow, at Witnesham. (Book 17, fo. 29)

September 1, 1639.—Robert **Mann** of Playford, widower, and Susan **Bennett** of Baylham, widow, at Baylham. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 4, 1639.—William **Borrett** of Wilby and Ann **Benham** of Cretingham, both single, at Cretingham. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 4, 1639.—Samuel **Stubbinge**, clerk, and Hester **Jenkin** of Great Bricett, single, at Offton. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 10, 1639.—Robert **Maultwell** and Elizabeth **Thompson** of Ufford, both single, at Marlesford. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 7, 1639.—William **Barwicke**, gent., of Bildeston and Elizabeth **Spaldinge** of Wissett, single, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 10, 1639.—Joseph **Browne** of Halesworth and Ann **Cropp** of Spexhall, both single, at Spexhall. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 10, 1639.—William **Sone** and Susan **Gildingwater**, both single, of Ilketshall St. Lawrence, at Ilketshall St. Lawrence. Surety: William Gildingwater. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 10, 1639.—William **Gildingwater**, widower, and Margaret **Sone** of Ilketshall St. Lawrence, widow, at Ilketshall St. Lawrence. (Book 17, fo. 29)

October 15, 1639.—John **Briggs** of Southelmham All Saints, single, and Ann **Warner** of Blyford, late of Heveningham, at Blyford. (Book 17, fo. 30)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Andrewes** and Ann **Paintwin**, both single, of Holton, late of Wenhaston, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 30)

October 19, 1639.—Simon **Shreve** of Wheatacre Burgh, widower, and Mary **Ridgwaie** of Fritton, late of Beccles, single, at Fritton. (Book 17, fo. 30)

October 21, 1639.—Reginald **Neve** and Mary **Lopham**, both single, of Weston, late of Beccles, at Weston. (Book 17, fo. 30)

October 23, 1639.—John **Man** of Beccles and Katherine **Winter** of Holton, both single, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 30)

October 26, 1639.—Richard **Inglande** of Fritton and Mary **Hime** of the same, late of Haddiscoe, both single. (Book 17, fo. 30)

October . . 1639.—Robert **Saven** of Walpole and Martha **Brande** of Bungay, both single, at Walpole. (Book 17, fo. 31)

October 29, 1639.—George **Bradstreet** and Mary **Okey** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, both single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 17, fo. 31)

October 30, 1639.—Thomas **Cooper**, widower, and Mary **Boyton** of Ipswich, both single, at Bramford. (Book 17, fo. 31)

October 30, 1639.—Robert **Clodd** of Kenton, widower, and Helen **Pecke** of Ashfield, at Ashfield. (Book 17, fo. 31)

October 28, 1639.—Thomas **Colbie** of Kirkley and Elizabeth **Wilkinson** of Corton, both single, at Bradwell. Surety: Jo: Wilkinson. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 2, 1639.—Oliver **Chatburne** and Frances **Canham** of Leiston, at Knoddishall. Surety: Rob: Canham. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 16, 1639.—Henry **Mascall** of Stoke-by-Nayland and Elizabeth **Cooper** of Witnesham, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 16, 1639.—Thomas **Payne** of Ipswich, single, and Isabella **Andrewes** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow. Surety: Tho: Payne. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 17, 1639.—Samuel **Sowgate** and Martha **Jacob**, both single, of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 18, 1639.—Mr. Edward **Olliver** of Boyton, widower, and Elizabeth **Upson** of Newbourne, widow, at Newbourne. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October 18, 1639.—Robert **Haughfen** of Hollesley and Elizabeth **Olliver** of Boyton, single, at Boyton. Surety: Mr. Edw: Olliver. (Book 17, fo. 32)

October . . 1639.—George **Thompson** of Blaxhall and Mary **Pratt** of Melton, both single, at Melton. (Book 17, fo. 33)

October . . 1639.—Peter **Gildersleeve** of Walton, widower, and Marian **Brande** of Falkenham, widow. (Book 17, fo. 33)

October 1, 1639.—William **Frost** of Ipswich, widower, and Sarah **Jannings** of Wherstead, single. (Book 17, fo. 33)

[*MS. torn*].—Robert **Parkin** of Washbrook, widower, and Ann **Cutbert** of Bramford, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 17, fo. 33)

[*MS. torn*].—William **Thorne**, junior, single, and Elizabeth **Peaché** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 33)

October 23, 1639.—John **Coe** of Barham, widower, and Alice **Huggen** of Henley, single. (Book 17, fo. 33)

October 23, 1639.—Robert **Lybbis** and Kinboroughe **Long** of Petistree, single, at Debach. (Book 17, fo. 33)

October 26, 1639.—Robert **Girlinge** and Elizabeth **Smythe**, both single, of Nacton, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich, or Brightwell. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 3, 1639.—Peter **Bardwell** and Elizabeth **Streeter**, both single, of Shipmeadow, late of Bungay, at Shipmeadow. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 4, 1639.—Thomas **Baker** and Mary **Baker** of Bungay, single. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 6, 1639.—John **Kettle** of Beccles, single, and Mary **Codd** of Carlton Colville, late of Lowestoft, widow, at Carlton Colville. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 9, 1639.—Richard **Adams** of Oulton and Susan **Woods** of Blundeston, both single, at Oulton. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 9, 1639.—Thomas **Barbor** of Ellough and Mary **Barbor** of Weston, both single, at Spexhall. Surety: Rich: Barbor. (Book 17, fo. 33)

November 13, 1639.—John **Brewer**, widower, and Helen **Moore** of Southwold, widow, at Southwold. (Book 17, fo. 34)

November 16, 1639.—John **Cartwright** of Bungay and Mary **Edwards** of Benacre, late of Blundeston, both single, at Benacre. (Book 17, fo. 34)

November 19, 1639.—Robert **Barrett** of Stratford and Elizabeth **Medowe** of Coddtenham, both single, at Coddtenham. (Book 17, fo. 34)

November 22, 1639.—Francis **Godfrie** and Elizabeth **Holbecke**, both single, of Stradbroke, at Wilby. (Book 17, fo. 35)

November 22, 1639.—Henry **Leggate** and Agnes **Sheminge** of Badingham, late of Saxtead, both single, at Badingham. (Book 17, fo. 35)

October . . 1639.—Daniel **Searson** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Simpson** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 17, fo. 36)

October . . 1639.—John **Johnson** of Ramsholt and Susan **Flowerdew** of Woodbridge, both single. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November . . 1639.—William **Dawson**, single, and Ann **Webb** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November . . 1639.—William **Longe** and Susan **Longe**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 5, 1639.—John **Hetchinson** and Susan **Boughton**, both single, of Bawdsey, at St. Lawrence', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 6, 1639.—Peter **Aldus** of Ipswich and Ann **Aldus** of St. Matthew's, both single, at Southelmham. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 8, 1639.—Zophany **Smyth** of Polstead and Elizabeth **Moldinge** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 9, 1639.—Daniel **Ridge** of Battisford, widower, and Rose **Rudland** of the same, single. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 9, 1639.—John **Blowers** and Alice **Shipman**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Knoddishall. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 9, 1639.—John **Carloe** of Bredfield and Rose **Myles** of Hollesley, both single, at Benhall. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 9, 1639.—Richard **Smart** and Frances **Hill** of Hollesley, single, at Shottisham. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 11, 1639.—Giles **Clarke** and Dorcas **Grimwoodd** of Washbrook, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 12, 1639.—John **Hall** of Grundisburgh, widower, and Elizabeth **Mills** of Burgh, single, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 16, 1639.—William **Page** of Campsey and Ann **Stebbinge** of Monewden, both single. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 16, 1639.—Thomas **Simpson** of Flowton, single, and Jane **Murkcrosse** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November 23, 1639.—Edward **Barbor** and Bridget **Riches**, both single, of Holton, late of Halesworth, at Holton. (Book 17, fo. 36)

November . . 1639.—John **Fiske** and Mary **Stannarde** of Thorington, late of Metfield, single, at Thorington. (Book 17, fo. 37)

November . . 1639.—Thomas **Mils** of Benacre and Martha **Turnor** of Kessingland, single, at Benacre. (Book 17, fo. 37)

November 30, 1639.—Robert **Abbs** of Ilketshall St. John, single, and Elizabeth **Singler** of the same, widow, at Ilketshall St. John. (Book 17, fo. 37)

December 3, 1639.—John **Dassett** of Yarmouth and Rachel **Garrarde** of Southwold, both single, at Raydon. (Book 17, fo. 37)

December 3, 1639.—Thomas **Nasie** of Mendlesham and Elizabeth **Thetforde** of Beccles, both single, at Ellough. (Book 17, fo. 37)

December . . 1639.—Everard **Wood** of Aldeburgh and Mary **Armiger** of Alderton, both single, at Alderton. (Book 17, fo. 37)

November 21, 1639.—John **Randall**, widower, and Elizabeth **Pryme** of Great Glemham, single, at Snape. (Book 17, fo. 37)

November 27, 1639.—Mark **Double**, widower, and Joan **Page** of Aldeburgh, widow. (Book 17, fo. 38)

December 11, 1639.—Edward **Strutt** and Katherine **Dowe**, both single, of Needham, at Creeting St. Mary. (Book 17, fo. 38)

November 10, 1639.—Bartholomew **Hubberde**, widower, and Elizabeth **Pery** of Ipswich, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 10, 1639.—William **Plumlie** of Little Bealings, widower, and Elizabeth **Miller** of Culpho, single, at Culpho. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 10, 1639.—John **Hayles** of Akenham and Margaret **Fynn** of Nettlestead, both single, at Akenham. Surety: Robert Fynn. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 10, 1639.—William **Devereux** of Rattlesden and Alice **Everedd** of St. Mary Elms, both single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 10, 1639.—John **Balderston** and Mary **Silvester**, both single, of Nacton, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 39)

December 13, 1639.—Henry **Bradlie** of Bury St. Edmunds and Judith **Kinge** of Claydon. Surety: William Kinge, father of Judith Kinge. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 2, 1639.—John **Cooke** of Bury St. Edmunds and Mary **Wade** of Ipswich, single. (Book 17, fo. 39)

November 26, 1639.—Simon **Cumberland** of Ipswich, and [*blank in orig.*] **Buntesse** of the same, single, at St. Helen's. (Book 17, fo. 39)

December 11, 1639.—Henry **Bull** of Nacton and Margaret **Gyles** of Barking, single, at Great Bricett. (Book 17, fo. 39)

December 11, 1639.—William **Cowell** of Nacton and Alice **Starlinge** of Levington. (Book 17, fo. 39)

December 7, 1639.—Francis **Wingfield** of Crowfield and Mary **Borrett** of Stradbroke, single. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Thomas **Cann** of Saxmundham and Mary **Burle** of the same, at Sternfield. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Simon **Morgan** and Mary **Knapp**, both single, of Ipswich, at Barham. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Richard **Cuthbert** of Witnesham and Sarah **Goymer** of Tuddenham, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Jeptha **Wailer** of Woodbridge and Susan **Gosse** of Waldringfield, single. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—William **Powell** of Little Wenham and Jane **Cooke** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Edmund **Tayler** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Clodd** of Kenton, both single. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 29, 1639.—Alexander **Clarke** of Bredfield and Elizabeth **Pratt**, both single. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 27, 1639.—William **Carver** of Framsdon and Ann **Perse** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 26, 1639.—John **Baker** of Tunstall, single, and Ann **Summer** of Ufford, at Ufford. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 2, 1639.—Henry **Debencks** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Fuller**. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 23, 1639.—Thomas **Candler** and Mary **Branston**, both single, of East Bergholt, at Great Wenham. (Book 17, fo. 40)

November 23, 1639.—Nicholas **Sletter** and Joan **Richer** of Aldeburgh, single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December 9, 1639.—John **Emeris**, widower, and Ann **Rising** of Beccles, widow, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 17, fo. 40)

December 9, 1639.—Charles **Leeche**, single [*blank in orig.*] (Book 17, fo. 40)

December . . 1639.—Henry **Bonde** and Mary **Mawlinge**, both single, of Benacre, at Benacre. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December . . 1639.—William **Howlett** of Southelmham St. Nicholas and Susan **Wilbie** of Horham, single. Surety: Rich: Wilbie. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 16, 1639.—John **Stannarde** of Haddiscoe and Ann **Smithe** of Herringfleet, both single, at Herringfleet. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 16, 1639.—John **Clarke**, widower, and Grace **Jollie** of Beccles, single, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 17, 1639.—John **Goodwin** of Southwold, widower, and Lydia **Clarke**, single, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 22, 1639.—William **Healie** and Rose **White** of Gorleston, single, at Gorleston. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 24, 1639.—William **Reave** of Sandcroft and Ann **Sellnye** of Carlton Colville, both single. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December 27, 1639.—Cornelius **Landevill** and Ann **Ewen**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Lowestoft. (Book 17, fo. 41)

December . . 1639.—William **Downinge**, widower, and Mistress Sarah **Dassett**, single. (Book 17, fo. 42)

December . . 1639.—Joseph **Daines** and Susan **Browne**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Kirkley. (Book 17, fo. 42)

December . . 1639.—William **Jeames**, junior, of Beccles and Elizabeth **Freedde** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, single, at Ilketshall St. Andrew. Surety: William Jeames. (Book 17, fo. 42)

January 3, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁹₀.—William **Wainfleet** and Susan **Stannarde**, both single, of Southwold, at Reydon Chapel in Southwold. (Book 17, fo. 42)

January 8, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁹₀.—Anthony **Cooke** of Rushmere and Ann **Fiske** of Kelsale, both single, at Benhall or Melton. (Book 17, fo. 42)

December 14, 1639.—Robert **Mann** of Debenham and Elizabeth **Sheppard** of Wetheringsett, both single, at Crowfield. (Book 17, fo. 43)

December 14, 1639.—Thomas **Snellinge** of Whitton, single, and Elizabeth **Poolie**, widow, at Whitton. (Book 17, fo. 43)

December 17, 1639.—Robert **Sparham** of Benhall, widower, and Joan **Hawfen** of Tunstall, widow, at Benhall. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 17, 1639.—William **Shipman** of Aldeburgh and Rose **Bradlie** of the same, at Aldeburgh. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 17, 1639.—Henry **Bennett** of Trimley St. Mary, widower, and Mary **Etridge** of the same, widow, at St. Peter's or St. Mary Quay. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 21, 1639.—John **Plover**, single, and Sarah **Eldred** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 18, 1639.—Richard **Woodward** and Letitia **Fusse**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Peter's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 24, 1639.—Robert **Burie** of Ipswich, single, and Emma **Sittesbie** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 24, 1639.—William **Coe** and Susan **Sheppard** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Clement's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 28, 1639.—Hugh **Masterman** and Margaret **Humfrie**, both single, of St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 28, 1639.—John **Benson** and Faith **Browne**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 30, 1639.—Joseph **Pattrich**, widower, and Elizabeth **Waller** of Woodbridge, at Woodbridge. (Book 17, fo. 44)

December 31, 1639.—Thomas **Bennett** of Creeting St. Mary, single, and Bridget **Lea** of Brantham, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

January 1, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—William **Hamond**, junior, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widower, and Dorcas **Pickas** of Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 44)

January 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Gilderd** and Mary **Smyth**, both single, of Shotley, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 44)

January 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—George **Browne** and Sarah **Goffe** of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 17, fo. 44)

January 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Francis **Woodd** of Hazlewood and Joan **Scotchmore**, at Little Glemham. (Book 17, fo. 44)

January . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Philip **Paine** of Heveningham and Mary **Botwright** of Westleton, both single, at Westleton. (Book 17, fo. 45)

January . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Johnson** of Barnby, widower, and Alice **Payne** of North Cove, widow, at Mutford. Surety: Abra: Johnson. (Book 17, fo. 45)

January . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Stephen **Culliner** of Hales and Mary **Ward** of Ringsfield, both single, at Ringsfield. (Book 17, fo. 45)

January 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Battle** of Alderton, widower, and Ann **Manshipp** of the same, single, at Alderton. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 14, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Godsall** of Shottisham and Elizabeth **Myles** of Sutton, single, at Ufford. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 20, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—James **Bell**, single, and Frances **Garwoodd** of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 20, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Robert **Warde** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Blomfeilde** of the same, single, at St. Peter's. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 18, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—William **Stevensonne** of Framlingham, widower, and Margery **Lewcocke**. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Isaac **Hodge** and Martha **Rands** of Ipswich, at Copdock. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Alexander **Buck** and Elizabeth **Johnson**, both single, of Shottisham. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—William **Kemp** of Falkenham, widower, and Catherine **Warrin** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 25, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Ezekiel **Payne** of Harkstead, widower, and Ann **Marsh** of Chelmondiston, at Chelmondiston. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 24, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Keble**, widower, and Ann **Laberice** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 24, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—Richard **Marten** and Mary **Marten** of Aldeburgh, both single, at Hazlewood. (Book 17, fo. 46)

January 25, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.—John **Gooddinge** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, single, and Mary **Pettaugh** of St. Nicholas', widow, at Culpho. (Book 17, fo. 46)

[*MS. torn*].—Nicholas **Ellis**, widower, and Mildred **Mawlizden** of Dunwich, widow, at Theberton. (Book 17, fo. 48)

[*MS. torn*].—Thomas **Skinner** and Susan **Skinner**, both single, of Southelmham St. Michael, at Worlingham. (Book 17, fo. 48)

[*MS. torn*].—James **Corbolde** of Harleston and Ann **Bateman** of Mendham, both single, at Mendham. (Book 17, fo. 48)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Pidgeon** of Raydon, widower, and Prudence **Irelande** of Easton Bavents, widow, at Raydon or Southwold. (Book 17, fo. 48)

[*MS. torn*].—Francis **Meeke** of Fressingfield and Ann **Meeke** of Chediston, both single, at Cookley. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Edmund **Peirce** and Sithe **Catchpole**, both single, of Bruisyard, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Bacon** and Susan **Greene**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Lowestoft. Surety: Francis Greene. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 8, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Ussher** and Ann **Osane**, both single, of Bungay St. Mary, late of Aldeburgh, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 10, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—William **Ficklinge** of Great Yarmouth and Phoebe **Wiseman** of Halesworth, at Walpole. Surety: Thomas Wiseman. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Caher** of Worlingham, late of South Cove, and Elizabeth **Staffe** of Wrentham, single, at Worlingham. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Soane**, widower, and Mary **Ansle** of Wangford, single, at Wangford. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Carver** and Mary **Scott** of Dunwich, single, at Wenhamston. (Book 17, fo. 48)

February 14, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Walter **Tokelie** and Katherine **Payne** of Walberswick, widow, at Blythburgh. (Book 17, fo. 48)

[*MS. torn*].—Roger **Nussey** and Mary **Elmie**, both single, of Shipmeadow, late of Beccles, at Shipmeadow. (Book 17, fo. 49)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Camborne**, clerk, of Ash and Susan **Griggs** of Whitton, both single, at Whitton. (Book 17, fo. 49)

February 19, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Daniel **Griggson**, widower, and Elizabeth **Woodgate** of East Bergholt, widow, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 49)

February . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Coote** of Ufford and Alice **Laylande** of Wickham, both single, at Shottisham. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Bunnett** and Mary **Chenie**, both single, of Aldeburgh, at Hazlewood. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 1, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Kent** of East Bergholt, widower, and Catherine **Thorne** of Brantham, single. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Wood** and Sarah **Ward** of Needham Market. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—James **Sutton** of Ipswich, single, and Margery **Longe** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 6, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Smyth**, single, and Joan **Afeild** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, at St. Peter's. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 8, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Edmund **Bacon** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, single, and [*blank in orig.*] **Bugge** of St. Mary Quay, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Cobbold** and Jane **Glanfeild** of Ringshall, both single, at Ringshall. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 12, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Warner** of Wickham, widower, and Susan **Brockett** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 12, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Richard **Aldus** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Keene** of the same. (Book 17, fo. 50)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Jeremiah **Bates**, single, and Elizabeth **Searles** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—George **Lakeland** and Elizabeth **Abbott** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—James **Knight** of East Bergholt, single, and Joan **Wheeler** of the same, at East Bergholt. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **King** of Darmsden, single, and Mary **Younge** of Barking. Surety: Robert Younge. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Newton** of Needham, single, and Ann **Mason** of the same, widow, at Barking. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February . . 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Reinolds** of Framlingham, widower, and Frances **Stevensonne** of the same, single. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 18, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Jeremiah **Cotman** and Catherine **Driver**, both single, of Bawdsey, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 20, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Philip **Vesey** of Fritton, widower, and Mary **Meeke** of Shadingfield, single, at Fritton. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 21, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Richard **Leddbetter** of Beccles, single, and Rose **Barrie** of the same, widow, at Beccles or Ringsfield. (Book 17, fo. 51)

February 27, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Wrighte** of Carlton Colville, widower, and Joan **Porie** of Lowestoft, single, at Lowestoft or Carlton. (Book 17, fo. 51)

March 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Boyse**, widower, and Jane **Beane** of Beccles, widow. (Book 17, fo. 51)

March 2, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Matthew **Mason** of Beccles, widower, and Elizabeth **Balie** of Bradwell, single, at Bradwell. (Book 17, fo. 51)

[*M.S. torn*].—Robert **Bixbie**, widower, and Elizabeth **Wiarde** of Shipmeadow, late of Beccles, widow. (Book 17, fo. 52)

[*M.S. torn*].—Samuel **Manninge** and Elizabeth **Harrison**, both single, of Frostenden, late of Southwold, at Frostenden. Surety: Thomas Harrison. (Book 17, fo. 52)

March 10, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Stroger**, widower, and Mary **Feveryeare** of Holton, widow. (Book 17, fo. 52)

[*M.S. torn*].—John **Spicer** of Stoke, single, and Mary **Cann** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Stoke. Surety: Jo: Spicer. (Book 17, fo. 53)

[*M.S. torn*].—Thomas **Ellis** and Rebecca **Barnes**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 53)

March 15, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Stephen **Blomfield** of Stonham and Elizabeth **Barrington** of Bentley, both single, at Bentley. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 20, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Sandars** and Elizabeth **Pitman**, both single, of Snape, at Snape. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 23, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Benjamin **Awsten** and Ann **Godfrie** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, single. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 23, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Fryer** and Joan **Codian**. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 20, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Gildersleeve** and Rachel **Spice** of Bramford, both single, at Westerfield. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 26, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Thomas **Morton** and Susan **Marks**, both single, of Ipswich, at Westerfield. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 27, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Woodlough** of Iken and Joan **Aldredd**, both single. (Book 17, fo. 53)

February 28, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Studd** and Ann **Ives**, both single, of Stonham Aspall. (Book 17, fo. 53)

March 7, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Matthew **Turner** of Hitcham and Sarah **Balie** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. Surety: Henry Balie. (Book 17, fo. 53)

March 11, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—John **Wickus** of Wapping and Martha **Girling** of Walberswick, both single, at Frostenden. (Book 17, fo. 53)

[*MS. torn*].—Thomas **Tripp**, widower, and Judith **Prynte** of Walpole, single, at Shadingfield. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—Thomas **Hayward** of Wangford, widower, and Blithe **Baxter** of Wrentham, widow, at Frostenden. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—Robert **Tradeskante** of Wenhaston and Mary **Cooke** of South Cove, late of Cratfield, single, at South Cove. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—Thomas **Jente**, single, and Elizabeth **Dove** of Beccles, widow, at Beccles. (Book 17, fo. 54)

March 14, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Henry **Pascall** of Playford and Abigail **Payne** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 54)

March 14, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—William **Sewell** of St. Helen's, single, and Ann **Stisestead** of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 17, fo. 54)

March 5, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Harvie** and Mary **Durrant** of Debenham, both single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. Surety: John Harvie. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Willson** of Debenham and Grace **Norman**, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—John **Hart** of Washbrook, widower, and Mary **Franks** of Shotley, at Washbrook. (Book 17, fo. 54)

[*MS. torn*].—Thomas **Foster** and Susan **Webb**, both single, of Walton, at St. Stephen's. (Book 17, fo. 54)

March . 4, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—William **Johnson** of Playford, widower, and Elizabeth **Webb** of Culpho, widow, at Kesgrave. (Book 17, fo. 54)

March 28, 1640.—John **Britten** and Mary **Gooche** of Shipmeadow, late of Bungay, single, at Shipmeadow. Surety: Jo: Gooch, father of Mary. (Book 18, fo. 1)

March 31, 1640.—George **Turnor** of Yoxford, single, and Frances **Crispe** of Kelsale, at Carlton. (Book 18, fo. 1)

March 31, 1640.—Francis **Nunn** and Joan **Liftwood** of Dunwich St. Peter, single, at Dunwich St. Peter. (Book 18, fo. 1)

March 31, 1640.—Thomas **Newson** of Darsham, single, and Ann **Woode** of Knoddishall, widow, at Bruisyard. (Book 18, fo. 1)

March 31, 1640.—Thomas **Hudson** of Playford and Grace **Kinge** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 2)

March 28, 1640.—Thomas **Wayland** of Bromeswell, widower, and Joan **Thurston** of Farnham, widow, at Farnham. (Book 18, fo. 2)

March 25, 1640.—Robert **Hall** of Otley and Elizabeth **Driver** of Clopton, both single, at Helmingham. Surety: Joseph Hall. (Book 18, fo. 2)

April 2, 1640.—Lewis **Shreene** and Cecilia **Watson**, at Worlingham. (Book 18, fo. 2)

March 31, 1640.—Richard **Ward** and Elizabeth **Kempe**, single. (Book 18, fo. 2)

March 15, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$.—Robert **Waste** of Bramford, widower, and Margaret **Taylor** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 18, fo. 2)

March 17, 1640.—William **Cocke** of Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Hanniball**. (Book 18, fo. 2)

April 19, 1640.—Joseph **Mathye** and Elizabeth **Ensley** (?) of Lowestoft, both single, at Somerleyton. (Book 18, fo. 3)

April 15, 1640.—Thomas **Feveryeare** and Mary **Payne** of Leiston, both single, at Westleton. (Book 18, fo. 3)

April 20, 1640.—Robert **Giningham** and Mary **Antell** of St. Andrew, both single, at Wrentham. (Book 18, fo. 3)

April 21, 1640.—Richard **Gilbert** and Mary **Hubbard** of Bungay, both single, at Worlingham. (Book 18, fo. 3)

April 24, 1640.—John **Payne** of Weston and Frances **Bardwell** of the same, single. (Book 18, fo. 3)

April 15, 1640.—John **Elliott** and Ann **Endsdell**, at Great Blakenham. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 8, 1640.—Henry **Warner**, single, and Prudence **Longe**. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 4, 1640.—Thomas **Guibon**, widower, and Ann **Jolly** of Woodbridge, single, at Levington. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 4, 1640.—Samuel **Raffe** and Susan **Savadge** of Battisford. Surety: William Raffe. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 4, 1640.—Nathaniel **Raffe** of Washbrook and Ann **Campell** of Copdock, both single. Surety: William Raffe. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 25, 1640.—Thomas **Ingham** and Susan **Bateman**, both single, of Theberton, at Theberton. Surety: [*Blank in MS.*] Ingham of Knoddishall. (Book 18, fo. 4)

April 28, 1640.—Richard **Bush** of Sotterley and Joan **Freman** of Henstead, both single. (Book 18, fo. 4)

May 6, 1640.—Walter **Hogg** of Melton and Elizabeth **Miles** of Sutton, single, at Framsdon. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 25, 1640.—Thomas **Lone** of Needham and Mary **Meadowe** of Coddendam, both single. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 25, 1640.—John **Whitred** of Nacton and Elizabeth **Winter** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 29, 1640.—Thomas **Browne** of Rattlesden and Ann **Nicholes** of Wingfield, both single, at Melton. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 29, 1640.—John **Stepto** and Ann **Sewell**, both single, of Ipswich, at Trimley St. Martin. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 23, 1640.—Giles **Beamond** of Debenham, widower, and Mary **Pells** of Otley, single, at Otley. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 30, 1640.—John **Hartie** of Waldringfield and Mary **Hill** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 30, 1640.—Robert **Oxe** of Stratfield, single, and Dorothy **Thurston** of the same, at Darsham. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 30, 1640.—John **Clayton** of Southolt and Mary **Stone** of Dennington, both single, at Sproughton. (Book 18, fo. 5)

April 30, 1640.—Thomas **Deeringe** of Petistree and Ann **Lambe** of Friston, both single. Surety: Christopher Deeringe. (Book 18, fo. 5)

May 3, 1640.—Robert **Manninge** of Woodbridge, single, and Joan **Egerton** of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 5)

May 10, 1640.—Robert **Burkinshawe** of Bungay and Margaret **Bacon** of Southelmham St. Peter, late of Bungay, single, at Southelmham St. Peter. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 13, 1640.—James **Crispe**, widower, and Joan **Markin** of Aldeburgh, single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 14, 1640.—Robert **Revett** and Frances **Newman**, both single, of Carlton Colville, late of Walpole. Surety: Isaac Revett. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 15, 1640.—John **Mosse** of Bungay, widower, and Ann **Wake** of the same, late of Kirkstead, single. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 16, 1640.—John **Bothwaine** and Ann **Cutlove**, both single, of Herringfleet, late of Beccles, at Herringfleet. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 18, 1640.—Lionel **Seaman**, gent., of Ellough, widower, and Elizabeth **Morsse** of South Cove, widow, at Gisleham. (Book 18, fo. 6)

May 23, 1640.—Matthew **Arnold** and Margaret **Pacie**, both single, of Somerleyton, late of Lowestoft, at Somerleyton. Surety: Nicholas Pacie, father of Margaret. (Book 18, fo. 7)

May 9, 1640.—Thomas **Knights**, single, and Sarah **Blomefeild** of Great Bealings, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 9, 1640.—Thomas **Howse** of Hadleigh and Ann **Thornedon** of Stratford, both single, at Raydon. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 9, 1640.—Thomas **Brooke** of Earl Stonham and Alice **Manninge** of Ringshall, single, at Ringshall. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 12, 1640.—Edmund **Morgan**, widower, and Elizabeth **Parkhurst** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 12, 1640.—Thomas **Innolds** of Darmsden and Mary **Crane** of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, widow, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 16, 1640.—William **Stimpson** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Gooch** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 21, 1640.—Thomas **Cooper** of Aldeburgh, single, and Katherine **Woodcock** of Framlingham, widow, at Walton. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 23, 1640.—John **Drane** of Brundish and Grace **Nicholes** of the same, at Bramford. Surety: Thomas Drane. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 23, 1640.—Timothy **Hawkins** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Drurie** of Kirton, single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 24, 1640.—Thomas **Pretimian** and Elizabeth **Bentham**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Stephen's. Surety: Benjamin Bentham. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 24, 1640.—Thomas **Cooke** of Ipswich and Margaret **Buxton** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 24, 1640.—Gregory **Kidd**, widower, and Rose **Ranson** of Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 8)

May 25, 1640.—John **Semycroft** and Susan **Collison**, both single, of Little Wenham, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 8)

June 1, 1640.—Arthur **Langerwood** of Hedenham and Mary **Peasgrave** of St. Lawrence', Ilketshall, at St. Lawrence'. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 1, 1640.—John **Perse** of Ringsfield and Avice **Ellinger**, alias **Baker**, of Martlesham, both single, at Ringsfield. (Book 18, fo. 9)

May 28, 1640.—Richard **Simpson** of Mendham and Margaret **Aldus**, widow, at Mendham. (Book 18, fo. 9)

May 28, 1640.—Joseph **Ares**, junior, of Beccles and Elizabeth **Hunte** of Mettingham, late of Badingham, single, at Mettingham. (Book 18, fo. 9)

May 28, 1640.—Thomas **Slathe**, widower, and Frances **Preston** of Wrentham, widow, at North Hales. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 9, 1640.—Henry **Packer**, widower, and Elizabeth **Hudson** of Beccles, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 10, 1640.—Francis **Kinge** and Ann **Loveday** of Linstead, single, at Blythburgh. Surety: Reginald King. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 13, 1640.—Joseph **Mowse** of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, widower, and Mary **Knowles** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, widow, at St. Andrew's. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 13, 1640.—John **Aldred** of Henstead and Ann **Barnie** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. Surety: James Barnie. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 6, 1640.—Francis **Sawer** of Great Glemham and Mary **Stowers** of Parham, both single, at Friston. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 13, 1640.—William **Newson** of Cratfield and Sarah **Richerson** of Fressingfield, both single, at Holton. (Book 18, fo. 9)

June 18, 1640.—Richard **Allen** and Elizabeth **Hodson** of Westleton, single, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, fo. 10)

June 17, 1640.—Henry **Braie** of Beccles, late of Barningham, widower, and Mary **Costlyn** of the same, single, at Worlingham. Surety: Michael Costlyn. (Book 18, fo. 10)

June 1, 1640.—Robert **Phillipp** of Halesworth and Ann **Moyse** of Stonham Aspall, both single, at Pettaugh. (Book 18, fo. 10)

June 1, 1640.—Walter **Capell** of Manningtree and Ann **Till** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 1, 1640.—John **Damron** of Rushmere, single, and Joan **Lunnis** of Friston, at Kesgrave. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 3, 1640.—John **Corbett** and Mary **Cole** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 5, 1640.—Richard **Balie** of Baylham, single, and Ann **Goodchild** of Blakenham, widow, at Blakenham. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 13, 1640.—John **Armiger** and Sarah **Belton**, both single, of Alderton, at Little Wenham. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 13, 1640.—John **Russell** of Gosbeck, widower, and Mary **Dowe** of Barking-cum-Needham, late of Gosbeck, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 13, 1640.—John **Jollie** and Elizabeth **Huntinge** of Newbourne, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 11)

May 28, 1640.—Simon **Wearinge** of Charsfield and Susan **Winge** of Wickham Market, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 11)

July 17, 1640.—Adam **Margerum** of Foxhall, single, and Joan **Ellett** of the same, at Burstall. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 23, 1640.—Thomas **Davy** and Elizabeth **Prentise** of Beccles, late of Diss, at Beccles. (Book 18, fo. 11)

June 27, 1640.—Thomas **Reeve** of Weston, widower, and Elizabeth **Antell** of Ilketshall St. Andrew, widow, at Holton. (Book 18, fo. 12)

June 29, 1640.—George **Feltham** of Halesworth, widower, and Elizabeth **Annis** of the same, widow, at Spexhall. (Book 18, fo. 12)

June 29, 1640.—John **Fulcher** and Philippa **Dickerson** of Eyke, single, at Hoxne. (Book 18, fo. 12)

June 29, 1640.—Robert **Reeve** of Barsham and Ann **Woodrowe** of Aldeby, both single, at Darsham. Surety: William Woodrowe. (Book 18, fo. 12)

July 1, 1640.—Thomas **Stath** and Deborah **Spendlowe** of Fressingfield, single, at Cookley. (Book 18, fo. 12)

July 2, 1640.—Edmund **Lawrence** and Katherine **Copsey**, both single, of Beccles, late of Ickworth, at Worlingham. (Book 18, fo. 12)

July 4, 1640.—Thomas **Ward**, widower, and Ann **Gater** of Awborrowe, widow, at Worlingham. Surety: John Ward. (Book 18, fo. 12)

July 4, 1640.—William **Bell** of Southwold, single, and Dorothy **Hodges** of the same, at Raydon. (Book 18, fo. 12)

July 20, 1640.—Robert **Cooke** of Ashfield and Susan **Newman** of Framsdén, at Framsdén. (Book 18, fo. 13)

June 23, 1640.—Richard **Girlinge** and Margaret **Meeke** of Wissett, at Sibton. (Book 18, fo. 13)

June 24, 1640.—William **Paskall** and Ann **Cooke** of Wherstead, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 13)

June 27, 1640.—Thomas **Cooke** of Foxhall, single, and Ann **Cocke** of the same, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 13)

June 27, 1640.—James **Miller** of Stoke and Mary **Underwood** of Ipswich, single, at Hintlesham. (Book 18, fo. 13)

July 1, 1640.—Luke **Jefferie** of Baylham, widower, and Ann **Pinson** of Darmsden, single, at Baylham. (Book 18, fo. 13)

July 4, 1640.—Isaac **Day** of Ipswich and Alice **Louglie** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single, at St. Peter's. (Book 18, fo. 13)

July 6, 1640.—Thomas **Greene** and Elizabeth **Girlinge** of Barsham, late of Bungay, both single, at Barsham. Surety: Benjamin Greene. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 6, 1640.—David **Grise** of Bungay and Hester **Greene** of Beccles, both single, at Bradwell. Surety: Ben: Green. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 10, 1640.—Thomas **Feveryeere** of Uggeshall, widower, and Margaret **Gilbert** of Sotterley, single, at Sotterley. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 11, 1640.—Luke **Elsden** of Wangford, widower, and Margaret **Armstronge** of Stoven, late of Wrentham, widow, at Stoven. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 15, 1640.—Thomas **Golte** of Benacre, widower, and Ann **Dawkering** of Pakefield, late of North Hales, at Pakefield. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 18, 1640.—William **Custis** and Joan **Austin** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. Surety: Richard Austin. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 28, 1640.—George **Pilgrim** of Wrabnes, Essex, and Mary **Goodriche** of Erwarton, both single, at St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 28, 1640.—Thomas **Prigg**, single, and Ann **Steven** of East Bergholt, widow, at Brantham. (Book 18, fo. 14)

July 30, 1640.—William **Mosse** of Wangford and Frances **Strange** of North Hales, late of Raydon, both single, at North Hales. (Book 18, fo. 15)

July 11, 1640.—Samuel **Courtnall** of Playford, widower, and Elizabeth **Payne** of Hoo, widow. (Book 18, fo. 15)

July 22, 1640.—John **Pettitt** of Woolverstone, widower, and Katherine **Stannard** of Harkstead, widow, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 18, fo. 15)

July 22, 1640.—Edward **Britie** of Bentley, widower, and Clarence **Rand** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 15)

July 24, 1640.—John **Cooke** of Little Bealings, single, and Judith **Lane** of the same, widow, at Little Bealings. (Book 18, fo. 15)

[*Blank in MS.*].—Sir John **Savell**, knight, widower, and Ann **Soane** of Little Glemham, single. (Book 18, fo. 16)

July 31, 1640.—William **Goddard** and Mary **Awger**, both single, of St. James', Southelmham, at Worlingham. Surety: Robert Awger. (Book 18, fo. 16)

July 29, 1640.—Robert **Betts** and Grace **Hubanke**, both single, of Lowestoft, at Lowestoft. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 1, 1640.—Robert **Rixe** and Ann **Baker**, both single, of Sotherton, late of Wangford, at Sotherton. Surety: George Baker, father of Ann. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 1, 1640.—William **Ellis** of Weston, widower, and Elizabeth **Mosse** of Uggeshall, widow, at North Hales. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 8, 1640.—Daniel **Lambe** and Margaret **Warde** of Beccles, both single, at Beccles. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 10, 1640.—Thomas **Barker** and Elizabeth **Kathermoll**, both single, of Beccles, at Westhall. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 13, 1640.—Thomas **Dennie**, single, and Martha **Stares** of Lound, widow, at Beccles. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 17, 1640.—Robert **Elmie** of Aldringham, widower, and Ann **Busbie** of Knoddishall, widow, at Snape. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 17, 1640.—Robert **Salterne** and Bridget **Harding**, both single, of Saxmundham, at Rendham. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 17, 1640.—William **Buckenham** of Ditchingham, widower, and Elizabeth **Harris** of Mettingham, late of Beccles, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 18, fo. 16)

August 24, 1640.—William **Harris**, junior, of Aldeby and Faith **Bucke** of Ellough, late of Gorleston, both single, at Ellough. Surety: William Harris, senior. (Book 18, fo. 17)

September 12, 1640.—John **Ellis** of Huntingfield, widower, and Joan **Hacon** of the same, single, at Knoddishall. (Book 18, fo. 17)

September 12, 1640.—William **Newman** of Westhall and Elizabeth **Ricard** of Southelmham St. James, both single, at Brampton. (Book 18, fo. 17)

September 16, 1640.—William **Cobie** of Southelmham All Saints, widower, and Ann **Culham** of the same, late of Braiseworth(?), single, at All Saints'. (Book 18, fo. 17)

September 19, 1640.—Robert **Foxe** of Hollesley, widower, and Ann **Payne** of Charsfield, widow, at Hollesley. (Book 18, fo. 18)

September 14, 1640.—John **Wood** of Wickham and Avice **Kinge** of Great Glemham, late of Rendham, both single, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, fo. 18)

August 17, 1640.—John **Kinge** of Fressingfield, single, and Elizabeth **Beversham**. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 3, 1640.—Francis **Downing** of Blaxhall, single, and Barbara **Smythe**. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 18, 1640.—Richard **Noble** of Sproughton and Judith **Quarrie** of Walpole, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 21, 1640.—John **Kemble** of Hitcham and Christian **Brett** of Ringshall, both single, at Offton. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 4, 1640.—Edward **Elliott** and Joan **Scott**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 3, 1640.—William **Knights** of Kelsale and Ann **Dawson** of Yoxford, both single. (Book 18, fo. 19)

August 26, 1640.—John **Hearne** of Messing, Essex, and Ann **Markin** of Cretingham, single. (Book 18, fo. 19)

August 21, 1640.—Thomas **Whiteman** of Boulge, widower, and Martha **Huntington** of Brundish, widow, at Boulge. (Book 18, fo. 19)

August 18, 1640.—Thomas **Denny** of Monk Soham, single, and Ann **Woolverston** of St. Peter's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 19)

August 3, 1640.—Leonard **Nunn** of Framsdon and Susan **Pinson** of Thorndon, both single, at Kenton or Denham. (Book 18, fo. 19)

August 4, 1640.—John **Walton**, *alias* **Willows**, of Woodbridge, single, and Mary **Francis** of the same, widow, at Great Bealings. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 10, 1640.—John **Peath** of Ramsholt, widower, and Ann **Robtland** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 19)

September 5, 1640.—Andrew **Wills** of Coddendam and Deborah **Browne** of Norton, both single, at Coddendam. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 3, 1640.—George **Button**, widower, and Elizabeth **Cuttinge** of Woodbridge. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 1, 1640.—Robert **Simpson** of Hadleigh and Margaret **Smyth** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. Surety: Thomas Simpson. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 1, 1640.—Robert **Cooke** of Brantham (?), widower, and Frances **Cocke** of East Bergholt, widow, at St. Mary Quay, Ipswich. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 1, 1640.—Reginald **Harvey** of Rendham, single, and Elizabeth **Matthewes** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 1, 1640.—Mr. Richard **Topliffe**, Vicar of Aldeburgh, widower, and Elizabeth **Mason** of Aldeburgh, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 29, 1640.—Thomas **Scott** of Bucklesham, widower, and Elizabeth **Hart** of Trimley St. Martin, single, at Bucklesham. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 29, 1640.—William **Millner** of Kirton, single, and Elizabeth **Crane** of Falkenham, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 24, 1640.—Francis **Hollis** and Elizabeth **Meadowe** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 10, 1640.—Giles **Bretten** of Ipswich, single, and Martha **Thorpe** of St. Mary Quay, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 18, fo. 20)

July 31, 1640.—George **Lea** and Dorothy **Gooch** of Helmingham, both single, at Monewden (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 3, 1640.—John **Page** of Kelsale, widower, and Margaret **Fenn** of Stoke, widow, at Belstead. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 5, 1640.—Joseph **Aldred** of Coddendam and Joan **Blomfeild**, both single, at Coddendam. (Book 18, fo. 20)

August 4, 1640.—Stephen **Hart** of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, single, and Rebecca **Cave** of Ipswich, at St. Clement's. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 21, 1640.—Alan **Coe**, widower, and Ann **Levett** of Kirton, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 22, 1640.—Nicholas **Kendall** and Mary **Neeche**, both single, of Snape, at Snape. Surety: Daniel Neeche. (Book 18, fo. 20)

September 19, 1640.—Robert **Wills** of Southelmham All Saints and Ann **Pells**, both single. (Book 18, fo. 21)

September 21, 1640.—Edward **Longe** of Halesworth and Ann **Rayner**, single. (Book 18, fo. 21)

September 25, 1640.—Robert **Marshall**, single, and Mary **Spatchett** of Mettingham, late of Ilketshall St. Margaret, widow, at Mettingham. (Book 18, fo. 21)

September 30, 1640.—Daniel [*blank in MS.*] of Laxfield and Margaret **Cooper** of Brundish, late of Laxfield, both single, at Brundish. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 5, 1640.—Robert **Serles** of Bramfield, single, and Susan **Odlinge** of Theberton, late of Bramfield, widow, at Theberton. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 6, 1640.—Nicholas **Browne** and Mary **Reeve**, both single, of Beccles, late of Darsham, at Beccles. Surety: Robert Reeve. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 6, 1640.—William **Moore** of Flixton, single, and Ann **Meeke** of the same, widow, at Flixton. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 7, 1640.—Leonard **Reedd** of Willingham, widower, and Emma **Dodd** of Raydon, widow, at Raydon. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 7, 1640.—Thomas **Curts** of Saxtead and Alice **Hardinge** of Bruisyard, both single, at Bruisyard. Surety: William Hardinge. (Book 18, fo. 21)

October 8, 1640.—Nicholas **Ulf**e of Beccles and Elizabeth **Burcham** of Aldeby, both single, at Worlingham. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 12, 1640.—John **Goodding** of Ipswich, widower, and Bridget **Gosnolde** of Washbrook, single, at Washbrook. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 5, 1640.—Robert **Lunnis** of Sudbourne, widower, and Agnes **Shephearde** of Great Glemham, widow, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 9, 1640.—Robert **Edwards** of Little Glemham, widower, and Mary **Curtis** of Great Glemham, late of Little Glemham, widow, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 9, 1640.—John **Helwis** of Bruisyard, widower, and Audrey **Keble** of Great Glemham, late of Peasenhall, widow, at Bruisyard. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 14, 1640.—John **Sorrell** of Bromeswell and Elizabeth **Swinborne** of Eyke, both single, at Bromeswell. (Book 18, fo. 22)

October 31, 1640.—William **Glover**, junior, and Mary **Harvie**, both single, of Brampton, at Brampton. (Book 18, fo. 23)

October 31, 1640.—Edmund **Reeve** of Rendham and Sybil **Page** of Dennington, both single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 18, fo. 23)

November 3, 1640.—John **Lindupp** and Ann **Crane**, both single, of Orford, at Sudbourne. (Book 18, fo. 23)

November 3, 1640.—William **Blomfield** and Ann **Jentrie**, both single, of Leiston, at Sudbourne. (Book 18, fo. 23)

October 20, 1640.—Thomas **Girlinge** of Helmingham, single, and Ann **Peede** of the same, widow, at Monewden. (Book 18, fo. 24)

October 20, 1640.—James **Garneham** of Tuddenham and Mary **Goodchild** of Willisham, single, at Willisham. (Book 18, page 51)

October 24, 1640.—William **Hayle** and Mary **Glover** of Otley, both single, at Otley. (Book 18, page 51)

October 24, 1640.—Simon **Leabrooke** of Waldringfield, single, and Joan **Scott** of Freston, at Brantham. (Book 18, page 51)

October 26, 1640.—John **Annable** of Washbrook and Martha **Moodie** of Ipswich, both single, at Hintlesham. (Book 18, page 51)

October 27, 1640.—John **Hawes** of Ipswich and Mary **Lodge** of Nettlestead, at Nettlestead. (Book 18, page 51)

October 27, 1640.—Thomas **Ellett** of Foxhall, widower, and Ann **Pettward** of Ipswich, widow, at Nettlestead. (Book 18, page 51)

October 27, 1640.—Nicholas **Batten** of Framlingham and Unita **Stebben** of Kettleburgh, widow, at Monewden. (Book 18, page 51)

October 28, 1640.—Samuel **Snellinge** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Greene** of Melford, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 18, page 51)

October 31, 1640.—John **Andrewes** of Weeks, Essex, and Ann **Wilkinson** of Ashbocking, both single; at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 51)

October 31, 1640.—Thomas **Studd** of Grundisburgh and Margaret **Yorke** of Hemingstone, both single, at St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 60)

October 31, 1640.—Edward **Keene** and Mary **Limberd**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 60)

November 3, 1640.—Thomas **Alderman** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Manning** of Henley, single, at Henley. (Book 18, page 60)

November 9, 1640.—Clement **Wilkinson** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Goodman** of Walberswick, both single, at Southwold. (Book 18, page 60)

November 5, 1640.—Edward **Ellis** of Ashby and Elizabeth **Girlinge** of Middleton, at Middleton. (Book 18, page 60)

November 4, 1640.—Simon **Symonds** of Loddon and Tabitha **Jenkinson** of Beccles, late of Tofts, both single, at Beccles. (Book 18, page 60)

November 5, 1640.—Alexander **Burnett**, clerk, of Buckenham Ferry and Elizabeth **Uttinge** of Henstead, both single, at Henstead. (Book 18, page 61)

November 10, 1640.—Thomas **Burford** of Walberswick and Martha **Thorton**, *alias* **Arnolde**, of Lowestoft, both single, at Walberswick. (Book 18, page 61)

November 16, 1640.—Reginald **Eland** of Saxmundham, single, and Faith **Withe** of Sternfield, widow, at Sternfield. (Book 18, page 61)

November 21, 1640.—Isaac **Rivett** of Lowestoft, widower, and Joan **Mawsie** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 62)

November 23, 1640.—John **Hyndes**, widower, and Susan **Jentleman** of Dunwich, widow, at St. Peter's. (Book 18, page 62)

November 23, 1640.—Thomas **Berrie** of Holton and Ann **Crispe** of Bramfield, both single, at Westleton. (Book 18, page 62)

November 24, 1640.—Edward **Dupelacke** of Great Bromley, Essex, widower, and Ann **Kingsburie** of Stutton, widow, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 63)

November 24, 1640.—Thomas **Hargrave**, single, and Elizabeth **Cutler** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Mary Quay. (Book 18, page 63)

September 3, 1640.—William **Sayer** of Ipswich and Lydia **Blyth** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 18, page 64)

November 4, 1640.—John **Warden** of Needham and Rose **Smyth**, at Hacheston. Surety: Thomas Smyth. (Book 18, page 64)

November 7, 1640.—Robert **Bradlie** of Debenham, widower, and Jane **Goymer** of Blakenham, widow, at Blakenham. (Book 18, page 64)

November 7, 1640.—Thomas **Bantoft** of Ipswich and Mary **Duncon** of Mendlesham, single, at Mickfield. (Book 18, page. 64)

November 9, 1640.—Thomas **Brandeston** of East Bergholt and Elizabeth **Cooke**, late of Hadleigh, single, at Raydon or Higham. (Book 18, page 64)

November 11, 1640.—William **Burton** and Elizabeth **Layman**, both single, of East Bergholt, at Brantham. Surety: Richard Burton. (Book 18, page 64)

November 11, 1640.—John **Cooke** of Bawdsey and Ann **Gilney** of Alderton, both single, at Sutton. (Book 18, page 64)

November 12, 1640.—Henry **Driver** of Hasketon, widower, and Ann **Brightwell** of Shottisham, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 64)

November 12, 1640.—Joseph **Wilkinson** and Elizabeth **Patteson** of Stoke, both single, at Stoke. (Book 18, page 64)

November 13, 1640.—James **Fryer** of Sweffling and Finet **Groome** of Monewden, at Monewden. (Book 18, page 65)

November 14, 1640.—William **Brunninge** of Holton and Elizabeth **Pamplin** of Raydon, both single, at Great Wenham. (Book 18, page 65)

November 14, 1640.—William **Sherwood** of Coddendam, single, and Alice **Pilgrave** of Capel, widow, at Coddendam. (Book 18, page 65)

November 20, 1640.—Anthony **Malteward** of Nacton, widower, and Ann **Bloyes** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 65)

November 26, 1640.—Richard **Cooper**, widower, and Mary **Ball** of Ipswich, widow. (Book 18, page 65)

November 30, 1640.—William **Cheners** and Ann **Mollett**, both single, of Beccles, at Shipmeadow. (Book 18, page 65)

November 24, 1640.—Henry **Hutchin** of Halesworth and Ann **Smithe** of the same, widow. (Book 18, page 66)

December 14, 1640.—Anthony **Kinge** and Mary Foxe of St. Helen's, Ipswich, both single. (Book 18, page 67)

December 14, 1640.—Robert **Stakarde** of Boulge and Catherine **Wesson** of Debach, both single. (Book 18, page 67)

December 15, 1640.—Roger **Stone** of Dennington, widower, and Elizabeth **Derrington** of Great Glemham, single. (Book 18, page 68)

December 7, 1640.—Stephen **Alcocke** and Mary **Maltawaie**, both single, of Benhall, at Benhall. Surety: Stephen Alcocke. (Book 18, page 68)

December 14, 1640.—Thomas **Ringlesham**, widower, and Mary **Kettle** of Lowestoft, widow, at Lowestoft. (Book 18, page 68)

December 26, 1640.—William **Blomfield** of Stonham Parva, single, and Mistress Margaret **Winche** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, at St. Lawrence' or Stonham Parva. (Book 18, page 68)

November 27, 1640.—Richard **Munis** of Shelland and Elizabeth **Kinge** of Crowfield, both single, at Crowfield. (Book 18, page 69)

December 1, 1640.—Robert **Turnor** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Harvie** of Cretingham, both single, at Cretingham or Pettaugh. (Book 18, page 69)

December 3, 1640.—Thomas **Dickeson** and Ann **Stiles** of Stoke, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 69)

December 7, 1640.—Samuel **Mudd** of Great Blakenham, widower, and Jane **Durrante** of Claydon, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 69)

December 11, 1640.—John **Crampton** of Earl Soham and Mary **Bore** of Coddendam, both single, at Bedingfield. Surety: William Bore. (Book 18, page 69)

December 11, 1640.—Thomas **Fowler**, widower, and Ann **Boreham** of Woodbridge, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 18, page 69)

December 12, 1640.—Robert **Sammon**, widower, and Elizabeth **Bateman**, widow. (Book 18, page 69)

November 30, 1640.—Alexander **Goulding**, widower, and Mary **Hamlinge**, single, at Coddendam. (Book 18, page 70)

December 9, 1640.—John **Ashwell** and Rose **Davy** of Sudbourne, at Marlesford. (Book 18, page 70)

December 1, 1640.—Richard **Hayle** and Katherine **Dowe**, both single, of Framsdan, at Marlesford. (Book 18, page 70)

December 19, 1640.—Richard **Farrowe** of Halesworth, widower, and Jane **Smithe** of Linstead Parva, single, at Linstead Parva. Surety: George Smithe. (Book 18, page 70)

December 30, 1640.—Thomas **Skillet** of Ditchingham and Margaret **Capon** of Beccles, late of Kirkstead, both single, at Beccles. Surety: William Capon. (Book 18, page 70)

December 16, 1640.—Edward **Drake** of Aldeburgh, single, and Margaret **Scotson** of the same, widow, at Aldeburgh. (Book 18, page 71)

December 16, 1640.—George **Sayer** of Great Glemham, widower, and Ann **Browne** of Fordley, single, at Great Glemham. (Book 18, page 71)

December 15, 1640.—John **Godbolde**, widower, and Alice **Aldriche** of Saxtead, late of Dennington, widow, at Saxtead. (Book 18, page 72)

December 15, 1640.—Thomas **Foulger** of St. Clement's, Ipswich, and Sarah **Burrowe** of Rushmere, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 72)

December 15, 1640.—John **Ward** and Mary **Curtis** of Otley, single, at Otley. (Book 18, page 72)

December 19, 1640.—Robert **Wyld** of Hintlesham, widower, and Lydia **Allen** of Bucklesham, widow. (Book 18, page 73)

December 22, 1640.—John **Davy**, widower, and Mary **Walker** of St. Peter's, Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 18, page 73)

December 24, 1640.—Thomas **Hideman** of Charsfield, widower, and Elizabeth **Besse** of Alderton, widow, at Alderton or Shottisham. (Book 18, page 73)

January 6, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **West** and Elizabeth **Sevett** of Aldeburgh, at Marlesford. (Book 18, page 73)

January 8, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Robert **Stanforde** and Bate **Dawes** of Bawdsey, both single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 18, page 73)

January 11, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Henry **Amye** and Ann **Barnes** of Beddingfield, both single, at Cretingham. (Book 18, page 73)

January 2, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Robert **Porter** of Wherstead and Mary **Haywarde** of Stoke, both single. (Book 18, page 73)

January 2, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Abbott** and Bridget **Ward**. (Book 18, page 73)

January 18, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Beart** of Westhall and Margaret **Mann** of Brampton, both single, at Brampton. (Book 18, page 74)

January 18, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Felmingham** of Halesworth, widower, and Ann **Rous** of the same, single, at Brampton. (Book 18, page 74)

January 19, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Legg** of Pakefield and Elizabeth **Underwood** of Lowestoft, both single, at Lowestoft. Surety: Robert Underwood. (Book 18, page 74)

February 2, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Dallamont** of Blythburgh, widower, and Margaret **Barker** of the same, at Shadingfield. (Book 18, page 75)

February 3, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Thomas **Mason** of Dunwich, widower, and Grace **Noller** of Kelsale, single, at Middleton. (Book 18, page 75)

February 3, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Burlingham** and Mary **Gathercole** of Dunwich, widow, at Theberton. (Book 18, page 75)

February 4, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Nicholas **Cannopp** of Bruisyard and Mary **White** of Benhall. (Book 18, page 76)

February 5, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Valentine **Cooper**, single, and Mary **Marrett** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 76)

January 16, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—John **Lindupp** of Woodbridge, widower, and Joan **Revett** of the same, single, at Woodbridge. (Book 18, page 76)

January 18, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Matthew **Morgan** of Ipswich, widower, and Margaret **Mouze** of the same, widow, at St. Clement's. (Book 18, page 77)

January 30, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Francis **Tower** and Margaret **Rindge**, both single, of Pettaugh, at Hemingstone. (Book 18, page 77)

February 1, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Richard **Howell** of Claydon and Deborah **Bacon** of Thorpe, both single, at Pettaugh. (Book 18, page 77)

February 2, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Robert **Runtinge** and Ann **Hedge**, both single, of Holbrook, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 77)

January 21, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—William **Burcham** of Rendham and Elizabeth **Ewen**. Surety: Thomas Ewen. (Book 18, page 77)

February 5, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Simon **Harte** and Ann **Cocke**, both single, of Southwold. (Book 18, page 78)

February 10, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Amos **Beale** and Elizabeth **Skarlett**, both single, of Halesworth, at Beccles. (Book 18, page 78)

February 11, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Henry **Warwell** of Burgh Castle(?) and Elizabeth **Foster** of Geldeston(?), both single, at Beccles. (Book 18, page 78)

February 20, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—William **Mowsie** of Hoxne and Alice **Mayhewe** of Wilby, both single, at Weybread. (Book 18, page 79)

February 20, 16 $\frac{4}{41}$.—Henry **Bullen** of Uggeshall and Dorcas **Freeman** of St. Andrew's, both single, at St. Andrew's. (Book 18, page 79)

February 25, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—John **Day** and Susan **Mason** of Felixstow, single. (Book 18, page 79)

February 26, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Bartholomew **Russell**, widower, and Elizabeth **Sudburie**, *alias* **Game**, of Wickham, widow, at Charsfield. (Book 18, page 79)

February 26, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—William **Wilson** and Margerie **Rumsey** of Beddingstead, single. (Book 18, page 80)

February 9, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Robert **Wade** of Hacheston and Grace **Baxter**. (Book 18, page 80)

February 24, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Ralph **Luffe** of Kelsale, single, and Catherine **Jurdon** of the same. (Book 18, page 80)

February 26, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—John **Hugman** of Saxmundham, single, and Ann **Curd** of the same, widow. (Book 18, page 80)

February 8, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Lawrence **Wincopp** of Kelsale and Ann **Jarvis** of Knoddishall, both single. (Book 18, page 80)

February 27, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—John **Seaman** of Bramfield and Dorothy **Remant** of Spexhall. (Book 18, page 80)

February 27, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Thomas **Girling** of Rushmere and Thamar **Rix** of Gisleham. (Book 18, page 81)

March 1, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—John **Duglas** and Susan **Harvie** of Bungay, single, at Mettingham. (Book 18, page 81)

March 2, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Edmund **Gilde** and Mary **Girlinge** of Beccles, widow, at Brampton. (Book 18, page 81)

March 2, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—John **Viccars**, clerk, Curate of Mutford, single, and Rebecca **Tuthill** of the same, at Henstead. (Book 18, page 81)

March 3, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Edmund **Barnes** of Pakefield, single, and Margaret **Wright** of Kirkley, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 18, page 81)

March 6, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Richard **Youngman** of Bungay and Elizabeth **Edwards** of Earsham, both single, at Bungay. (Book 18, page 81)

March 13, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—William **Jentry**, widower, and Margaret **Surman** of Beccles, widow, at Ellough. (Book 18, page 82)

March 19, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Robert **Manninge** of Playford, single, and Mary [*blank in MS.*] of the same, widow. (Book 18, page 83)

February 8, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Mark **Edwards**, single, and Elizabeth **Blakie** of Melton, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 18, page 83)

March 10, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—William **Spinke** of Alderton, widower, and Frances **Betts** of the same, widow. (Book 18, page 83)

February 20, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Hemblinge **Church** of Hemingstone and Mary **Browninge** of Willisham, both single, at Willisham. (Book 18, page 83)

March 3, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Benjamin **Cutler** of Ipswich and Jane **Ball** of Flowton, both single, at Flowton. (Book 18, page 84)

March 1, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Thomas **Seaman** and Alice **Mariott**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 18, page 84)

September 8, 1640.—Bartholomew **Clarke** of Ipswich, widower, and Uria **Bentlie** of the same, single. (Book 18, page 84)

March 2, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Roger **Tayler** of Ipswich and Frances **Thurston** of Wickham, both single, at Ash. (Book 18, page 84)

March 6, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Thomas **Trusson** of Chillesford and Margaret **Fenn** of Woodbridge, single. (Book 18, page 84)

February 2, 16 $\frac{40}{41}$.—Simon **Fasie** of Ipswich and Martha **Eastall** of the same, single, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 18, page 84)

[*Blank in MS.*] **Carneby** and [*blank in MS.*] **Acton**. (Book 18, page 84)

[*Blank in MS.*] **Wintersdale** and [*blank in MS.*] **Gowas**. (Book 18, page 84)

March 24, 1642.—Henry **Mann** and Ann **Chapman** of Beccles, single, at St. Andrew's, Ilketshall. (Book 18, page 85)

(*Book No. 19 missing.*)

March 26, 1642.—George **Pratt** of Geldeston, Norfolk, and Mary **Garrard** of Beccles, late of Thurlton, Norfolk, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 28, 1642.—John **Dawghtie** of Herringfleet and Elizabeth **Myte** of Belton, late of Herringfleet, both single, at Belton. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 14, 1642.—Ralph **Wilkinson** of Aldeburgh, single, and Mary **Savedge** of the same, widow, at Carlton. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 25, 1642.—Richard **Smith** of London and Susan **Drane** of Ipswich, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 28, 1642.—William **Shepherd** of Baylham, widower, and Mary **Kempe** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 26, 1642.—Robert **Richards** of East Bergholt and Joan **Payte**, single, at Brantham. (Book 20, fo. 1)

March 26, 1642.—John **Brooke** and Ann **Allstone**, widow, at Somersham. (Book 20, fo. 2)

March 29, 1642.—John **Spicer** and Mary **Peterson**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 2)

April 7, 1642.—Nicholas **Burges** of Bradwell and Susan **Harper** of the same, at Mutford. Surety: Edmund Burges, father. (Book 20, fo. 2)

April 9, 1642.—Stephen **Newby**, single, and Cecily **Hunt** of Shipmeadow, late of Ellingham, widow, at Shipmeadow. (Book 20, fo. 2)

April 9, 1642.—[*Blank in MS.*] **Carter**, gent., and Mary **Parkinson** of Bradwell, late of Yarmouth, single. (Book 20, fo. 2)

April 16, 1642.—William **Gooch** of Badingham and Elizabeth **Sparhaucke** of Linstead Parva, late of Badingham. Surety: Richard Gooch. (Book 20, fo. 2)

April 21, 1642.—John **Brett** of Ufford and Ann **Hill** of Wickham, late of Ufford. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 6, 1642.—Thomas **Rudland** and Elizabeth **Lambe** of Flowton, both single, at Crowfield. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 1, 1642.—Robert **Stowers** of Great Glemham and Elizabeth **Beare** of the same, single, at Friston. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 19, 1642.—William **Last** of Stonham Parva and Martha **Chestlinge** of Mickfield, single, at Mickfield or Stonham. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 14, 1642.—Robert **Barrowe** of Colchester, Essex, widower, and Elizabeth **Lewes** of East Bergholt, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 9, 1642.—William **Fox** of Sutton and Mary **Yorke**, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 9, 1642.—Edward **Bond** and Mary **Prym** of Ipswich, single, at Brantham. (Book 20, fo. 3)

April 19, 1642.—James **Brand** and Elizabeth **Ellett** of Nacton, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 3)

March 15, 1642.—John **Wood** of Barking and Elizabeth **Partridge** of Creeting. (Book 20, fo. 4)

April 10, 1642.—John **Thrower** of Parham, widower, and Martha **Waith**, single, at Parham. (Book 20, fo. 4)

April 13, 1642.—Jeremiah **Stowers** and Martha **Strangleman**, both single, of Parham, at Marlesford. Surety: John Strangleman. (Book 20, fo. 4)

April 20, 1642.—William **Youngman** of Denton and Elizabeth **Stonte** of the same, single, at Shipmeadow. (Book 20, fo. 4)

April 23, 1642.—Richard **Wyncopp** of Blythburgh, widower, and Alice **Neale** of the same, widow, at Theberton. (Book 20, fo. 4)

April 23, 1642.—Joshua **Tompson** of Scalburrough(?) and Prudence **Peninge** of Gorleston, single. (Book 20, fo. 4)

May 2, 1642.—Arthur **Woods** of Beccles, widower, and Ann **Makins**, single, at Barsham. (Book 20, fo. 5)

May 2, 1642.—Edward **Parker** of Stuston and Grace **Sudbury** of the same, at Oakley. Surety: Christopher Sudburye. (Book 20, fo. 5)

April 30, 1642.—Edward **Reeve** of Beccles, widower, and Ann **Fish**, widow, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 5)

May 7, 1642.—Benjamin **Randall** of Wheatacre Burgh and Margaret **Smith** of Barsham, late of Wheatacre Burgh, single, at Barsham. (Book 20, fo. 5)

May 12, 1642.—John **Butler** of Yarmouth and Joan **Shancke** of Gorleston, single, at Bradwell. Surety: John Shancke of Bradwell. (Book 20, fo. 5)

April 25, 1642.—Benjamin **Driver** of Woodbridge and Alice **Palmer** of Sutton, single. (Book 20, fo. 5)

May 9, 1642.—Timothy **Browne**, widower, and Mary **Surby** of Ipswich, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 6)

March 29, 1642.—Samuel **Wright**, clerk, of Bromeswell, single, and Catherine **Greene** of the same. (Book 20, fo. 6)

March 10, 1642 $\frac{1}{2}$.—Benjamin **Myles** of Ipswich and Joan **Shrympe** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 6)

April 21, 1642.—Nicholas **Danforth**, single, and Elizabeth **Anies** of Framlingham, widow, at Snape or Friston. (Book 20, fo. 6)

May 14, 1642.—John **Raynerde**, clerk, of Peasenhall, widower, and Catherine **Harman** of the same, single, at Sibton or Wenhaston. (Book 20, fo. 6)

May 19, 1642.—John **Paull** of Laxfield, single, and Elizabeth **Harrison** of the same, widow, at Debenham. (Book 20, fo. 7)

May 20, 1642.—Thomas **Ward** of Blundeston, widower, and Elizabeth **Randall** of the same, late of Burgh, widow. (Book 20, fo. 7)

May 21, 1642.—Robert **Ellcocke** of Rumburgh and Margaret **Parker** of Wrentham, single, at Benacre. (Book 20, fo. 7)

May 24, 1642.—Francis **Clarke** of Westleton and Matthew **Neale** of Freston, late of Blythburgh, at Freston. (Book 20, fo. 7)

June 6, 1642.—Robert **Buffet** of Butley and Margaret **Leverich** of the same, single, at Badingham or Bedingfield. (Book 20, fo. 8)

June 8, 1642.—William **Staffer** and Diana **Crispe** of Worlingham, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 9)

June 8, 1642.—John **Pevans** and Priscilla **Swollinge**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 9)

[*Blank in MS.*]—William **Raynburrough** of London and Margery **Jenny** of Woodbridge, single, at Woodbridge. (Book 20, fo. 9)

[*Blank in MS.*]—Samuel **Butler** of Easton, single, and Margaret **Crispe** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 9)

June 4, 1642.—Francis **Abselow** of Brampton, widower, and Ann **May** of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, late of Brampton, at St. Andrew's, Ilketshall. (Book 20, fo. 10)

June 13, 1642.—John **Spatchet** of St. Margaret's, Ilketshall, and Hester **West** of St. Peter's, Southelmham, late of Halesworth, widow, at St. Peter's. (Book 20, fo. 10)

June 18, 1642.—Thomas **Martin** of Southwold, widower, and Elizabeth **Causey** of Beccles, late of Wangford, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 10)

June 23, 1642.—Thomas **Osborne** of Blaxhall and Ann **Thomazin** of Yoxford, at Freston. (Book 20, fo. 11)

May 16, 1642.—George **Mixter** of Belstead and Margaret **Hindes** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 11)

May 28, 1642.—Thomas **Berry** of Wetheringsett and Grace **Whittlecroft** of Worlingworth, single, at Southwold. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 12, 1642.—Edmund **Peirce** of Ipswich and Ann **Jannings** of Woolverstone, at Woolverstone. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 9, 1642.—Stephen **Mawleinge** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Johnson** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 13, 1642.—Christopher **Mawcer** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Harleigh** of Belstead, at Chelmondiston. (Book 20, fo. 11)

May 8, 1642.—John **Gallant** of Ipswich and Mary **Cheape** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 2, 1642.—Thomas **Longbridge** of Marlborough, Wiltshire, and Mary **Hogg** of Ipswich, single, at St. Nicholas' or St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 6, 1642.—Jeremiah **Woode** of Bramford and Judith **Bolding**, single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 15, 1642.—Francis **Crosse** of Framlingham and Mirabel **Webber** of the same, at Hasketon. (Book 20, fo. 11)

May 20, 1642.—John **Richardson** of Debenham and Elizabeth **Rivett** of the same, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 11)

June 25, 1642.—William **Newton** of Bungay, single, and Dorothy **Silyard** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 12)

June 30, 1642.—John **Bostock** of Gorleston and Martha **Gibbs** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 12)

July 4, 1642.—Bartholomew **Berry** of Lound, widower, and Rose **Merryman** of Hopton, widow, at Hopton or Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 12)

July 9, 1642.—William **Lewis** of Yarmouth, single, and Ann **Killet** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 12)

July 9, 1642.—John **Clarke** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Cane** of the same, at St. Clement's. (Book 20, fo. 12)

July 11, 1642.—John **Denny** of Tofts, Norfolk, and Ann **Gillingwater** of Beccles, single, at Lowestoft. Surety : William Gillingwater. (Book 20, fo. 12)

June 25, 1642.—Francis **Bolton** of Woodbridge, widower, and Elizabeth **Smith** of Tuddenham, late of Woodbridge, at Tuddenham. (Book 20, fo. 13)

June 25, 1642.—Richard **Mitchell** of Trimley St. Mary, widower, and Elizabeth **Pitt** of the same, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 13)

July 13, 1642.—Henry **Norman** of Ipswich, widower, and Faith **Freeman** of the same, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 13)

July 13, 1642.—John **Hayles** of Trimley St. Mary and Ann **Bennett**, at Sproughton. (Book 20, fo. 13)

July 11, 1642.—John **Thomas** of Capel, single, and Mary **Parmenter** of Great Wenham, widow, at St. Stephen's or Great Wenham. (Book 20, fo. 13)

July 9, 1642.—Richard **Ashley** of Ipswich and Ann **Ferryman** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 14)

July 21, 1642.—William **Richards** of Denton and Elizabeth **Mowling** of Metfield, late of Beccles, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 14)

July 21, 1642.—Lionel **Wieth** and Mary **Reeve** of Beccles, at Bradwell. (Book 20, fo. 14)

July 13, 1642.—Richard **Boone** of Aldeburgh and Ann **Cordy** of Little Glemham, late of Aldeburgh. (Book 20, fo. 14)

August 9, 1642.—Nicholas **Canopp** of Bruisyard, widower, and Elizabeth **Hurrell** of the same, single, at Rendham. (Book 20, fo. 15)

July 10, 1642.—Joseph **Rede** of Ipswich and Mary **Gentleman** of the same, single, at St. Nicholas'. Surety : John Gentleman. (Book 20, fo. 15)

July 20, 1642.—William **Bliss** of Norwich and Dorothy **Dickerson** of Stratford, single, at Washbrook. (Book 20, fo. 15)

July 29, 1642.—William **Dunwich** of Needham Market and Hannah **Hunt** of Lanham, at Battisford or Badley. (Book 20, fo. 15)

August 9, 1642.—Peter **Peterson** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Glover** of the same, single, at St. Margaret's. (Book 20, fo. 15)

July 8, 1642.—William **Alliston** and Alethea **Purham**, both single, of Ipswich, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 15)

June 25, 1642.—Robert **Knapp** of Swilland and Ann **Browrigg**, both single. (Book 20, fo. 16)

August 8, 1642.—Henry **Elman** of Ipswich and Margaret **Watts** of the same, single, at St. Clement's or Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 16)

August 22, 1642.—Charles **Storie** of Blundeston and Helen **Croswell** of the same, single, at Barsham. (Book 20, fo. 16)

August 27, 1642.—Richard **Richardson** of Walberswick and Frances **Burford** of the same, single, at Middleton. (Book 20, fo. 16)

September 2, 1642.—Samuel **Birkinshawe** of Bungay St. Mary and Helen **Reeve** of Rendham, single, at Halesworth or Sibton. Surety : John Birkinshaw. (Book 20, fo. 17)

September 8, 1642.—William **Woodroofe** of Blaxhall and Martha **Webber** of the same, single, at Hasketon. (Book 20, fo. 17)

September 8, 1642.—John **Rainberd** of Bungay and Elizabeth **Buckenham** of the same, single, at Mettingham. (Book 20, fo. 17)

August 15, 1642.—John **Osmond** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Barber** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 17)

August 13, 1642.—Salter **Walters** of Ipswich and Susan **Brett** of the same, single, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 1, 1642.—Thomas **Benhill** and Margaret **Grindlieff**, of North Glemham, both single, at Fritton or Knoddishall. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 5, 1642.—Thomas **Scott** of Ipswich, single, and Alice **Elliott** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 5, 1642.—John **Glamfield** of Brantham, widower, and Jane **Brey** of the same, widow, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 18)

August 7, 1642.—William **Line** of Butley, widower, and Ann **Bickers** of the same, widow, at Rendlesham. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 6, 1642.—George **Mills**, gent., of Great Thurlow, single, and Ann **Manning** of Woodbridge, widow, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 10, 1642.—Edward **Wetherall** of Ipswich and Prudence **Ennolds** of Holbrook, widow, at Holbrook or Bentley. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 10, 1642.—John **Browne** of Falkenham and Helen **Moise** of Ramsholt, widow, at Bucklesham. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 24, 1642.—Robert **Gayton** of Reedham and Margaret **Burradge** of Beccles, late of Norton, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 18)

September 24, 1642.—Philip **Haward**, junior, of Carlton Colville, gent., and Hester **Westly** of the same, single, at Carlton Colville. Surety: Philip Haward, senior. (Book 20, fo. 19)

September 24, 1642.—Richard **Paine** of Beccles, widower, and Bridget **Pepy** of Southwold, widow, at Southwold. (Book 20, fo. 19)

October 3, 1642.—Brian **Youngman** of Norwich and Mary **Briant** of Beccles, late of Norwich, at Beccles. Surety: Richard Youngman. (Book 20, fo. 19)

October 5, 1642.—William **Burwood**, gent., of Heveningham and Ann **Grudgfield** of the same, single, at Heveningham. Surety: Francis Burward. (Book 20, fo. 19)

October 5, 1642.—Stephen **Winter** of Denton, Norfolk, and Elizabeth **Welton** of Metfield, single, at Mettingham. (Book 20, fo. 20)

October 7, 1642.—Peter **Belson** and Elizabeth **Huskitt**, both single, of Oulton, at Oulton. (Book 20, fo. 20)

October 13, 1642.—Richard **Driver** of Badingham and Abigail **Lockwood** of Ipswich, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 20, fo. 20)

October 13, 1642.—Thomas **Blosse** of Benhall and Grace **Sutton** of the same, single, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 20)

September 29, 1642.—John **Nunn** of Claydon and Joan **Mason** of the same, single, at Claydon. (Book 20, fo. 20)

August 10, 1642.—John **Hull** of Tattingstone and Ann **Anderson** of Ipswich, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 20)

September 3, 1642.—Francis **Johnson** of Sutton and Mary **Jernigoe** of the same, single, at Bromeswell. (Book 20, fo. 20)

August 15, 1642.—George **Parker** of Bredfield, widower, and Ann **Ling** of the same, widow, at Bromeswell. (Book 20, fo. 20)

September 14, 1642.—Thomas **Drane** of Woodbridge and Elizabeth **Bourne** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 21)

September 3, 1642.—John **Mason** of Needham and Mary **Smith** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 1, 1642.—Thomas **Glover** of Hacheston and Sarah **Smith** of the same, single, at Hacheston or Parham. (Book 20, fo. 21)

September 26, 1642.—John **Foreley**, clerk, of Needham and Elizabeth **Mawlster** of Monewden, single, at Framsdon or Dennington. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 18, 1642.—Edmund **Curtis** of Ellingham, Norfolk, and Martha **Jolly** of Beccles, late of Mettingham, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 22, 1642.—Edmund **Wells** of Monk Soham and Elizabeth **Abis** of Worlingham, late of Monk Soham. Surety: J: Wells. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 24, 1642.—John **Ayton** and Alice **Pynner**, both single, of Burgh, at Ellough. Surety: John Ayton, senior. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 24, 1642.—Thomas **Simons** and Martha **Cooke**, both single, of Wickham, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 21)

October 29, 1642.—James **Burley** of Southwold, widower, and Joan **Bayman** of Aldeburgh, widow. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 3, 1642.—John **Crowe** of Wheatacre Burgh and Martha **Girlinge** of Horham, single, at Horham. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 3, 1642.—Richard **Thurloe** of Belton, widower, and Margaret **Stanley** of the same, widow, at Belton or Fritton. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 1, 1642.—John **Beomound** of Sproughton and Helen **Wilby** of the same, single, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 1, 1642.—John **Sawter** of Woodbridge and Martha **Crosse** of Framlingham, single, at Bromeswell. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 5, 1642.—John **Cooper** of Woodbridge and Mary **Smith** of the same, single, at Bromeswell. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 8, 1642.—Thomas **Salter** of Ufford, widower, and Mary **White** of the same, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 22)

November 8, 1642.—Edward **Halham** of Ipswich and Rachel **Greene** of the same, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 23)

October 25, 1642.—William **Cooke** of Ipswich and Anne **Church** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 23)

October 19, 1642.—Thomas **Childe** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Thompson** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 23)

October 25, 1642.—John **Maynard** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Brame** of the same, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 23)

November 9, 1642.—Edward **Reeve** of Harkstead, widower, and Elizabeth **Bendley** of the same, single, at Harkstead. (Book 20, fo. 23)

November 12, 1642.—Robert **Rede** of Kirkley and Ann **Myngey** of North Cove, late of Kirkley, single, at North Cove. (Book 20, fo. 23)

November 24, 1642.—Richard **Neeche** of Dunwich and Ann **Skeete** of the same, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 23)

November 14, 1642.—Henry **Keene** of Shotley, widower, and Martha **Carter** of Ipswich, single. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 21, 1642.—William **Artis** of Kenton, widower, and Ann **Bugg** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 15, 1642.—Robert **Henell**, gent., of Sibton and Elizabeth **Browne** of the same, single, at Sweffling or Sibton. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 28, 1642.—John **Buckell** of Lowestoft and Alin **Bussey** of Corton, late of Lowestoft, single, at Corton. Surety: Tho: Buckell. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 29, 1642.—Henry **Cocke** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Rix** of Raydon, late of Wangford, at Raydon. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 30, 1642.—William **Vincent** of Southwold and Elizabeth **Herington** of the same, single, at Southwold. (Book 20, fo. 24)

June 6, 1642.—Thomas **Rie**, widower, and Dorothy **Browne** of Yarmouth, single, at Bradwell. (Book 20, fo. 24)

June 6, 1642.—Augustine **Blockwood** of Yarmouth and Ann **Hoseley** of Bradwell, late of Yarmouth. (Book 20, fo. 24)

December 9, 1642.—Robert **Wesenam** of Toppenham, Norfolk, and Elizabeth **Casse** of Mendham, single, at Mendham. (Book 20, fo. 24)

December 15, 1642.—George **Durson** of Tattingstone and Ann **Bland** of the same, single, at Tattingstone or Brundish. (Book 20, fo. 24)

December 15, 1642.—Richard **Goodinge** of Woodbridge and Faith **Tompson** of Martlesham, late of Woodbridge, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 20, fo. 24)

November 6, 1642.—Robert **Brundish** of Chelmondiston and Elizabeth **Fassaker** of the same, single, at Chelmondiston. (Book 20, fo. 25)

November 29, 1642.—Edmund **Marriott** and Mary **Fatter** of Bredfield, single, at Bredfield. (Book 20, fo. 25)

November 26, 1642.—John **Jacobb** and Bitteris **Brightwell** of Burstall, single, at Corton. (Book 20, fo. 25)

November 6, 1642.—Thomas **Holgrave** of Woodbridge and Mary **Walker** of the same. (Book 20, fo. 25)

January 2, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Jacobb** of Peasenhall, single, and Millicent **Murrowe** of Heveningham, late of Sibton, at Heveningham. (Book 20, fo. 25)

January 12, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Ibrooke** of Southwold and Margaret **Cobbell** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 12, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Large** of Charsfield and Mary **Adkyns** of Woodbridge, single, at Woodbridge. (Book 20, fo. 26)

December 16, 1642.—Francis **Crane** of Aldeburgh, widower, and Prudence **Burwell** of the same, widow, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 12, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Buttrum** of Blaxhall and Frances **Rackham** of North Glemham, single, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 12, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Timothy **Rickard** of Aldeburgh and Abigail **Pryme** of Kelsale, single, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 9, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Samuel **Munnings** and Mary **Finn** of East Bergholt, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 26)

December 26, 1642.—Thomas **Haughfen** of Ipswich, and Mary **Johnnings** of Wherstead, single. (Book 20, fo. 26)

November 12, 1642.—John **Lowe** of Ipswich and Frances **Marvin** of Rushmere, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 3, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Wyles** of Falkenham and Margaret **Sherman** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 5, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Erman** of Burstall and Margaret **Eagy** of the same, at Hintlesham. (Book 20, fo. 26)

January 2, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Ralph **Studd** of Ipswich, single, and Martha **Warner** of the same, at Stoke. (Book 20, fo. 27)

December 7, 1642.—Philip **Gardner** of Ipswich and Rebecca **Gravener** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 27)

December 23, 1642.—Thomas **Benhall** of Ipswich and Margaret **Dams** of Framsdén, single, at Framsdén. (Book 20, fo. 27)

December 2, 1642.—John **Payne** of Ipswich and Mary **Cole** of the same, single, at Tuddenham. (Book 20, fo. 27)

December 17, 1642.—Henry **Lacaster** of Otley, widower, and Rose **Porter** of Barham, widow, at Barham. (Book 20, fo. 27)

December 19, 1642.—John **Hart** of Shotley, widower, and Elizabeth **Coleman** of Ringshall, widow, at Barking. (Book 20, fo. 27)

January 11, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Meadowe** of Chemp-ton, widower, and Margaret **Knowlds** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 27)

January 11, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—"Quondam" **Hickes** of Ipswich and Margaret **Raph** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 27)

January 11, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Harvey** of Holbrook and Thomasine **Brundish** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 27)

January 10, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Francklyn**, gent., of Metfield, and Ann **Love** of Ringsfield, late of Ellough, at Ringsfield. (Book 20, fo. 28)

December 10, 1642.—John **Browne** of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, and Susan **Belward** of Bungay, both single, at Bungay. (Book 20, fo. 28)

January 17, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Francis **Smith** of Bruisyard, widower, and Mary **Holton** of the same, single, at Bruisyard. (Book 20, fo. 28)

January 18, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Davie** of Wheatacre, Norfolk, and Elizabeth **Gilbard** of Shipmeadow, late of Wheatacre, at Shipmeadow. (Book 20, fo. 29)

January 23, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Reginald **Harman** of Peasenhall, single, and Margaret **Groom** of the same. (Book 20, fo. 29)

January 20, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Gibson** of Woolpit and Alice **Sharpe** of Stonham Parva, single. (Book 20, fo. 29)

February 3, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Webb** of Yarmouth, widower, and Frances **Abbott** of Gorleston, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 11, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Cocke** of Moulton and Spencer **Feeke** of Woodbridge, late of Long Stratton, at Parham or Woodbridge. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 11, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Swellocke** of Kessingland and Mary **Love** of the same, single, at Kessingland. Surety: Thomas Love. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 13, 16 $\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Grice** of Beccles and Rebecca **Sallowes** of the same, single, at Barsham. (Book 20, fo. 30)

January 31, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Blazeby** of Ipswich and Sarah **Ellman** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 30)

January 31, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Finch** of Rushmere and Mary **Crosse** of the same, single, at Stoke. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 7, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—John **Barwood** of Chelmondiston and Elizabeth **Wentford** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 30)

January 31, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Bartholomew **Elvis** of Bawdsey and Susan **Barnes** of the same, single, at Sutton. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 1, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Thomas **Day** of Ipswich, widower, and Alice **Blomfield** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 6, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Samuel **Smith** of Ipswich, single, and Ann **Coleman** of Hadleigh, widow, at Washbrook. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 11, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Henry **Stimson** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Stimson** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 30)

February 2, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Fenn** of Campsey Ash and Susan **Clarke** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 31)

February 14, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Fletcher** of Saxmundham and Abigail **Caine** of the same, single, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 31)

March 13, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Richard **Burley** of Harleston and Susan **Barber** of the same, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 31)

March 23, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Robert **Tovell** of Cretingham and Margaret **Pottell**, single, at Marlesford. (Book 20, fo. 32)

December 26, 1642.—Thomas **Haughfen** of Ipswich and Mary **Johnnings** of Wherstead, both single, at Wherstead. (Book 20, fo. 32)

February 23, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Sherwood** of Nettlestead and Ann **Page** of Offton, widow, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 32)

February 23, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Arthur **Brackett** of Hadleigh and Ann **Stowe** of the same, single, at St. Nicholas', Ipswich. Surety: R: Bracket. (Book 20, fo. 32)

March 1, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Dawling** of Ipswich and Katherine **Arnold** of the same, widow. (Book 20, fo. 32)

February 27, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—William **Leach** of Trimley St. Mary and Ann **Webber** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 32)

February 25, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Edward **Blocke** of Grundisburgh and Rachel **Hazill** of Gosbeck, both single. Surety: Jo: Hasill. (Book 20, fo. 32)

March 8, 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$.—Bartholomew **Blomfield** of Ipswich and Mary **Rawston** of Hadleigh, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 32)

March 30, 1643.—William **Bowler** of St. Margaret's, Ilketshall, and Ann **Keable** of Beccles, late of Ilketshall, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 33)

April 11, 1643.—John **Smyth** and Ann **Folcar** of Melton, single. (Book 20, fo. 34)

April 5, 1643.—Edmund **Wade** of Ipswich and Margaret **Hart** of the same, single. Surety: William Hart. (Book 20, fo. 34)

April 15, 1643.—Thomas **Whiting** of Gorleston, widower, and Ann **Fox** of the same, widow, at Gorleston. (Book 20, fo. 34)

April 18, 1643.—John **Durrant** of Pakefield and Alice **Weys** of Kirkley, both single, at North Cove. (Book 20, fo. 34)

May 4, 1643.—William **Fuller** of Bruisyard, widower, and Mary **Borham** of Combs, widow. (Book 20, fo. 34)

April 20, 1643.—Thomas **Reighnold** of Ipswich and Margaret **Gale** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 34)

April 27, 1643.—Simon **Burwell**, widower, and Alice **Ablett** of Sutton, single, at Rushmere. (Book 20, fo. 35)

April 12, 1643.—Thomas **Abbott** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Payne**. (Book 20, fo. 35)

April 15, 1643.—George **Hoddy** of Chattisham and Mary **Clarke** of the same, single, at Bramford. (Book 20, fo. 35)

May 10, 1643.—John **Lasson** of Yarmouth and Agnes **Beale** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth. (Book 20, fo. 35)

May 20, 1643.—Thomas **Wenn** of Beccles and Mary **Carter** of the same, single, at Beccles. Surety: Amos Carter. (Book 20, fo. 35)

May 23, 1643.—Edward **Knee** of Walton and Jane **Catchpole** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. (Book 20, fo. 35)

May 13, 1643.—Nicholas **Cole**, widower, and Frances **Styles** of Hasketon, widow. (Book 20, fo. 35)

May 20, 1643.—John **Cottingham** of Hollesley and Ann **Wieth** of Blakenham, at St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich. (Book 20, fo. 36)

May 29, 1643.—James **Gotts** of Corton and Margaret **Preston** of the same, single, at Preston. (Book 20, fo. 36)

June 10, 1643.—John **Greene** and Elizabeth **Pope** of Somerleyton, single, at Eyke. (Book 20, fo. 36)

June 22, 1643.—John **Wright** of Rendham and Ann **Cooper** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 36)

June 22, 1643.—Robert **Foreman** of Aldeburgh and Frances **Smith** of the same, widow, at Tunstall. (Book 20, fo. 37)

May 27, 1643.—Robert **Cricke** of Belstead and Elizabeth **Rowland** of Barking, single. (Book 20, fo. 37)

June 17, 1643.—Robert **Fyn** and Ann **Pearson** of Akenham, single. (Book 20, fo. 37)

May 25, 1643.—Oliver **Hammond** of Bury St. Edmunds and Alice **Wilston** of Bungay, single. (Book 20, fo. 37)

June 6, 1643.—John **Rogers** of Framlingham and Margery **Harman** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 37)

June 29, 1643.—Christopher **Harle** of Southwold and Alice **Wright** of the same, at Raydon. Surety: Ed: Harle. (Book 20, fo. 37)

July 13, 1643.—William **Lowes** of Southtown and Elizabeth **Killett** of Gorleston, single, at Beccles. Sureties: William Lowes and Richard Killett, fathers. (Book 20, fo. 38)

July 5, 1643.—Stephen **Ward** of Ipswich and Grace **Munningham** of Groton, widow, at Hintlesham. (Book 20, fo. 38)

July 5, 1643.—John **Hazell** of Gosbeck and Mary **Jennery** of Wetherden, single. (Book 20, fo. 38)

June 24, 1643.—John **Hales**, senior, of Trimley and Margaret **King** of the same, single, at Levington. (Book 20, fo. 39)

July 24, 1643.—Thomas **Rowe** of Kirkley and Margaret **Shonton** of Pakefield, single, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 39)

July 31, 1643.—William **Killett** of Yarmouth and Helen **Walker** of Beccles, late of Yarmouth. (Book 20, fo. 39)

July 21, 1643.—John **Wells** of Alderton and Katherine **Dennington** of Woodbridge, widow, at Boyton. (Book 20, fo. 39)

August 5, 1643.—Michael **Beane** of Bungay and Agnes **Whiteing** of the same, at Worlingham. (Book 20, fo. 40)

August 12, 1643.—Christopher **Andrewes** of Chelmondiston and Mary **Taylor** of Ipswich, widow, at Freston or Holbrook. (Book 20, fo. 40)

August 24, 1643.—John **Keene** of Norwich and Hester **Ward** of Beccles, single, at Huntingfield. (Book 20, fo. 41)

September 22, 1643.—Henry **Collins** of Barsham and Ann **Woolnough** of Beccles, late of Wootton, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 42)

October 2, 1643.—William **Butts** of Corton and Rebecca **Knights** of Beccles, late of Bungay, at Beccles. (Book 20, fo. 42)

October 3, 1643.—Thomas **Soane** of Mettingham and Margaret **Aldrich** of Ringsfield, late of Badingham, at Ringsfield. (Book 20, fo. 42)

October 9, 1643.—Henry **Vinson** of Blundeston and Elizabeth **Burgeinne** of Lound, both single, at Hopton. (Book 20, fo. 42)

October 12, 1643.—John **Swift** of Bradwell and Martha **Hunt** of the same, single. (Book 20, fo. 43)

October 19, 1643.—Richard **Newton** of Needham and Elizabeth **Keable** of Ringshall, both single. (Book 20, fo. 43)

November 6, 1643.—Martin **Bucke** of Hingham, Norfolk, and Jane **Beeles** of Beccles, late of Elsingham. (Book 20, fo. 44)

November 13, 1643.—Henry **Nurse**y of Halesworth and Ann **Philips** of the same, both single, at Spexhall. Surety: Thomas Philips. (Book 20, fo. 44)

November 22, 1643.—James **Bungey** of St. Andrew's, widower, and Katherine **Baker** of Fritton, widow. (Book 20, fo. 44)

November 7, 1643.—William **Chapman** of Easton, single, and Katherine **Butler** of the same, single, at Hasketon. (Book 20, fo. 45)

November 10, 1643.—William **Burrow** of Ipswich and Mary **Clerke** of the same, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 20, fo. 45)

November 17, 1643.—Francis **Osborne** of Tunstall, widower, and Mary **Coleman** of Redgrave, widow, at Sudbourne. (Book 20, fo. 45)

November 27, 1643.—Thomas **Jacne** of Charsfield and Margaret **Libbis** of the same, single, at Bruisyard. (Book 20, fo. 45)

November 27, 1643.—John **Libbis** of Charsfield, widower, and Margaret **Lolten** of Bruisyard, widow, at Bruisyard. (Book 20, fo. 45)

December 10, 1643.—William **Wilson** of Geldeston, Norfolk, and Abigail **Fiske** of Bungay, late of Earl Soham, at Bungay. (Book 20, fo. 45)

December 15, 1643.—William **Warne** of Petistree and Ann **Smith** of Ufford, late of Snape, at Ufford. (Book 20, fo. 46)

January 10, 16 $\frac{43}{44}$.—Samuel **Allen** of Chediston and Alice **Loveday** of the same, single, at Chediston. (Book 20, fo. 46)

February 8, 16 $\frac{43}{44}$.—Henry **Mudd** of Redenhall, Norfolk, and Mary **Burgess** of Aldeburgh, single, at Geldeston. (Book 20, fo. 46)

May 7, 1644.—Benjamin **Turpyn** of Harleston and Elizabeth **Blancher**. (Book 21, fo. 1)

May 27, 1644.—John **Crosse**, gent., and Joan **Keeble** of Halesworth, single. (Book 21, fo. 1)

May 30, 1644.—Richard **Sherman** of Sandcroft and Elizabeth **Dye** of Bungay. (Book 21, fo. 1)

September 3, 1644.—Samuel **Borrett** and Judith **Walgrave**, single. (Book 21, fo. 1)

June 18, 1644.—Robert **Hart** of Henstead and Mary **Auger**, single. (Book 21, fo. 1)

August 31, 1644.—Richard **Reeve**, gent., of St. Margaret's, Southelmham, and Frances **Harvie** (? **Hawn**) of St. James'. (Book 21, fo. 1)

September 17, 1644.—John **Betts** of Herringfleet and Elizabeth **Cooper** of Herringfleet, single. (Book 21, fo. 3)

October 14, 1644.—Timothy **Weld** and Ann **Colman**, widow, at Bungay. (Book 21, fo. 3)

October 7, 1644.—John **Davison** and Susan **Farthing**, both single, of Beccles. (Book 21, fo. 3)

March 25, 1645.—Lionel **Holl** of Gunton and Susan **Harney** of Brampton, both single. (Book 21, fo. 8)

November 25, 1646.—John **Postle** of Lowestoft and Bridget **Elmy** of Norwich. (Book 21, fo. 12)

August 23, 1647.—Thomas **David** (?) of the City of London, single, and Mary **Osborne** of Carlton, single. (Book 21, fo. 16)

October 15, 1647.—Henry **Mowlton**, merchant, of Yarmouth, widower, and Elizabeth **Godfrey** of Dennington. (Book 21, fo. 17)

[*Blank in MS.*]—164 . . —Jeffery **Starling** and Elizabeth **Girling** of Dennington, single. (Book 21, fo. 17)

[*Blank in MS.*]—164 . . —William **Goby**, single, and Frances **Parson** of Stratford. (Book 21, fo. 17)

August 24, 164 . . —Edward **Lela** (? **Leland**) of Bury St. Edmunds and Margaret **Harwele** of Bramford, both single. (Book 21, fo. 18)

August 20, 164 . . —Job **Qnigh** (*sic*) of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Laie** of the same. (Book 21, fo. 18)

April 15, 1648.—Jonas **Harpar** of Ash, single, and Elizabeth **Shuttle**. (Book 21, fo. 21)

August 27, 1648.—[*Blank in MS.*] **Brewster** of Wrentham [*erased in MS.*] **Crafts**. (Book 21, fo. 21)

(*For these years marriages were contracted before Magistrates.*)

March . . 1663.—[*Blank in MS.*] **Brown** and [*blank in MS.*] **Weston**, single, by Mr. Savage of Aldeburgh. (Book 22, fo. 1)

April 11, 1663.—Robert **Barber** of St. James', Southelmham, and Sarah **Smith** of St. Margaret's, Southelmham, single, at St. James'. (Book 22, fo. 1)

April 16, 1663.—George **Clough** of Walpole, widower, and Bridget **Brown** of the same, single. (Book 22, fo. 1)

April 25, 1663.—William **Cole** of Chediston, widower, and Mary **Felstead** of St. Lawrence', Ilketshall, widow. (Book 22, fo. 1)

April 27, 1663.—William **King** of North Hales, single, and Mary **Neve** of Rushmere, widow, at Rushmere. (Book 22, fo. 2)

May 2, 1663.—William **Grymwood** of Ringshall and Elizabeth **Fenninge** of the same, single, at Ringshall. (Book 22, fo. 2)

May 15, 1663.—Francis **Belward** of Beccles, widower, and Elizabeth **Martin** of the same, single, at St. Mary's, Bungay. (Book 22, fo. 2)

May 16, 1663.—Richard **Bullard** of Benacre, widower, and Mary **Curle** of Blundeston, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 22, fo. 2)

June 6, 1663.—Edmund **Howlet** of Holton, widower, and Mary **Rannall** of Sotherton, single, at Sotherton. (Book 22, fo. 3)

June 4, 1663.—Thomas **Atkyn** of Framlingham, widower, and Mary **Shipp** of Kelsale, widow. (Book 22, fo. 3)

June 8, 1663.—Thomas **Leggatt** of Frostenden and Mary **Fisher** of Kessingland, both single, at Pakefield. (Book 22, fo. 3)

June 19, 1663.—Ralph **Hurrell**, tanner, of Beccles, single, and Susan **Smith** of Leiston, at Leiston or Knoddishall. (Book 22, fo. 4)

June 22, 1663.—George **Newby**, thackster, of Kirby, single, and Abigail **Bolt** of North Cove, widow, at North Cove or Worlingham. (Book 22, fo. 4)

June 26, 1663.—John **Seaman** of Wootton and Sarah **Bert** of Beccles, late of Wootton, both single, at Beccles. (Book 22, fo. 4)

June 29, 1663.—Thomas **Clarke** of Lowestoft and Elizabeth **Mouser** of the same, single, at Beccles. Surety: William Mouser. (Book 22, fo. 4)

June 29, 1663.—Richard **Jenkenson**, gent., of Oulton and Elizabeth **Stebbing** of Wissett, single. Surety: Henry Stebbing, gent. (Book 22, fo. 4)

June 29, 1663.—David **Burwood** of Southwold, widower, and Margaret **Stunte** of the same, widow. (Book 22, fo. 4)

July 24, 1663.—Mark **Dey** of Kessingland, widower, and Rebecca **Parker** of Pakefield, late of Kessingland, at Pakefield or Kessingland. (Book 22, fo. 4)

July 6, 1663.—Nicholas **Harvey** of Wissett and Elizabeth **Aldrich** of the same, late of Rumburgh, both single. (Book 22, fo. 5)

June 23, 1663.—Nathan **Redgrave** of Rendham and Elizabeth **Borrett** of Laxfield, single, at Laxfield. Surety: John Borrett. (Book 22, fo. 5)

July 1, 1663.—Henry **Wade** of Ipswich, widower, and Grace **Wayman** of the same, widow. (Book 22, fo. 5)

July 15, 1663.—Robert **Manshipp**, carpenter, and Sarah **Sawer**, both single, of Earsham, Norfolk, at Beccles or Worlingham. (Book 22, fo. 6)

June 23, 1663.—Robert **Hawes** and Alice **Greene**, both single, of Lowestoft. (Book 22, fo. 6)

June 30, 1663.—Henry **Searles** and Ann **Clayton** of Thorington, single. (Book 22, fo. 6)

July 15, 1663.—James **Gooch** and Mary **Robson** of Gisleham, single. Surety: John Robson. (Book 22, fo. 6)

August 1, 1663.—William **Palmer**, husbandman, of Badingham, widower, and Jane **Balls**, daughter of Thomas Balls, of St. Lawrence', single. Surety: Thomas Balls. (Book 22, fo. 6)

[*Blank in MS.*]—Joseph **Lockwood** and Mary **Smith**, both single, of Trimley St. Mary, at Trimley St. Mary. (Book 22, fo. 7)

July 28, 1663.—John **Kent** and Margaret **Grymlinge**, both single, of Fressingfield, at Laxfield. Surety: Robert Kent. (Book 22, fo. 7)

August 15, 1663.—John **White** of Blythburgh, widower, and Margaret **Pightlinge** of the same, widow, at Sotherton. (Book 22, fo. 7)

September 1, 1663.—Robert **Bunninge**, cordwainer, of Bungay, widower, and Mary **Robson** of Westhall, single, at St. Andrew's. (Book 22, fo. 7)

September 13, 1663.—Philip **Emerson** and Sarah **Wake**, both single, at Beccles. (Book 22, fo. 7)

September 21, 1663.—James **Woolnough** of Earsham, single, and Martha **Wright** of the same, widow, at Beccles. (Book 22, fo. 7)

September 19, 1663.—William **Smith**, draper, of Yoxford, widower, and Olive **Rede** of Leiston, widow, at Leiston. (Book 22, fo. 7)

September 18, 1663.—Charles **Bardwell**, yeoman, of Letheringham and Elizabeth **Wakemer** of Parham, widow, at Parham. (Book 22, fo. 7)

August 8, 1663.—John **Smith** of Ipswich and Alice **Searson** of the same, widow. (Book 22, fo. 8)

August 6, 1663.—John **Cizzons** of Sutton and Thomasine **Trusson** of the same, widow. (Book 22, fo. 8)

September 15, 1663.—Matthew **Cowland** of Walton and Katherine **Herne**, widow, at St. Margaret's. (Book 22, fo. 8)

August 29, 1663.—John **Thing** of Grundisburgh and Thomasine **Hamant**, single. Surety: Richard Hamond. (Book 22, fo. 8)

September 1, 1663.—Robert **Hawkes** of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, and Mary **Harvey** of the same, single. (Book 22, fo. 8)

September 22, 1663.—William **Bridge**, clerk, of Yarmouth and Margaret **Arnold** of the same, widow, at Burgh Castle or Bradwell. (Book 22, fo. 8)

October 3, 1663.—Robert **Freeman** of Mendlesham and Elizabeth **Clarke** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 26, 1663.—Thomas **May** of Bramford and Elizabeth **Gosling**, widow. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 21, 1663.—Ralph **Hamlyn** of Wortham and Elizabeth **Chambers** of Yoxford, both single, at Cransford. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 24, 1663.—Edward **Nun** of Brampton and Frances **Newson** of Stoven, both single, at Brampton or Uggeshall. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 26, 1663.—John **Morse** of Beccles, single, and Esther **Mare** of the same, widow, at St. Andrew's. Surety: Thomas Morse. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 27, 1663.—William **Creting** of Lound, widower, and Mary **Creswell** of the same, single, at Bradwell. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 27, 1663.—George **Clough** of Shadingfield and Adria **Mendham** of Henham, both single, at Thorington. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 29, 1663.—John **Gardiner** of Carlton Colville and Mary **Stimpson** of Shadingfield, single, at Shadingfield. (Book 22, fo. 9)

October 16, 1663.—Nicholas **Manning** of Brockdish and Margaret **Clarke** of the same, single, at Laxfield. (Book 22, fo. 9)

May 5, 1663.—James **Hornygold** of Ipswich and Ann **Cason** of Bedfield, single, at Bedfield. Surety: Joseph Hornygold. (Book 22, fo. 9)

November 21, 1663.—William **Todd** of Wenhaston and Susan **Crowfoote** of the same, single, at Shadingfield or Wenhaston. (Book 22, fo. 10)

November 27, 1663.—Benjamin **Wiggs** and Elizabeth **Luscoe**, both single, of Southwold, at Wangford or Wenhaston. Surety: John Wiggs. (Book 22, fo. 10)

November 28, 1663.—Robert **Coxon** of Southwold, widower, and Ruth **Wiggs** of the same, widow, at Raydon. (Book 22, fo. 10)

December 2, 1663.—Isaac **Tooley** of Norwich, widower, and Katherine **Blomfield** of Bungay, widow, at Bungay St. Mary. (Book 22, fo. 10)

December . . 1663.—John **Godbold** of Rushmere, single, and Elizabeth **Berry** of the same, widow, at Pakefield. (Book 22, fo. 10)

December 5, 1663.—John **Burton** of Beccles and Margaret **Strolyer** of the same, widow, at Beccles. (Book 22, fo. 10)

November 28, 1663.—Thomas **Flack** of Ipswich and Sarah **Gildersleeve**. (Book 22, fo. 10)

November 27, 1663.—John **Hoy** and Crispina **Adkyns**. (Book 22, fo. 10)

December 10, 1663.—Francis **Ireland**, gent., of Framlingham and Elizabeth **Maryott** of Bredfield, single. (Book 22, fo. 10)

November 15, 1663.—James **Pett** of Ufford and Margaret **Bate** of Eyke, single. (Book 22, fo. 10)

December 10, 1663.—Bartholomew **Rogers** of Framlingham and Rebecca **Barnes** of the same, widow, at Framlingham. (Book 22, fo. 11)

December 19, 1663.—John **Greene** of Corton, widower, and Sarah **Adams** of the same, single, at Pakefield. (Book 22, fo. 11)

January 2, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Mark **Clarke** and Elizabeth **Sheppard**, both single, of Blythburgh, at Sotherton. (Book 22, fo. 11)

January 9, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Anthony **Stannard** of Willingham, widower, and Frances **Handes** of the same, single, at Bungay Holy Trinity. (Book 22, fo. 11)

January . . 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Stephen **Skelton** of Blyford and Philip **Watlinge** of the same, widow, at Blyford. (Book 22, fo. 11)

December 22, 1663.—Thomas **Bullinge** of Tivetshall, Norfolk, and Elizabeth **Cox** of Flixton. Surety: John Bullinge. (Book 22, fo. 11)

December 15, 1663.—Edward **Sherman**, husbandman, of Denton and Elizabeth **Sawer** of Flixton, single. Surety: Thomas Sawer of Bungay. (Book 22, fo. 11)

November 21, 1663.—John **Lewes** of East Bergholt and Ann **Manning** of the same, single. Surety: Robert Lewes. (Book 22, fo. 11)

December 16, 1663.—Henry **Stebbinge**, gent., of Brandeston and Ann **Smithier** of Ipswich, single. (Book 22, fo. 12)

January 21, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Henry **Smith** of Geldeston, widower, and Ann **Revett** of Mettingham, single, at Bungay. (Book 22, fo. 12)

January 25, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Thomas **Clifton** of Beccles, widower, and Rose **Russells** of the same, widow. (Book 22, fo. 12)

January 27, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Giles **Carsey** of Earsham and Katherine **Witham**, late of Flixton, at Flixton. Surety: Richard Witham. (Book 22, fo. 12)

January 30, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Thomas **Crispe** of St. Nicholas' and All Saints', Southelmham, and Elizabeth **Dowsing** of the same, both single, at Pakefield. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 2, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—John **Westgate** of Redisham and Frances **Sutton** of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk, both single, at Bradwell. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 6, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—James **Spooner** and Mary **Newman**, both single, of Bungay, at Bungay. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 8, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Joseph **Scouldinge**, yeoman, of Walpole, widower, and Margaret **Soane** of the same, widow, at Rumburgh. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 8, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—John **Aldrich** of Monk Soham and Frances **Copland** of Yoxford, single, at Cransford. Surety: John Copland. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 8, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—William **Copland** of Yoxford and Elizabeth [*blank in MS.*], both single. Surety: John Copland. (Book 22, fo. 12)

February 8, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Edward **House** of Westhall and Ann **Browne** of Sotherton, both single, at Sotherton. Surety: Daniel Howse. (Book 22, fo. 13)

February 20, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Henry **Killwick** of North Hales and Sarah **Seaman** of the same, widow, at Benacre. (Book 22, fo. 13)

January 22, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Samuel **Castor** of Easton and Elizabeth **Moore** of the same, single, at Easton. (Book 22, fo. 13)

January . . 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Thomas **Bishopp** of Saxmundham and Elizabeth **Duns** of the same, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 22, fo. 13)

February 23, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—John **Holton** of Somerleyton, widower, and Ann **Goldinge** of the same, single, at Somerleyton. (Book 22, fo. 13)

March 7, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—John **Bugg** and Katherine **Aldus**, both single, of Cretingham, at St. Mary Quay or St. Peter's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Aldus, brother of Katherine. (Book 22, fo. 13)

January 26, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Samuel **Lane** of Thorndon and Susan **Harvey**. Surety: Thomas Harvey. (Book 22, fo. 14)

March 9, 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—John **Skipp** of Trimley St. Mary and Mary **Blomfield** of the same, single. Surety: John Skipp. (Book 22, fo. 14)

February . . 16 $\frac{63}{64}$.—Francis **Byat** of Wormington, Essex, and Susan **Brooke** of Westerfield. Surety: Thomas Brooke. (Book 22, fo. 14)

(*Books Nos. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28 missing.*)

March 2, 16 $\frac{73}{74}$.—Andrew **Marshall** of Ipswich, widower, and Rebecca **Bortwright** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. Surety: Andrew Marshall, sailor. (Book 29, fo. 1)

March 25, 16 $\frac{73}{74}$.—Stephen **Bell**, sailor, of Ipswich, single, and Abigail **Wadson** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 1)

April 1, 1674.—John **Blythe**, aged 28 years, clothworker, and Frances **Row**, aged 26 years, both single, of Ipswich, at Waldringfield or East Bergholt. (Book 29, fo. 1)

April 21, 1674.—Richard **Everett**, yeoman, of Belstead and Rose **Bennett** of Copdock, both single, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 23, 1674.—John **Wilkenson** of Walton, widower, and Frances **Taylor** of Trimley St. Mary, widow, at Trimley. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 24, 1674.—William **Colchester**, malster, of Needham Market, widower, and Susan **Wood** of the same, single, at Barking or Baylham. Surety: John Wood, malster, of Needham. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 25, 1674.—Isaac **Coleman** of Needham Market, single, and Sarah **Love** of Creeting, at Barking. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 25, 1674.—John **Herne** of Ipswich, widower, and Alice **Waters** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 25, 1674.—John **Tompson** of Bredfield, single, and Margaret **Posford** of the same. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 25, 1674.—Francis **Tayler** of Stonham Parva, single, and Mary **Lecericke** of the same. (Book 29, fo. 2)

April 25, 1674.—Graies **Tokely** of Easton, single, and Susan **Croply** of the same. (Book 29, fo. 2)

May 4, 1674.—John **Betts** of Elmsett, widower, and Ann **Gollin** of Bricett, at St. Mary Elms, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 3)

May 19, 1674.—Christopher **Sanky**, pipemaker, of Ipswich, single, and Sarah **Varoone** of the same, at Rushmere. (Book 29, fo. 3)

May 13, 1674.—Edward **Freeman** and Hannah **Deane** of Middleton, at Middleton. (Book 29, fo. 3)

May 30, 1674.—Peter **Saier** of Stowmarket, single, and Margaret **Jeggon** of Ipswich, at Rushmere or Kesgrave. (Book 29, fo. 3)

June 6, 1674.—Roger **Pecke**, sailor, of Harwich, Essex, and Joan **Phillipps** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 1, 1674.—William **Canny**, innholder, of Ipswich, widower, and Susan **Elliott** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 8, 1674.—John **Rodwell**, bricklayer, of Otley and Sarah **Birch** of Gosbeck, both single, at Rushmere. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 8, 1674.—Henry **Brabon**, sailor, of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Beerling** of the same, widow, at St. Mary Elms. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 9, 1674.—Robert **Seaman**, ship-carpenter, and Mary **Turner**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 9, 1674.—Francis **King**, butcher, of Boxford, single, and Susan **Cowell** of Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 10, 1674.—Nicholas **Walker**, gent., and Katherine **Ballard**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's or St. Mary Elms. (Book 29, fo. 4)

June 15, 1674.—Gabriel **Catchpole**, gent., of Ipswich, widower, and Jane **Palmer** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's or Bramford. (Book 29, fo. 5)

June 23, 1674.—Thomas **Sallowes** of Winston, widower, and Deborah **Wills** of Belstead, single, at Capel. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—James **Woods** of Hacheston and Alice **Wythe** of the same, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—Oliver **Clinch** of Clopton, single, and Mary **Goodwin** of Wickham, widow. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—Andrew **Laurence** of Woodbridge and Elizabeth **Boyse** of the same, widow, at Woodbridge. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—William **David** of Sutton, single, and Helen **Fox** of the same, widow, at Sutton. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—Henry **Borrett** and Ann **Sutlyn**, both single, of Wilby, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 18, 1674.—Gabriel **Jennings** of Wickham, single, and Catherine **Prime** of the same, widow, at Wickham. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 27, 1674.—John **Foreman**, sailor, of Aldeburgh and Deborah **Neave** of the same, single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 29, fo. 5)

June 2, 1674.—James **Turner** of Rumburgh and Elizabeth **Baker**. (Book 29, fo. 5)

May 28, 1674.—Thomas **Cocke** and Susan **Barrell** of Huntingfield. (Book 29, fo. 5)

July 6, 1674.—Thomas **Hardy**, yeoman, of Holton and Sarah **Hutt** of Raydon, single. (Book 29, fo. 6)

June 30, 1674.—Stephen **Lilliston**, yeoman, of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Creeknell** of the same, widow, at St. Margaret's. (Book 29, fo. 6)

June 30, 1674.—William **Raymont**, carpenter, of Clare and Rose **Goodwyn** of Badley, both single. Surety: John Goodwyn, cordwainer, of Badley. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 8, 1674.—Richard **Marlyn**, yeoman, of Creeting St. Mary, widower, and Susan **Richman** of Ipswich, widow, at Rushmere or St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 9, 1674.—Thomas **Smith** and Elizabeth **Ward** of Coddendam, single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 9, 1674.—John **Mann**, yeoman, and Frances **Wright**, both single, of Roydon, at St. Matthew's or St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 10, 1674.—Richard **Fouldser**, tailor, and Susan **Balls** of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 6)

December 11, 1673.—Richard **Wyeth** of Framsdan and Frances **Girling** of Helmingham, single. (Book 29, fo. 6)

March 2, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.—Robert **Little**, cordwainer, of Hadleigh and Susan **Scarfe** of Stonham Parva. (Book 29, fo. 6)

March 20, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.—William **Skeete** of Framsdan and Mary **Smith** of the same, single. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 8, 1674.—John **Mace** of Orford and Ann **Colman**, widow, at Orford. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 14, 1674.—John **English** and Elizabeth **Wilson** of Westleton. Surety: Nathaniel Wilson. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 15, 1674.—John **Creame** and Margaret **Cooke**. Surety: Richard Creame. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 16, 1674.—James **Meek** and Mary **Spatchett**. Surety: James Meek. (Book 29, fo. 6)

July 14, 1674.—Bartholomew **Hide** of Ipswich and Mary **Wade** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 7)

July 17, 1674.—John **Dyer** of Sudbury, single, and Mary **Neale** of Sproughton, at Sproughton. (Book 29, fo. 7)

June 12, 1674.—Richard **Downes** of Bungay and Elizabeth **Damond** of Faversham, Kent, both single. (Book 29, fo. 7)

July 18, 1674.—Henry **Robinson** of Woodbridge, single, and Elizabeth **Sparrow** of the same. Surety: Henry Robinson. (Book 29, fo. 7)

July 21, 1674.—James **Aldus** of Saxmundham and Helen **Waite** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Stephen's or St. Mary Quay. (Book 29, fo. 7)

July 22, 1674.—John **Summers** of London and Catherine **Rowning** of Sproughton, both single, at Brantham. (Book 29, fo. 7)

July 9, 1674.—Thomas **Smith** and Elizabeth **Ward**, both single, of Coddendam, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 7)

August 17, 1674.—John **Blumfield** of Colchester, Essex, and Hannah **Spurling** of Needham, both single, at Coddendam, Barking or Creeting. (Book 29, fo. 7)

August 19, 1674.—William **Shackley** and Mary **Huke**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. Surety: Francis Huke. (Book 29, fo. 7)

August 22, 1674.—John **Cooke** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Cooke** of the same. (Book 29, fo. 7)

August 28, 1674.—George **Kerridge** and Elizabeth **Fulcher** of Bramford, both single, at Sproughton. Surety: David Fulcher. (Book 29, fo. 7)

August 25, 1674.—William **Balls** and Ann **Swett**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 7)

September 7, 1674.—[*Blank in MS.*] **Clinch** and Mary **Coppinger** of Akenham, single. (Book 29, fo. 7)

September 7, 1674.—James **Goldswart** of Ipswich, widower, and Yosnia **Coutereels** of the same, single, at St. Margaret's. Surety: Luke Couterell, gent., of Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 7, 1674.—John **Savadge** of Woodbridge and Lydia **Folcard** of Ashfield, both single, at Ashfield. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 7, 1674.—William **Sample**, yeoman, and Sarah **Woodroffe**, both single, of Bramford, at Ringshall, Battisford or Coddenham. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 15, 1674.—Daniel **Clench**, gent., of Clopton and Mary **Heath** of Grundisburgh, both single, at Grundisburgh or Culpho. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 14, 1674.—Thomas **Cundee** and Elizabeth **Newman**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 16, 1674.—William **Cressy** and Sybil **Mash**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Glemham. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 21, 1674.—John **Witman** of Framsdon and Mary **Harrison**, both single, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 8, 1674.—John **Hudson** and Sarah **Jacob**, both single, of Woodbridge, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 21, 1674.—John **Packe** of Pakefield and Elizabeth **Smith**, both single. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 18, 1674.—Robert **Sedgwicke** of Ipswich, single, and Hannah **Archer**, widow. (Book 29, fo. 8)

September 19, 1674.—Henry **Stevenson** of East Bergholt and Susan **Bettle**. (Book 29, fo. 9)

September 22, 1674.—George **Punchard** of Henley and Thomasine **Wilkin** of Claydon, both single. (Book 29, fo. 9)

September 24, 1674.—John **Rose** and Margery **Cole**, both single, of Woodbridge, at St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 9)

September 26, 1674.—John **Cocke** of Walton and Hannah **Rolfe** of Trimley, both single, at Trimley or Falkenham. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 3, 1674.—John **Blowers** of Combs and Margaret **Blomfield** of Akenham, both single, at Akenham. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 7, 1674.—[*Blank in MS.*] **Havins** of Ipswich, single, and Alice **Osborne** of the same, widow, at St. Margaret's. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 10, 1674.—Thomas **Brewer** of Cretingham and Ann **Bulliman** of the same, single, at Monewden. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 10, 1674.—John **Cragg** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Syer** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 10, 1674.—Matthew **Cowland** of Walton and Elizabeth **Reinolds** of Bergholt, single. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 12, 1674.—Francis **Reynolds** of Whitton and Margaret **Birrell**. (Book 29, fo. 9)

October 14, 1674.—Francis **Wilkinson**, yeoman, of Blakenham and Elizabeth **Eade** of the same, single. Surety: John Wilkinson. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 17, 1674.—James **Gray** of Ipswich, single, and Susan **Holder** of the same, at St. Peter's. Surety: John Holder. (Book 29, fo. 10)

August 6, 1674.—William **Freeman** of Wilby and Elizabeth **Foulgier** of Stradbroke, widow, at Hoxne. (Book 29, fo. 10)

August 19, 1674.—Thomas **Rouse** of Worlingworth and Margaret **Cary** of Huntingfield, single, at Worlingworth. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 8, 1674.—Robert **Garrard** of Wickham Market and Mirabel **Bedford** of the same, single, at Stradbroke. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 9, 1674.—Robert **Clayton** of Dennington and Mary **Rowse** of the same, single, at Brundish. Surety: Robert Rowse. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 10, 1674.—Henry **Smith** of Dennington and Elizabeth **Adams** of the same, single, at Stradbroke. Surety: Richard Adams. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 24, 1674.—William **Whiteing** of Bucklesham and Sarah **Blosse** of Bramford, both single, at Stoke or Belstead. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 22, 1674.—Thomas **Froggett** of Gosbeck and Mary **Bryan** of the same, single. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 24, 1674.—Henry **Alston** of Stisted, Essex, and Susan **Mann** of Reydon, widow, at Boxford. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 21, 1674.—William **Carloe** of Bredfield and Abigail **Clarke**, widow, at Martlesham. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 21, 1674.—James **Greife** of Helmingham and Finet **Walton**, at Bramford. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 30, 1674.—Thomas **Vincent** of Ipswich, widower, and Ann **Lissingham** of the same, widow, at Stoke. (Book 29, fo. 10)

November 5, 1674.—Thomas **Lugar** of Grundisburgh, widower, and Martha **Smith** of Melton, single, at Rushmere. (Book 29, fo. 10)

October 22, 1674.—Robert **Spinke** of Framlingham and Elizabeth **Emerson** of Brandeston, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 10)

November 9, 1674.—John **Wees** of Shotley and Martha **Balls** of the same, single, at Harkstead. (Book 29, fo. 11)

November 12, 1674.—Philip **Eade** of Kelsale, single, and Dorothy **Pulham** of Woodbridge, widow, at Blaxhall. (Book 29, fo. 11)

November 16, 1674.—George **Nunn** of Woodbridge and Margaret **Bawn** of Ipswich, both single. (Book 29, fo. 11)

November 16, 1674.—Thomas **Starling** of Nacton and Ann **Aldrich** of Bedfield, both single, at Monk Soham. (Book 29, fo. 11)

November 26, 1674.—John **Wyly** of Ipswich, single, and Elizabeth **Fosdick** of the same, at Stoke St. Mary. (Book 29, fo. 11)

November 26, 1674.—Robert **Haughfen** of Ufford and Mary **Haward** of Wickham, both single, at Wickham. (Book 29, fo. 11)

December 3, 1674.—Philip **Martyn** of Otley and Jane **Read** of Monewden, both single, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. Surety: Jos: Martyn of Monewden. (Book 29, fo. 11)

December 14, 1674.—Edmund **Cooper** of Shotley and Lettice **Finch**, single. (Book 29, fo. 12)

September 30, 1674.—Oliver **Charburne** and Frances **Gilder** of Westleton. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 5, 1674.—John **Wade** of Thorington and Mercy **Durrant** of the same. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 26, 1674.—Thomas **Copping** of Wenhaston, widower, and Frances **Knights** of Cookley, single. (Book 29, fo. 12)

November 26, 1674.—Edmund **Gardner** of Halesworth and Rebecca **Taylor** of Oulton. Surety: Michael Gardner. (Book 29, fo. 12)

November 2, 1674.—John **Cracknell** of Tannington and Mary **Fiske** of the same, at Tannington. (Book 29, fo. 12)

September 29, 1674.—Richard **Aldred** of Walpole and Elizabeth **Ellis** of the same. Surety: John Ellis. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 8, 1674.—John **Mosse** of Kelsale and Mary **Markin** of Framlingham, at Hacheston. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 10, 1674.—James **Sayer** of Hacheston and Mary **Masterson** of Wickham Market, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 13, 1674.—George **Lee** of Framlingham and Bridget **Ward** of Hacheston, both single. (Book 29, fo. 12)

October 29, 1674.—John **Warner** of Tannington and Mary **Aldrich** of Dennington, both single. (Book 29, fo. 12)

November 9, 1674.—Thomas **Grimsbey** of Benhall and Helen **Thurston** of the same. Surety: Jonas Grimsby. (Book 29, fo. 12)

November 19, 1674.—Samuel **Rindge** of Waldringfield and Susan **Carr** of Framsdon, both single, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 12)

November 20, 1674.—Thomas **Wade** of Framlingham and Elizabeth **Catlyn** of Woodbridge, both single. (Book 29, fo. 12)

December 15, 1674.—Henry **Warner** of Wickham, single, and Elizabeth **Ballet** of Ufford, widow, at Bredfield. (Book 29, fo. 13)

December 24, 1674.—John **Margerum** of Ipswich and Elizabeth **Pulford** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. Surety: John Pulford. (Book 29, fo. 13)

December 26, 1674.—John **Bridges** of Ipswich, single, and Susan **Benhall** of the same, widow, at Whitton or Westerfield. (Book 29, fo. 13)

January 2, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Thomas **Diaper** and Sabina **Backhouse**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 13)

January 2, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—William **Boycott** of Ipswich, widower, and Margaret **Warre** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 13)

January 11, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Gregory **Nottingham** of Tattingstone, widower, and Abigail **Paine** of Ipswich, at Tattingstone. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 19, 1674.—Robert **Gutteridge** of Ipswich, widower, and Mary **Rivett** of the same, single, at Nacton. (Book 29, fo. 14)

January 20, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—William **Syer** of Ipswich and Susan **Cooke** of the same, widow. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 21, 1674.—John **Browne** and Mary **Doole**, both single, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 14)

January 14, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—George **Puncher** of Campsey Ash, widower, and Catherine **Wilkinson** of Ipswich, widow, at Easton. Surety: George Puncher of Henley. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 20, 1674.—Stephen **Tunks** of Halesworth and Mary **Wells** of Blythburgh, at Thorington. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 26, 1674.—Thomas **Hastings** of Theberton and Lettice **Alexander** of the same, at Thorington. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 27, 1674.—Gabriel **Farrow** of Pakefield and Bridget **Seager** of Halesworth, at Thorington. (Book 29, fo. 14)

December 27, 1674.—Richard **Phillipps**, gent., of Ipswich, widower, and [*blank in MS.*] **Burrows** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's. Mr. Beck performed ceremony. (Book 29, fo. 15)

December 31, 1674.—Nicholas **Greenaker** of Dunwich and Bridget **Driver** of Darsham, at Thorington. Surety: Samuel Driver. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 6, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Robert **Tansly** of Dunwich and Mary **Nursie** of the same, at Thorington. Surety: Richard Nursie. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 25, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—John **Parkins** of Ipswich, widower, and Elizabeth **Hawkins** of the same, single, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 29, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Geoffrey **Wakefield** and Martha **Smith**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Nicholas'. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 29, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—John **Gislingham** of Ipswich, widower, and Ruth **Wilkinson** of the same, single, at St. Stephen's, Ipswich, Chattisham or Rushmere. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 29, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—John **Riggs**, linen weaver, of Rushmere and Mary **Sheppard** of the same, single, at Rushmere or Witesham. (Book 29, fo. 15)

January 30, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Robert **Wade** and Sarah **Gore**, both single, of Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 15)

February 1, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—John **Mauser** of Ipswich and Mary **Daynde** of Coddendam, widow, at Coddendam. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 2, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—John **Stannard** of Westerfield, single, and Elizabeth **Allen** of the same, at St. Mary Elms or St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 1, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Francis **Brooke** of Westerfield and Martha **Alderman** of Belstead, both single, at Belstead or St. Matthew's, Ipswich. Surety: Thomas Brooke, gent. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 6, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—William **Hammond**, sailor, and Mary **Wright**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Clement's, St. Lawrence' or St. Nicholas'. Surety: John Wright, esquire. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 6, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Richard **Mayhew** and Frances **Turner**, both single, of Ipswich, at Stephen's. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 10, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Richard **Martin** of Combs and Abigail **Cooke** of Ipswich, both single, at St. Helen's or Rushmere. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 12, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—William **Deeplake** of Ipswich, single, and Mary **Truelove** of the same, widow, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 13, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Stephen **Hubbard** of Washbrook, single, and Rose **Smith** of the same, widow, at Chattisham or St. Matthew's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 16)

January 11, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Richard **Whitman** of Ramsholt and Elizabeth **Edwards** of the same, single, at Aldeburgh. (Book 29, fo. 16)

January 11, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—Christopher **Reeve** of Leiston and Mary **Gowen** of Hazlewood, both single, at Aldeburgh. Surety: William Gowen. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 13, 167 $\frac{4}{5}$.—William **Cutting** of Grundisburgh, single, and Millicent **Yorke** of Culpho, widow, at Snape. Surety: Philip Cutting. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 15, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Stephen **Searson** of Ipswich and Frances **Maulister** of the same, single, at St. Nicholas.' Surety: Tobias Searson. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 16, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Robert **Prigg** and Elizabeth **Stannard**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Margaret's. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 23, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Robert **Welham** and Mary **Brandston**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Matthew's. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 24, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Edward **Pope** and Jane **Gale**, both single, of Ipswich, at St. Mary le Tower. (Book 29, fo. 16)

March 4, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Yellop** of Needham Market, single, and Rebecca **Herne** of Baylham, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 16)

March 8, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Blomfield** of Whitton, widower, and Susan **Penny** of the same, single, at Whitton. (Book 29, fo. 16)

January 28, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Easter** of Woodbridge and Martha **Harrison** of Ufford, single, at Easton. Surety: James Harrison of Petistree. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 26, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Henry **Warner** of Wickham Market and Elizabeth **Ballet** of Ufford, widow, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 9, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Mayhew** of Melton and Mary **Hunt** of Hacheston, single, at Easton. (Book 29, fo. 16)

February 10, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Goldsmith** of Orford, widower, and Elizabeth **Steward** of the same, single, at Blaxhall. (Book 29, fo. 16)

March 5, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Dowseing**, widower, and Sarah **Linsey** of Earl Soham, widow, at Earl Soham, Easton or Hacheston. (Book 29, fo. 17)

March 23, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Edward **Hallome**, carpenter, of Ipswich, widower, and Alice **Cooke** of the same, widow, at St. Mary le Tower or St. Clement's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 17)

March 2, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—James **Slape** of Grundisburgh and Amy **Stephenson**, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich. (Book 29, fo. 17)

March 2, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—John **Barfoot** of Halesworth and Frances **Reynolds** of the same, single, at Thorington. (Book 29, fo. 17)

October 10, 1674.—Samuel **Reeve** and Mary **Sheppard**. Surety: Robert Shepherd of Debenham. (Book 29, fo. 17)

December 10, 1674.—Thomas **Pells** of Sweffling and Elizabeth **Butter** of Malsie (?). Surety: Laurence Pells of Sweffling. (Book 29, fo. 17)

October 1, 1674.—Simon **Fox** of Pettaugh and Alice **Hubbard**. (Book 29, fo. 17)

February 11, 16 $\frac{7}{7}^{\frac{4}{5}}$.—Robert **Godbold** of Debenham and Grace **Reed**. Surety: Thomas Godbold of Debenham. (Book 29, fo. 17)

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

- Abaddam, Frances, 121; John, 121.
 Abbett or Abbott, Ann, 58; Bridget, 166; Elizabeth, 27, 154, 177; Frances, 175; John, 27, 166; Thomas, 177.
 Abbs, Elizabeth, 149; Joan, 10; Robert, 149; William, 10.
 Abell, Ann, 105; Margaret, 39, 136; William, 105.
 Abis, Elizabeth, 173.
 Ablett, Alice, 177; Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 97, 114; John, 70, 97; Margaret, 70; Mary, 77, 114; Mirabel, 39.
 Abselow, Ann, 170; Francis, 170.
 Accleslie, Isaaca, 116.
 Acton, Alice, 3; Elizabeth, 30; John, 3; —, 168.
 Adams or Addams, Ann, 33, 74; Christopher, 27; Elizabeth, 31, 132, 187; Frances, 27; Mary, 83; Richard, 132, 148, 187; Robert, 74; Sarah, 182; Susan, 148; William, 31.
 Adamson, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Adkinson, Alice, 141.
 Adkyn or Adkyns, Christian, 116; Crispina, 182; Mary, 174.
 Afeild or Affild, Joan, 153; John, 82; Susan, 82.
 Agges, Mary, 96.
 Albie, Elizabeth, 31; Wolfran, 31.
 Alcocke, Alice, 32; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 165; Stephen, 165.
 Alday, Alice, 14, 165; Robert, 14.
 Aldeman, Elizabeth, 136.
 Alden, Elizabeth, 140; Nicholas, 140.
 Alderman, Ann, 47; Christopher, 68; Elizabeth, 163; Joan, 49, 68; Margaret, 16; Martha, 189; Thomas, 163.
 Alderton, Mary, 37, 57; William, 37.
 Aldham, Ann, 135; Jane, 45; William, 135.
 Aldhouse, Elizabeth, 38; Ruth, 97; William, 38, 97.
 Aldinge, Susan, 92.
 Aldous, Agnes, 27; Ann, 133; Blanche, 80; Jane, 70; Peter, 70; Thomas, 133; William, 80, 133.
 Aldred, Ann, 43, 63, 72, 121, 158; Cecily, 1; Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 54; James, 69; Joan, 154, 162; John, 158; Joseph, 162; Judith, 69; Margaret, 95; Mary, 8, 42, 106, 128; Owen, 42; Peter, 8; Rhoda, 3; Richard, 188; Robert, 106; Roger, 43; Susan, 54; Thomas, 1, 121; William, 3.
 Aldrich or Aldriche, Abra, 116; Ann, 94, 187; Alice, 165; Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 180; Frances, 183; James, 7, 122; Joan, 56; John, 20, 56, 183; Margaret, 178; Martha, 117; Mary, 7, 20, 128, 188; P., 117; Peter, 117; Philip, 50; Reuben, 7; Susan, 25, 43, 122; William, 116.
 Aldridge, Frances, 131; John, 107; Mary, 107.
 Aldus, Alice, 4; Ann, 52, 76, 86, 96, 106, 109, 120, 149; Elizabeth, 142; Ellen, 114; Frances, 137; Francis, 86; Fynet, 94; Helen, 185; James, 21, 96, 185; John, 96; Katherine, 183; Margaret, 157; Margery, 114; Martha, 10, 114; Mary, 21, 153; Peter, 149; Richard, 106, 153; Robert, 76, 94; Stephen, 10; Thomas, 114, 183.
 Alefounder or Alfunder, Elizabeth, 98; John, 122; Mary, 122.
 Alewarde, Beatrice, 62; Richard, 62.
 Alexander, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 8; Lettice, 189; Thomas, 8; William, 95.
 Alfrie, Margaret, 19; Richard, 19.
 Alger, Mary, 66; William, 66.
 Allen, Agnes, 34; Alice, 19, 178; Ann, 75, 128, 137; Anne, 12; Benjamin, 138; Cecily, 90; Charles, 19; Christiana, 67; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24, 34, 73, 102, 125, 158, 189; Frances, 98; Helen, 61; Joan, 23; John, 73, 82, 98, 125, 137; Katherine, 19; Lydia, 145, 165; Margaret, 19, 138; Martha, 107; Mary, 126; Matthew, 67; Philip, 12; Richard, 107, 128, 158; Robert, 34; Rose, 82; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 90; Susan, 83; Thomas, 126; William, 102.
 Allison, Emma, 41.
 Alliston, Alethea, 171; William, 171.

Allsopp, Elizabeth, 143.
 Allward, Dorothy, 104.
 Alpe, Edward, 61; Frances, 61.
 Alston or Alstone, Alice, 137; Ann, 168;
 Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 187; Mary, 59;
 Rose, 98; Susan, 187.
 Alte, Mary, 146; Richard, 146.
 Amerson, Ann, 41; John, 41.
 Amie or Amye, Ann, 166; Barbara, 91;
 Edmund, 91; Henry, 166.
 Amner, Dorothy, 124.
 Anderson, Ann, 172; Anne, 9; Sarah,
 108; Susan, 93.
 Andrews or Andrewes, Ann, 92, 103, 146,
 147, 163; Christopher, 2, 178; Daniel,
 74; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 44; Francis,
 146; Gerard, 95; Isabel, 147; Jane, 74;
 Joan, 95; John, 147, 163; Martha, 43;
 Mary, 178; Peter, 44, 82; Rose, 141;
 Sarah, 82; Stephen, 103; William, 141.
 Annable, John, 163; Martha, 163.
 Annis or Anies, Elizabeth, 85, 158, 169;
 Francis, 85.
 Anslie, Mary, 153.
 Answorthe, Mary, 3.
 Antell or Antill, Elizabeth, 158; Frances,
 132; Jo., 101; Margaret, 22; Mary,
 101, 156; Robert, 101.
 Appleyarde, Margaret, 87; Robert, 51, 87;
 Rose, 51.
 Archer, Ann, 18, 21, 50, 53, 131; Eliza-
 beth, 51; Finet, 21; George, 138; Grace,
 119; Hannah, 186; John, 18, 119;
 Lydia, 87; Margaret, 26; Mary, 58;
 Robert, 21, 26; Rebecca, 138.
 Ares, Elizabeth, 158; Joseph, 158.
 Armiger or Armingier, John, 158; Mary,
 149; Sarah, 65, 158.
 Armitage, Basilia, 94; Thomas, 94;
 William, 94.
 Armonde, Bridget, 104; Elizabeth, 1, 113;
 Joseph, 113; Mary, 19; Robert, 19, 104;
 Thomas, 19.
 Armsby, Mary, 77.
 Armstronge, Margaret, 159.
 Arnold, Arnolde or Arnoulde, Adam,
 101; Alice, 142; Ann, 84, 135; Avice,
 101; Bridget, 74; Elizabeth, 34, 119,
 142; Joan, 73; John, 34, 49; Katherine,
 176; Margaret, 19, 157, 181; Martha, 163.
 Matthew, 157; Nicholas, 142; Priscilla,
 49; Richard, 119; Thomas, 19, 74.
 Arthur, Mary, 111.
 Artis, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 9, 113; Kather-
 ine, 81; Thomas, 81; William, 174.
 Ashby or Ashbie, Martha, 8; Mary, 93;
 Nicholas, 8.
 Ashfilde, Ursula, 103.
 Ashkettle, Ann, 30, 130; Elizabeth, 69;
 Francis, 130; Thomas, 30; William, 69.
 Ashlie or Ashley, Ann, 171; Barbara, 124;
 Elizabeth, 68, 92; Frances, 129; George,
 129; Henry, 92; Mary, 36; Richard,
 171; Thomas, 68.
 Ashwell, John, 165; Rose, 165.

Astie, Helen, 116; Robert, 116.
 Atherton, Ann, 22; Baldwin, 22.
 Athower, Katherine, 85.
 Atkins or Atkyn, Mary, 62, 180; Thomas,
 180; William, 62.
 Atmar, Frances, 94.
 Atree, Elizabeth, 74; Jeremiah, 82; John,
 74; Sarah, 82.
 Aubraie, Ann, 95.
 Auger or Augur, Joan, 69; Mary, 179;
 Thomas, 69.
 Austen, Austin or Awsten, Ann, 95, 154;
 Benjamin, 154; Elizabeth, 162; Joan,
 159; Mary, 109; Richard, 159.
 Avis, Ann, 64; William, 64.
 Awfilde, John, 137; Margaret, 137.
 Awger, Martha, 119; Mary, 160; Robert,
 160.
 Awgood, Charity, 129; John, 129, 136;
 Margaret, 136.
 Awston or Awstone, Alice, 25; Elizabeth,
 102; Thomas, 25.
 Ayton, Alice, 173; John, 173.

B

Baas, Ann, 28.
 Backe, Ann, 142; Frances, 54; Mary, 7,
 85; Robert, 7.
 Backhouse, Sabina, 188.
 Backler, Ann, 25; Anne, 2; Bernard, 2;
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Backster, Ann, 100.
 Bacon, Ann, 43, 75, 97, 131; Anne, 11;
 Arthur, 82; Barbara, 93; Beatrice, 62;
 Cordelia, 21; Daniel, 93; Deborah, 166;
 Edmund, 153; Elizabeth, 46, 110, 139;
 Helen, 71; Isabel, 67; James, 25, 110;
 Jo., 97; Joan, 51, 86; John, 33, 75, 86,
 93, 153; Judith, 36; Katherine, 40;
 Lawrence, 92; Margaret, 156; Martha,
 8; Mary, 9, 24, 82, 93; Mildred, 70;
 Robert, 11, 131; Simon, 42; Susan, 25,
 33, 42, 88, 92, 153; Thomas, 70;
 William, 8, 36, 43.
 Baddison, John, 110; Katherine, 110.
 Baglie, John, 31; Mary, 31.
 Bailie, Balie, Baly or Balye, Alice, 14, 19;
 Ann, 92, 158; Elizabeth, 154; Frances,
 64; Francis, 115; George, 66; Henry,
 155; John, 19; Margaret, 97; Mary,
 100; Priscilla, 66; Sarah, 155; Susan,
 115.
 Baiman, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Baiten, Francis, 40; Margaret, 40.
 Baker, Ann, 22, 27, 150, 160; Anne, 5;
 Avice, 157; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 81, 86,
 127, 184; Esther, 106; Ezekiel, 125;
 Frances, 27; George, 29, 160; Gregory,
 86; John, 150; Katherine, 42, 178;
 Margaret, 88; Martha, 15; Mary, 11,
 29, 40, 75, 78, 88, 148; Paul, 40;
 Priscilla, 125; Robert, 11, 14; Rose,
 120; Sarah, 87; Susan, 47, 83; Thomas,
 42, 120, 148; William, 22, 75.

- Balderston, Ann, 46; Francis, 46; John, 150; Lydia, 146; Mary, 150; Roger, 146.
- Baldin, Alice, 70; John, 70.
- Baldrey, Baldrie or Balderie, Ann, 92, 93, 130; Beta, 45; Elizabeth, 30, 84, 123, 126; Francis, 92; John, 118, 126; Lawrence, 30; Margaret, 31, 118; Mary, 78; Nicholas, 45, 93; Richard, 123; Robert, 74; Susan, 74; Thomas, 31.
- Baldwin, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 22, 113; Jane, 118; Joan, 31; Robert, 22, 31; William, 113.
- Ball, Henry, 139; Jane, 167; Margaret, 139; Mary, 164.
- Ballarde, Ann, 26; Deborah, 99; Faith, 14; Katherine, 184; Mary, 32.
- Ballet, Elizabeth, 188, 190; Mary, 134.
- Balls, Alice, 45; Ann, 186; Isabel, 64; Jane, 180; Joan, 19; John, 4; Margaret, 101; Martha, 187; Mary, 4, 37; Susan, 185; Thomas, 180; William, 19, 186.
- Banckton or Bancton, Ann, 63; Covell, 63; Elizabeth, 61.
- Banham, Rose, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Banishe, Jane, 29.
- Banks, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
- Bann, Martha, 15.
- Bantoft, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Barber, Alice, 6; Ann, 103; Brian, 134; Elizabeth, 55, 172; Giles, 6; John, 103, 112; Joseph, 134; Letitia, 30; Robert, 6, 179; Sarah, 112, 179; Susan, 176; William, 55.
- Barbor or Barbour, Alice, 135; Ann, 83, 95, 97; Bridget, 149; Damaris, 61; Edmund, 3; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 76; Frances, 79; Francis, 83; Isabel, 3; John, 77-79, 98; Mary, 11, 78, 136, 148; Richard, 148; Ruth, 97; Simon, 109; Susan, 98, 109; Thomas, 148; Thomasine, 119.
- Bardswell, Alice, 133.
- Bardwell, Abigail, 94; Alice, 20; Ann, 110; Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 148, 181; Etheldreda, 2; Etheldreda, 40, 71; Frances, 156; Jane, 95; Jo, 113; Joan, 49; John, 95; Martha, 113; Peter, 148; Richard, 113; Susan, 50; William, 20.
- Bare, Elizabeth, 84; Robert, 84.
- Barfoot or Barfoote, Frances, 190; Jane, 56; John, 190; Margaret, 145; Nicholas, 145; Robert, 56.
- Barker, Ann, 38; Dorothy, 35; Edmund, 14, 134; Edward, 18, 35, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 160; Faith, 134; George, 54; James, 38; Jo, 105; Joan, 7; John, 33, 41, 75, 138; Margaret, 33, 166; Margery, 90; Mary, 41, 64, 105; Penelope, 62; Priscilla, 16; Rachel, 75; Robert, 7, 105; Rose, 14, 18, 57; Sarah, 54, 115; Susan, 105, 138; Thomas, 90, 115, 160; William, 16.
- Barnard, Alban, 86; Ann, 86; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 110, 139; Isabel, 143; William, 143.
- Barnbie, Elizabeth, 61.
- Barnes, Agnes, 2; Alice, 71; Ann, 39, 115, 166; Edmund, 167; Elizabeth, 40, 137; George, 137; Helen, 13; James, 3; John, 2; Margaret, 16, 25, 39, 142, 167; Margery, 3; Mary, 3, 86, 115; Rebecca, 154, 182; Roger, 86; Rose, 66, 140; Sarah, 18; Susan, 176; Thomas, 66; William, 13, 18, 39; Winifred, 121.
- Barnham, Margaret, 84; Philip, 84.
- Barnie or Barney, Ann, 158; James, 158; Phœbe, 41.
- Barnwell, Elizabeth, 10; George, 10.
- Baron, Anne, 10; George, 10.
- Barrell, Susan, 184.
- Barrett, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 148; Robert, 148; William, 85.
- Barrie, Rose, 154.
- Barrington, Elizabeth, 154.
- Barrowe, Agnes, 25; Elizabeth, 121, 168; Henry, 25; Robert, 168.
- Barthlett, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Barthram, Richard, 142; Susan, 142.
- Barton or Barten, Abigail, 94; Ann, 24, 112; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 94.
- Bartram, John, 136; Margaret, 136.
- Bartropp, Margaret, 26, William, 26.
- Barwell, Ann, 115; Christopher, 115; Elizabeth, 28.
- Barwicke, Ann, 79; Clementina, 81; Elizabeth, 81, 88, 147; William, 147.
- Barwood, Elizabeth, 176; John, 176.
- Base, John, 99; Thomasine, 99.
- Baspoole, Ann, 103; William, 103.
- Basse, Ann, 31, 140; Elizabeth, 52; John, 31; Margaret, 138; Richard, 52; Susan, 33; William, 31.
- Bassett, Emma, 133, John, 133.
- Bate, John, 77; Margaret, 182; Mary, 77.
- Bateman, Ann, 152; Dionisia, 57; Elizabeth, 59, 118, 165; Frances, 13; Gabriel, 118; Joan, 7; John, 59; Katherine, 122; Lionel, 57; Lydia, 120; Mary, 107; Priscilla, 49; Robert, 7; William, 118.
- Bates, Elizabeth, 153; Jeremiah, 153.
- Batho, Alice, 14; Ann, 129; Mary, 59; Ruth, 95; Thomas, 129.
- Batler, Edmund, 112; Elizabeth, 112.
- Battell or Battle, Ann, 108, 152; Humphrey, 108; John, 152; Mary, 63.
- Battellie, Agnes, 25; Anne, 2, 9; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 128; George, 26; Margaret, 26; Richard, 2; William, 34.
- Batten, Nicholas, 163; Unita, 163.
- Batteson, Edmund, 126; Elizabeth, 126.
- Battram, Ann, 29.
- Bavle, Agnes, 119; Charles, 119.
- Bawkey, Edward, 13; Maria, 13.
- Bawn, Margaret, 187.
- Bawtre, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.

Baxter, Anne, 3; Blithe, 155; Elizabeth, 121; Grace, 167; Jane, 143; Joan, 72; John, 143; Margery, 94; Robert, 72; Stephen, 121.
 Bayforde, Priscilla, 125; Robert, 125.
 Bayman, Joan, 122, 173.
 Bayton, Joan, 145.
 Beale, Agnes, 177; Alice, 23, 37; Amos, 166; Christopher, 20; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 5, 91, 166; James, 23; Jane, 138; Jo: 40; John, 5; Margery, 90; Mary, 40; Susan, 20, 40.
 Beals, Ann, 42.
 Beamis, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
 Beaumont, Giles, 156; Mary, 156.
 Beane, Agnes, 177; Jane, 154; Michael, 177.
 Beards, Priscilla, 71.
 Beare, Agnes, 10; Elizabeth, 111, 168.
 Bearman, Mary, 24, 119; Nicholas, 24; Sarah, 82.
 Beart, Ann, 138; John, 166; Margaret, 166; Rose, 128.
 Beast, Margaret, 82.
 Beaumont, Sarah, 82.
 Becke, Susan, 20.
 Beckett, Dorothy, 140; Margery, 108; Mary, 93; Susan, 107; William, 140.
 Becon, Ann, 66; Emma, 123.
 Beddall or Beddull; Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 57, 72; Joan, 137; John, 33.
 Beddington, Susan, 145.
 Bedford, Mirabel, 187.
 Bedingfild, James, 8; Mary, 8, 75.
 Bedon, Edmund, 22; Jane, 22.
 Beeche, Mary, 131.
 Beele, Ann, 143.
 Beeles, Jane, 178.
 Beere, Alice, 38; John, 38.
 Beerling, Mary, 184.
 Beerwicke, Elizabeth, 96.
 Beeston, Philip, 14; Sarah, 14.
 Beets, Katherine, 72; Martha, 79.
 Beighton, Anne, 10; Laurence, 10.
 Bell, Abigail, 183; Bridget, 36; Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 73, 152; Helen, 73; James, 152; Letitia, 16; Mary, 83, 145; Stephen, 183; William, 159.
 Bellamente, Ann; 25.
 Bellamy or Bellamie, Dorothy, 99; Edmund, 84; Frances, 84.
 Bellard, Ann, 140.
 Bellingam, Emma, 89; John, 89.
 Belson, Bartholomew, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 172; Peter, 172.
 Belte, John, 91; Martha, 91; Mary, 42.
 Belton, Ann, 63; Sarah, 13, 158; Thomas, 63.
 Belward, Elizabeth, 105, 179; Francis, 179; George, 105; John, 38; Katherine, 38; Susan, 175.
 Bemonde, Joan, 85; Robert, 85.
 Bemys, Katherine, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Benbridge, Martha, 8; Richard, 8.
 Bence, Alexander, 85; Elizabeth, 55, 85; Helen, 19; Mary, 41.
 Bendy or Bendie, Joan, 98; Judith, 90; William, 90, 98.
 Bendley, Elizabeth, 173.
 Bends, Elizabeth, 107.
 Benefice, Alice, 9; Joan, 18; John, 18, 74; Susan, 74.
 Benershona, Coe, 16; Faith, 16.
 Benhall, Margaret, 175; Mary, 99; Susan, 188; Thomas, 175.
 Benham, Alice, 107; Ann, 64, 141, 146; Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 65; Joan, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 146; Mary, 10; Robert, 146.
 Benhill, Margaret, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Benifilde, Edward, 19; Sarah, 19.
 Benlie, Emma, 23.
 Bennes, Margaret, 58; Mary, 24; Richard, 58.
 Bennett, Alice, 135; Ann, 23, 92, 132, 171; Anne, 12; Bridget, 151; Charles, 124; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 11, 81, 83, 112; Henry, 81, 151; James, 125; Joan, 88; Margaret, 124; Mary, 53, 60, 151; Nicholas, 135; Robert, 124; Rose, 83, 183; Susan, 46, 104, 125, 146; Thomas, 83, 104, 151; William, 23.
 Benningfild, Rose, 33; Susan, 116.
 Bennington, Lucy, 96.
 Benns, Agnes, 10; Ann, 76; Arthur, 76; Edina, 121.
 Benson, Faith, 151; John, 151.
 Bente, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
 Bentham, Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Frances, 114; John, 114.
 Bentlie, Helen, 116; Martha, 99; Uria, 167.
 Beomound, Helen, 173; John, 173.
 Bere, Elizabeth, 96; Lionel, 96.
 Bernam, Elizabeth, 138; Robert, 138.
 Berrie or Berry, Ann, 39; Bartholomew, 170; Elizabeth, 108, 129, 182; Grace, 170; James, 108; Robert, 28; Rose, 170; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 39, 164, 170.
 Berte, Ann, 94, 103; Bridget, 142; Elizabeth, 92; Grace, 29; Henry, 92; Margery, 41; Sarah, 180.
 Besse, Elizabeth, 166.
 Betham, Katherine, 37; William, 37.
 Bettie, Susan, 186.
 Betts or Betties, Ann, 94, 184; Elizabeth, 39, 84, 101, 179; Frances, 167; Francis, 94; Grace, 160; James, 39, 143; John, 179, 184; Martha, 9; Mary, 138, 143; Rachel, 119; Richard, 39; Robert, 160; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 101; William, 37; —, 10.
 Bever, Mary, 42.
 Beversham, Elizabeth, 146, 160; Margaret, 145.
 Bewett, Elizabeth, 108.
 Bickers, Agnes, 7; Ann, 172; Nicholas, 7.
 Bidbanke, George, 9; Joan, 9.
 Bidmere, Ann, 114; James, 114.

- Bidmore, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
 Bigbie, Elizabeth, 145; William, 145.
 Biggett, Elizabeth, 127; Philip, 127.
 Biggs, Joan, 12.
 Bilbie, Elizabeth, 118.
 Bile, Margaret, 81.
 Biles, Grace, 16.
 Billham, Mary, 11.
 Bilnie, Francis, 74; Judith, 74.
 Bilton, Anne, 13.
 Biram, Susan, 39.
 Birch or Birtche, Ellen, 13; Sarah, 184.
 Bircham, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28; Margery, 129.
 Birde, Alice, 21; Elizabeth, 1, 95, 129; Mary, 50; Robert, 129; Rose, 113; Sila, 87; Thomas, 113; William, 87.
 Birkinshawe, Helen, 171; John, 171; Samuel, 171.
 Birlingham, Ann, 74; Frances, 42.
 Birradye, Mary, 87.
 Birrell, Margaret, 186.
 Bisby, Bridget, 54.
 Bishop or Bishopp, Alice, 16; Avice, 50; Elizabeth, 183; Finet, 99; Frances, 102; John, 99; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 102; Philip, 52; Susan, 52; Thomas, 183.
 Bitten or Bitton, Alexander, 104; Dorothy, 104; Fynet, 94.
 Bixbie or Bixby, Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 154; Robert, 68, 154.
 Bixlie, Edmund, 64; Judith, 64.
 Blackberde, Ann, 55.
 Blackborne or Blackbourne, Alice, 76; Ann, 83; John, 76, 83.
 Blackerby, Mary, 138.
 Blacklocke, Mary, 87.
 Blackman, Katherine, 23.
 Blaine, Mary, 98; Robert, 98.
 Blakey or Blakie, Elizabeth, 43, 167; Thomas, 43.
 Blancher, Elizabeth, 178.
 Blanchflower, Dionisius, 72; Elizabeth, 34; Letitia, 16; Margaret, 72; Penelope, 145; William, 16, 72.
 Bland, Ann, 174.
 Blandon, Frances, 86.
 Blannsher, Hannah, 133.
 Blaxall, Margaret, 54.
 Blazeby, Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176.
 Blenerhassett, Margaret, 30; Susanna, 35.
 Blesingham, Sarah, 47.
 Bliss, Dorothy, 171; William, 171.
 Blissingham, Mary, 90.
 Blithe, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 117; Jo: 89; John, 18, 32; Mary, 32, 89, 109; Parnel, 53; Robert, 53; Susan, 57, 109; William, 89, 117.
 Blobell, Elizabeth, 106.
 Blocke, Alice, 95, 123; Edmund, 95; Edward, 15, 176; Elizabeth, 24; Joan, 15, 22, 23; John, 74, 84; Katherine, 84; Mary, 74; Rachel, 176; Robert, 24.
 Blockwood, Ann, 174; Augustine, 174.
 Bloise, Alice, 3; Elizabeth, 146; Philip, 146.
 Blomfield, Blomefeild or Blomfiled, Alice, 96, 115, 176; Ann, 106, 163; Bartholomew, 176; Elizabeth, 15, 59, 67, 88, 154; Frances, 72; Henry, 133; Jane, 50; Joan, 52, 95, 162; John, 43, 67, 88, 190; Katherine, 181; Lionel, 15, 101; Margaret, 101, 165, 186; Mary, 9, 152, 176, 183; Sarah, 157; Stephen, 154; Susan, 43, 190; Thomas, 50; Thomasine, 133; William, 9, 52, 115, 163, 165.
 Blonde, Henry, 44; Margery, 44.
 Bloss, Elizabeth, 34, 51; Grace, 172; John, 51; Martha, 102; Sarah, 187; Susan, 29; Thomas, 172.
 Blowball, Ann, 63.
 Blowe, Mary, 39; Susan, 58; William, 39.
 Blowers, Alice, 149; Barbara, 78; Francis, 132; James, 78; John, 60, 149, 186; Margaret, 186; Martha, 132; Mary, 60.
 Bloyes, Ann, 164.
 Bludd, Margery, 69.
 Bluett, Judith, 55.
 Blumfield, Alice, 145; Hannah, 185; John, 185; William, 145.
 Blunde, James, 85; Susan, 85.
 Blunt or Blunte, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 7.
 Blyth, Blythe or Blyeth, Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 183; John, 104, 183; Lydia, 164.
 Bobbett or Bobbitt, Alice, 112; Katherine, 23, 63; Mary, 66; Thomas, 23, 66.
 Bobbin, Margery, 16.
 Bodnam, Mary, 32.
 Boggas, Damaris, 61; Mary, 29, 76; Robert, 61; Susan, 110.
 Bohun, Abigail, 37; Humphrey, 37.
 Boiles, Elizabeth, 100.
 Boise, Boyes or Boyse, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 85, 184; Jo: 85; Jane, 154; John, 85, Susan, 79.
 Boldero, Mary, 52; Penelope, 96; Thomas, 52.
 Bolding, Judith, 170.
 Bolt, Abigail, 180.
 Bolton, Alice, 94; Ann, 75; Bridget, 28; Elizabeth, 171; Francis, 171; John, 94; Robert, 75; Susan, 77.
 Bonde, Edward, 122, 168; Elizabeth, 95, 145; Ella, 7; Henry, 150; Jane, 44; John, 95; Marian, 18; Mary, 150, 168; Robert, 44; Thomas, 18, 145; Zipporah, 122.
 Bone, Emma, 133.
 Bonfellowe, Alice, 135; Henry, 72; Mary, 72.
 Bonnell, Abra, 58; Bartholomew, 58.
 Bonner, Margaret, 26.
 Boone, Ann, 171; Elam, 29; Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 171; Thomas, 29.
 Booth or Boothe, Ann, 29; Gabriel, 29; John, 36; Katherine, 36; Mary, 35.

Bootman, Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 56; John, 56.
 Bore, John, 28; Mary, 28, 165; William, 165.
 Borham or Boreham, Ann, 165; John, 140; Mary, 176; Rose, 140.
 Borne, Ann, 41; Mary, 97, 112, 129; Stephen, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 41.
 Borrett, Allan, 5; Amy, 32; Ann, 49, 146, 184; Bridget, 2, 31; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 92, 99, 180; Henry, 99, 184; John, 35, 71, 146; Judith, 178; Margaret, 35, 87; Mary, 86, 150; Samuel, 178; Susan, 71; Thomas, 25; William, 146.
 Bostock, John, 170; Martha, 170.
 Boswell, Jane, 50.
 Bothsbie, Ann, 36; John, 36.
 Bothwaine, Ann, 157; John, 157.
 Botolph, Mary, 133.
 Botwrighte, Botrite or Bortwright, Amy, 59; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 67, 87; Frances, 135; Joan, 46; John, 46, 63; Margery, 63; Mary, 60, 152; Rebecca, 183; Thomas, 36.
 Boughton, Ann, 49; John, 49; Susan, 149.
 Bouldge, Susan, 138.
 Boulton, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 18; John, 18; Thomas, 18; Ursula, 105.
 Bourne, Alice, 98; Elizabeth, 173.
 Bouthlie, Joan, 32; John, 32.
 Bouton, Elizabeth, 8.
 Bower, Frances, 1.
 Bowin, Rose, 83; William, 83.
 Bowinge, Ann, 73.
 Bowle, Ann, 88, 122; Daniel, 81; Frances, 119; Francis, 122; Katherine, 30; Mary, 81; Richard, 81; Rose, 42; William, 30, 119.
 Bowler, Ann, 88, 176; Elizabeth, 31; William, 176.
 Bowman, Mary, 29; Robert, 29.
 Bowton, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106.
 Boycott, Alice, 46; Margaret, 188; William, 46, 188.
 Boyton, Ann, 46; Mary, 147; Priscilla, 5; Mary, 5.
 Brabon, Henry, 184; Mary, 184.
 Brackett, Ann, 176; Arthur, 176; R: 176.
 Bradbrooke, Elizabeth, 122.
 Bradker, John, 27; Mary, 27.
 Bradlaughe, John, 66; Rose, 66.
 Bradley, Bradleigh or Bradlie, Alice, 10, 123; Francis, 123; Henry, 150; Isaac, 128; Jane, 164; Judith, 150; Margaret, 45; Rachel, 115; Robert, 164; Rose, 128, 151; William, 10, 128.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 82; Brian, 22; Elizabeth, 34; Margaret, 49; Mary, 22; William, 49.
 Bradstreet, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 78; George, 147; John, 123; Mary, 147; Simon, 78.
 Brady, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Bragg, Alice, 35.
 Braie, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 158; Lucy, 46; Mary, 158; William, 46.
 Brake, Ann, 84.
 Brame, Alexander, 138; Alice, 37; Ann, 26; Anne, 14; Ben, 41; Elizabeth, 33, 173; Frances, 85; Henry, 85; John, 26; Margery, 66, 94; Mary, 41, 62, 138; William, 41.
 Brampton, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
 Branche, Susan, 45.
 Brand or Brande, Ann, 138; Avice, 103; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 14, 91, 145, 168; Jane, 49; James, 14, 168; Jemimah, 120; Joan, 137; Joseph, 138; Margery, 61; Marian, 148; Martha, 147; Matthew, 145; William, 103, 137.
 Brandeston, Brandston or Branston, Elizabeth, 96, 164; Judith, 126; Mary, 121, 127, 150, 190; Nedtracy, 126; Richard, 127; Stephen, 96; Susan, 40; Thomas, 121, 164.
 Brandlinge, Abigail, 113; John, 113.
 Brasier, Edward, 60; Mary, 60.
 Braunche or Braunshe, Ann, 18; John, 18; Margery, 5; Martha, 62; Parnel, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Braw, Elizabeth, 76.
 Brawberde, Mark, 67; Priscilla, 67.
 Bray or Brey, Alice, 8, 49; Ann, 46; Jane, 99, 172; John, 99; Robert, 8.
 Breckles, Andrea, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Brend or Brende, Frances, 45; Isabel, 64; John, 64.
 Bretlande, Katherine, 42.
 Brett, Abigail, 102; Ann, 123, 168; Christian, 161; Elizabeth, 51; Jemimah, 120; Joan, 67; John, 67, 120, 168; Lucy, 45; Martha, 132; Peter, 5; Susan, 5, 57, 93, 172; Thomas, 93; William, 57, 102.
 Bretten, Alice, 21; Elizabeth, 142; Giles, 161; Martha, 161; Thomas, 21, 142.
 Brewer, Ann, 186; Helen, 148; John, 148; Mary, 29, 97; Thomas, 97, 186.
 Brewse, Mirabel, 39; Stephen, 39.
 Brewster, Ann, 56; Dorothy, 123; Nicholas, 48; Susan, 48; —, 179.
 Briant, Mary, 172; Vashti, 75.
 Bridge, Ann, 127; Margaret, 181; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 103; William, 181.
 Bridges, Ann, 95; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 68, 130; Fr: 88; George, 86; John, 188; Katherine, 86; Mary, 88; Nicholas, 95; Samuel, 66; Stephen, 68; Susan, 142, 188.
 Bridgitt, Joan, 20.
 Bridon, Elizabeth, 9, 78.
 Briers, Alice, 41.
 Briggs, Alice, 80; Ann, 89, 147; Anne, 8; Cecily, 130; Jane, 23; John, 130, 147; Mary, 104; Robert, 80, 104.
 Brightie, Alice, 25.
 Brightwell or Britewell, Ann, 84, 164; Bitteris, 174; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 135; Robert, 84.

- Brightwood, John, 81.
 Brile, Elizabeth, 58.
 Brill, Katherine, 3.
 Bringle, Frances, 86.
 Brisingham, Margaret, 39.
 Brislie, Emma, 74; Francis, 74.
 Brisse, Sarah, 108.
 Brite, Elizabeth, 47.
 Britie, Clarence, 160; Edward, 160.
 Brittingham, Mary, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Brittain, Mary, 61; William, 61.
 Britten, Elizabeth, 31; John, 155; Mary, 155.
 Brittingham, Elizabeth, 92.
 Brocke, Abigail, 48; Elizabeth, 87; Frances, 4; Margaret, 104; Mary, 31.
 Brockett, Susan, 153.
 Brome or Broome, George, 64; Elizabeth, 85; Mary, 64.
 Broodbanke, Margaret, 39; Priscilla, 81.
 Brooke, Alice, 3, 6, 157; Ann, 16, 168; Edmund, 116; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 116, 130, 142; Francis, 189; George, 6, 130; John, 168; Margaret, 28, 83; Martha, 189; Mary, 33, 37, 109; Robert, 3; Susan, 79, 183; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 28, 79, 83, 157, 183, 189; William, 37.
 Brothers, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 114, 143; Francis, 114.
 Brotherton, Joshua, 91; Mary, 91.
 Browghe, Helen, 65; Robert, 65.
 Brown or Browne, Agnes, 21, 51, 55; Alice, 45-47, 52, 121; Ann, 61, 77, 93, 96, 107, 124, 136, 147, 156, 165, 183; Anne, 4; Aslack, 27; Bridget, 30, 96, 116, 179; Christian, 30, 82; Deborah, 161; Dorothy, 174; Edric, 15; Edward, 34, 53, 96, 121; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 23, 34, 35, 42, 53, 72, 86, 90, 100, 108, 114, 174; Faith, 151; Frances, 27, 52, 66, 107, 131, 133; Francis, 4, 114; George, 30, 152; Helen, 172; Henry, 131; Jane, 21, 138; Jeffery, 118; Joan, 67, 114; John, 29, 66, 107, 111, 116, 127, 130, 172, 175, 188; Joseph, 147; Margaret, 29, 107, 127, 130; Margery, 78, 98, 111, 118; Martha, 15, 20; Mary, 3, 18, 24, 71, 79, 109, 137, 162, 169, 188; Nicholas, 96, 108, 162; Philip, 18, 107; Priscilla, 40; Prudence, 73; Reynold, 3; Richard, 100, 133, 138; Robert, 30, 73, 107, 130; Roger, 29; Ruth, 95; Samuel, 23, 42; Sarah, 152; Susan, 6, 57, 151, 175; Thomas, 21, 34, 35, 40, 42, 51, 61, 71, 156; Thomasin, 23; Timothy, 169; William, 12, 24, 45, 46, 79, 82, 95, 98.
 —, 179.
 Browninge, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 127; Margaret, 13, 28; Mary, 72, 167; Prudence, 18; Susan, 98; William, 130.
 Brownrigg or Browrigg, Ann, 2, 171; Grace, 16; Helen, 33; John, 2, 16; Robert, 2.
 Brudbanke, Ann, 52; Edward, 52.
 Bruisyard, Susan, 13.
 Brundish, Alice, 54; Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 43, 174; Margery, 108; Robert, 43, 108, 174; Thomasine, 175.
 Brunninge, Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 73; Joan, 15; Prudence, 73; William, 164.
 Brush or Brushe, Ann, 91; Jane, 142; William, 91, 142.
 Bryan, Mary, 187.
 Bryty, Edward, 75; Margaret, 75.
 Bubbin, John, 28; Susan, 28.
 Bucke, Alexander, 152; Cecily, 114; Elizabeth, 55, 100, 152; Faith, 160; Jane, 178; James, 144; Margaret, 144; Martin, 178; William, 55.
 Buckell, Alin, 174; John, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Buckenham, Abra, 58; Ann, 137; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 160, 172; Henry, 139; Joan, 111; John, 113, 137; Martha, 39, 113, 139; Mary, 33; Prudence, 116; Thomasine, 29; William, 160.
 Buckingham, Abra, 105; Elizabeth, 125, 136; Prudence, 73; Robert, 73; Thomas, 136.
 Buckle, Elizabeth, 112; Mary, 73; Robert, 73; Thomas, 112.
 Buckman, Ellen, 47.
 Buddle, Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 45; Henry, 45; Thomas, 121.
 Budlie, Elizabeth, 88.
 Buffe, Elizabeth, 141.
 Buffet, Margaret, 169; Robert, 169.
 Bugg or Bugge, Alice, 33; Ann, 174; Bridget, 108; Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 63; Henry, 63; Jeremiah, 108; John, 33, 116, 183; Katherine, 9, 183; Mary, 8, 32, 116; Sarah, 20; William, 32; —, 153.
 Bull, Ann, 33, 98; Elizabeth, 30, 72, 85, 106; Henry, 150; Jane, 13; Joan, 129; John, 33, 106; Judith, 19; Katherine, 26; Lawrence, 103; Margaret, 150; Martha, 103; Michael, 13, 19, 72; Susan, 61; Thomas, 129; Thomasine, 124.
 Bullard, Mary, 179; Richard, 179.
 Bullen, Dorcas, 166; Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 166.
 Buller, Elizabeth, 118.
 Bullian, Clemence, 94; Frances, 23; George, 23; James, 94.
 Bulliante, Ann, 50; Henry, 12, 50; Susan, 12.
 Bulliman, Ann, 186.
 Bullinge, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Thomas, 182.
 Bullocke, Abigail, 57; Alice, 6; John, 57.
 Bunesse, Martha, 10; Roger, 10.
 Bungey, Elizabeth, 127; James, 127, 178; Katherine, 178.
 Bunishe, Katherine, 69.

- Bunnall or Bunnell, Francis, 11; Prudence, 5; Robert, 5.
 Bunnett, John, 7; Mary, 7, 8, 153; Robert, 153.
 Bunninge, Mary, 10, 180; Robert, 180.
 Buntesse, —, 150.
 Buntinge, Robert, 16; Ursula, 16.
 Bunwell, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.
 Burbecke, Margaret, 125.
 Burch, Margaret, 33.
 Burcham, Elizabeth, 162, 166; William, 166.
 Burde or Burdie, Anthony, 2; Denis, 2; Henry, 69; Martha, 69.
 Burford, Frances, 171; Martha, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Burgeinne, Elizabeth, 178.
 Burges or Burgis, Alice, 54, 76; Ann, 49; Edmund, 168; Margaret, 96; Mary, 22, 178; Nicholas, 168; Robert, 54; Sarah, 87; Susan, 168; Thomas, 22, 76.
 Burget, Mary, 133; Robert, 133.
 Burgin, Elizabeth, 112.
 Burie, Emma, 151; Robert, 151.
 Burkinshawe, Margaret, 156; Robert, 156.
 Burle, Arthur, 86; Margaret, 73, 92; Mary, 150.
 Burley, James, 173; Joan, 173; Richard, 176; Susan, 176.
 Burlingham, John, 166; Mary, 166; Susan, 117; William, 117.
 Burman, Ann, 22; William, 22.
 Burne, John, 61; Mary, 61.
 Burnett, Alexander, 163; Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 163; Robert, 1.
 Burr, Elizabeth, 31.
 Burradge, Burrage or Burridge, Elizabeth, 44, 112, 144; Margaret, 172; Susan, 124; Thomas, 112.
 Burrie, Richard, 44.
 Burrodd, Henry, 107; Mary, 107.
 Burrough or Burrow, Alice, 37; Ann, 136, 145; Cecily, 144; Francis, 145; Grace, 55; Jane, 21; John, 131, 144; Jonathan, 136; Mary, 131, 178; Sarah, 165; Thomasine, 119; William, 37, 55, 119, 178; —, 189.
 Burte, Christopher, 98; Elizabeth, 98.
 Burton, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 4, 143, 164; John, 182; Margaret, 100, 182; Martha, 36; Rebecca, 77; Richard, 164; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 100; William, 164.
 Burwell, Alice, 177; Bartholomew, 100; Joan, 51; Prudence, 100, 174; Simon, 177; Thomas, 51.
 Burwood, Alice, 16, 91; Ann, 172; David, 180; Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 132; Francis, 172; James, 71; Joan, 22; John, 16; Margaret, 83, 180; Martha, 22; Rose, 71; Susan, 6, 12, 100; William, 132, 172; —, 77.
 Busbie, Ann, 160.
 Bush, Joan, 156; Richard, 156.
 Bushope or Bushopp, Frances, 98; George, 98; Mary, 47.
 Bussey or Bussie, Alin, 174; Margery, 134.
 Busten, Agnes, 55; Edward, 55.
 Butcher, Ann, 77, 86; Elizabeth, 20; Grace, 55; John, 15, 70; Maria, 15; Mary, 25, 70, 71; Peter, 77; Robert, 25.
 Butler, Arthur, 4; Frances, 4; Joan, 169; John, 169; Katherine, 178; Margaret, 170; Rebecca, 120; Samuel, 170; William, 20.
 Buttall, Alice, 126; John, 113; Margaret, 113.
 Butter, Benjamin, 57; Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 57; Judith, 7.
 Buttolphe, Jer: 64; Martha, 139; Ursula, 64.
 Button, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 144, 161; Etheldreda, 79; Frances, 66; George, 161; John, 5, 144; Lydia, 87; Mary, 54; Nicholas, 66; Peter, 144; Thomas, 54, 87.
 Buttram, Butteram or Buttrum, Frances, 174; Katherine, 47; Mary, 59; Ralph, 59; William, 174.
 Butts, Rebecca, 178; William, 138, 178.
 Buxton, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 123, 139; Margaret, 157; Martha, 69; Richard, 20; Rose, 20.
 Buzzard, Mary, 101.
 Byat, Francis, 183; Susan, 183.
 Byles, Alice, 136; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25.
 Byrle, Elizabeth, 33.

C

- Cade or Cadie, Bridget, 110; Elizabeth, 19; George, 50; Katherine, 38; Robert, 38; Samuel, 19; Susan, 50.
 Cage, Ann, 106; Beatrice, 8; Elizabeth, 46; Ellen, 114; Henry, 114; William, 106, 114.
 Caher, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
 Caine, Abigail, 176.
 Cakelie, Frances, 143.
 Calbie, Alice, 126; John, 126.
 Caldry, James, 107; Mary, 107.
 Calfe, George, 67; Mary, 67.
 Calie, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Call, Ann, 34; Frances, 61.
 Callis, Sarah, 7.
 Callowe, Mary, 55.
 Calton, John, 77; Susan, 77.
 Calver, Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 15, 118; Grace, 115; Mary, 26; Robert, 115; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 139.
 Camborne, Robert, 153; Susan, 153.
 Camell, Susan, 74.
 Campbell, Ann, 156; Grisell, 72.
 Campin, Ann, 76.
 Camplin, Francis, 8; Rose, 8; Susan, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Candler, Ann, 73; Christian, 139; Dorothy, 51; Edmund, 45; Elizabeth, 2, 68; Jane, 45; John, 19, 132, 139; Mary, 19, 61, 66, 150; Robert, 2, 66, 68; Susan, 132; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 73, 150.

- Cane, Elizabeth, 104; Joan, 128; John, 128; Mary, 170.
- Canham, Ann, 26, 92; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 147; Margery, 9; Mary, 119; Rob: 147; Rose, 120; Thomas, 9.
- Cann, Mary, 150, 154; Olive, 9; Thomas, 150.
- Cannopp or Canopp, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 166; Michael, 64; Nicholas, 166, 171.
- Canny, Susan, 184; William, 184.
- Cant, Rose, 128.
- Capell, Ann, 158; Walter, 158.
- Caper, Grace, 36; Joan, 134; Mary, 84.
- Capon, Abigail, 140; Elizabeth, 60, 107; John, 140; Katherine, 131; Margaret, 165; Martha, 98; Robert, 107; William, 98, 165.
- Capp, Ann, 51; Edmund, 51; Ursula, 47.
- Cappes or Capps, Edward, 34, 129; Elizabeth, 34; Joan, 39; John, 39; Margaret, 129.
- Cardinall, Susan, 1, 131.
- Care, Margaret, 37; Philip, 37.
- Carie, Bridget, 110; Mary, 52; Robert, 110.
- Carloe, Abigail, 187; John, 149; Katherine, 82; Rose, 149; William, 187.
- Carman, Ann, 22; Joan, 98; William, 22.
- Carnabie or Carnaby, Joan, 113; Mary, 69; —, 168.
- Carnes, John, 31; Margaret, 31.
- Carr, Ann, 41; Daniel, 98; Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 135; Ja: 42; John, 48; Judith, 19; Katherine, 85; Margaret, 48; Mary, 79, 98; Susan, 5, 188; Thomas, 79, 85.
- Carrell, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Carsey or Carsie, Alice, 32; Giles, 182; Katherine, 182; Mary, 101.
- Carter, Amos, 177; Ann, 32, 141; Anthony, 55; Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 132, 141; Martha, 174; Mary, 60, 86, 132, 168, 177; Rachel, 55; Rose, 14; Simon, 124; Susan, 124; Thomas, 91; —, 168.
- Cartwright, John, 148; Mary, 148.
- Carvell, Ann, 39.
- Carver or Carvir, Ann, 133, 150; Constance, 110; Henry, 153; John, 33; Martha, 126; Mary, 33, 153; William, 150.
- Cary, Ann, 34; John, 34; Margaret, 187.
- Cason or Casson, Abigail, 41; Ann, 181.
- Casse, Elizabeth, 174.
- Castlin, Abigail, 66.
- Castor, Elizabeth, 183; Samuel, 183.
- Catcher, Mary, 126.
- Catchpole or Catchpoole, Abigail, 102; Ann, 139; Cassia, 41; Elizabeth, 61, 70; Gabriel, 37, 39, 184; Jane, 177, 184; Joseph, 61; Margaret, 39; Martha, 19; Mary, 37; Reuben, 41; Sithe, 153; Thomas, 39.
- Catlin, Catlinge or Catlyn, Alice, 135; Elizabeth, 78, 188; Jane, 53; Nicholas, 135; William, 78.
- Catmer, Ann, 71.
- Caton, Henry, 30; Susan, 30.
- Catt, Anthony, 119; Joan, 119; Mary, 33.
- Causey, Elizabeth, 170.
- Cave, Rebecca, 162.
- Caver, Alice, 42; John, 11; Mary, 11.
- Cawson, Joan, 56; William, 56.
- Cawston, Helen, 102.
- Cayte, Martha, 145; William, 145.
- Chamber or Chambers, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 181; Emma, 19; John, 14; Martha, 113; William, 121; Winifred, 121.
- Chamberlin or Chamberline, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 84; Etheldreda, 56; Mary, 136; William, 56.
- Chandler, Ann, 74; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 27; George, 32; Margery, 11; Mary, 5; Richard, 74; Rose, 67; Thomas, 11, 67.
- Chaplin or Chaplyn, John, 77; Judith, 77, 110; Mary, 40.
- Chapman, Abigail, 5; Agnes, 71; Alice, 10, 81; Ann, 40, 76, 83, 122, 168; Christian, 17; Christopher, 76; Dorothy, 99; Edward, 17, 146; Elizabeth, 3, 43; James, 61; Jo: 104; John, 6, 12, 43, 61, 99; Katherine, 178; Letitia, 6; Martha, 61; Mary, 79, 97; Rachael, 62; Rachel, 146; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 62; Susan, 85; William, 178; —, 88.
- Charburne, Frances, 188; Oliver, 188.
- Charrolde, Susan, 72.
- Chason, John, 144; Katherine, 144.
- Chatburne, Frances, 147; Oliver, 147.
- Cheanie, Cheney or Chenie, Alice, 76; Francis, 76; Mary, 80, 153; Thomas, 80.
- Cheape, Mary, 170.
- Chedstinge, Mary, 110.
- Cheeke, Anne, 13; Martha, 77; Susan, 64.
- Cheners, Ann, 164; William, 164.
- Cheshire, Ann, 47; John, 47, 100; Margery, 100.
- Chesnall or Chesnell, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 100; Richard, 100; Roger, 106; Zipporah, 12.
- Chesten, Cheston or Chiston, Alice, 19; Emma, 89; Mirabel, 9; Rebecca, 50.
- Chester, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.
- Chestlinge, Martha, 168.
- Chettleboroughe, Chettleborowe, Chettleburghe or Chettleburowe, Anne, 10; Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 11; Henry, 41.
- Chevers, John, 67; Susan, 67.
- Chichelie, Katherine, 64.
- Chickeringe, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 26; Helen, 65; Henry, 26, 43.
- Chickrie, Susan, 40; William, 40.
- Childe, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Childris, Katherine, 64; Martha, 17; William, 17, 64.
- Chilstor, Margaret, 64; Matthew, 64.
- Chinbuy, Ann, 43.

Chinglewood, Ann, 97 ; John, 97.
Church, Church or Churches, Agnes, 27 ;
Alice, 114 ; Anne, 173 ; Bridget, 138 ;
Dorothy, 45 ; Elizabeth, 95, 130 ;
Frances, 29, 87 ; Hemblinge, 167 ;
Joan, 38 ; Jo : 114 ; John, 24, 27, 114,
130 ; Mary, 143, 167 ; Nicholas, 45 ;
Richard, 83 ; Sarah, 24 ; Susan, 83, 127.
Churchman, Margaret, 144.
Cinclar, Mary, 79 ; Robert, 79.
Cizzons, John, 181 ; Thomasine, 181.
Claiton, Andrew, 60 ; Robert, 60.
Clampe, Joan, 26 ; Robert, 26 ; William,
26.
Clapton, Mary, 68.
Clare, Anne, 28 ; Jane, 142 ; Mary, 40.
Clark, Clarke or Clerke, Abigail, 187 ;
Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 150 ; Alice, 40,
82, 83, 104, 131, 138 ; Ann, 15, 34, 80,
135, 140, 144 ; Bartholomew, 112, 167 ;
Bridget, 138 ; Dorcas, 149 ; Edward,
131 ; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 53, 94, 109, 112,
119, 121, 137, 150, 180-182 ; Francis, 17,
169 ; George, 21, 24 ; Giles, 149 ; Grace,
151 ; Greg : 119 ; Henry, 34 ; Isaac, 60 ;
James, 94, 131 ; Jeremiah, 121 ; Joan, 24,
76, 83, 95 ; John, 40, 76, 151, 170 ;
Joseph, 131 ; Judith, 40 ; Katherine, 75 ;
Lydia, 151 ; Margaret, 19, 53, 115, 181 ;
Margery, 17 ; Mark, 182 ; Martha, 133 ;
Mary, 17, 32, 48, 60, 61, 138, 170, 177,
178 ; Matthew, 169 ; Naomi, 107 ;
Nicholas, 119, 137 ; Richard, 17, 138,
144 ; Robert, 32, 48, 53, 135 ; Sarah,
24, 54, 62, 139 ; Susan, 5, 53, 93, 131,
176 ; Thomas, 9, 40, 75, 82, 109, 115,
180 ; Uria, 167 ; William, 107.
Clay, John, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
Clayton, Ann, 180 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 156,
187 ; Robert, 187.
Cleaveland, Ann, 143.
Cleer or Cleere, Katherine, 90 ; Mary, 56.
Cleeves, John, 69 ; Martha, 69.
Clements, John, 31, 126 ; Margaret, 31,
126.
Clench or Clenche, Daniel, 186 ; Katherine,
55 ; Mary, 186.
Clesbie, Charles, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Cliatt, Alexander, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Jo : 87.
Clifforde or Clefforde, Elizabeth, 134 ;
Priscilla, 38 ; Susan, 102 ; Thomas, 38.
Clifton, Rose, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Clinch or Clinche, Alice, 137 ; Andrew, 53 ;
Barbara, 53 ; Daniel, 137 ; Mary, 184,
186 ; Oliver, 184.
Clodd, Elizabeth, 150 ; Helen, 147 ; Joan,
116 ; Robert, 147.
Clopton, Bridget, 108 ; Margaret, 130.
Clough or Cloughe, Adria, 181 ; Bridget,
179 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; George, 179, 181 ;
Henry, 69, 78 ; Margaret, 69 ; Mary, 78 ;
Sarah, 100 ; William, 100.
Clowde, Mary, 122.
Clowes, Agnes, 137.
Clowtinge, Margaret, 28 ; William, 28.
Clubb or Clubbe, Ann, 41 ; Susan, 112.
Coates, Alice, 43 ; George, 139 ; Luke, 43 ;
Susan, 103, 139.
Cobb or Cobbe, Ann, 39, 114 ; Elizabeth,
34 ; Henry, 96 ; Jeremiah, 114 ; Joan,
96 ; Mary, 118 ; Robert, 55 ; Thomasine,
55, 119 ; William, 34.
Cobbell, Margaret, 174.
Cobbold or Cobbolde, Jane, 153 ; John,
134, 153 ; Mary, 77, 134 ; Susan, 83 ;
Thomas, 77.
Cobie, Ann, 160 ; Launcelot, 37 ; Thoma-
sine, 37 ; Ursula, 130 ; William, 160.
Coble, Ann, 43.
Cocke or Cockes, Abigail, 118 ; Alice, 94 ;
Ann, 118, 166 ; Elizabeth, 89, 104, 156,
174 ; Ellen, 48 ; Frances, 161 ; Hannah,
186 ; Henry, 174 ; John, 118, 175, 186 ;
Martha, 19, 24 ; Mary, 32 ; Spencer,
175 ; Susan, 184 ; Thomas, 184 ; William,
24, 89, 156.
Cocker, Alice, 114.
Cockerell, Ann, 102 ; Thomas, 102.
Cockett, Alice, 20 ; Edward, 20.
Cockram or Cockrum, Daniel, 109 ; Eliza-
beth, 121 ; William, 121.
Cocksedge, Joan, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Codd or Codde, Francis, 20 ; Mary, 148 ;
Prudence, 20.
Coddendam, Dorothy, 52 ; Mary, 88 ;
Robert, 88 ; William, 52.
Codian, Joan, 154.
Codlin or Codlinge, Ellen, 109 ; Mary, 55.
Cods, Margaret, 136.
Coe, Alan, 162 ; Alice, 148 ; Ann, 41, 162 ;
Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 148 ; Susan, 151 ;
William, 106, 151.
Coggishall, Ann, 110 ; Richard, 110.
Colbie or Colby, Agnes, 17 ; Ann, 120 ;
Elizabeth, 147 ; George, 120 ; Mary,
134 ; Robert, 38 ; Thomas, 147.
Colborne, Edward, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139 ;
Mary, 87.
Colbrie, Isabel, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Colchester, Mary, 130 ; Susan, 183 ;
Symon, 130 ; William, 183.
Cole, Abigail, 71 ; Agnes, 119 ; Ann, 14,
24 ; Arthur, 110 ; Bridget, 56 ; Cecily,
6 ; Edmund, 92 ; Edward, 131 ;
Elizabeth, 44, 93, 117, 122, 131, 141 ;
Frances, 177 ; Francis, 117 ; George, 8 ;
Helen, 82 ; Hester, 123 ; Joan, 2 ; John,
49 ; Katherine, 85 ; Margaret, 55, 143 ;
Margery, 110, 186 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary,
49, 66, 92, 158, 175, 179 ; Nicholas,
177 ; Olive, 8 ; Peter, 71 ; Richard, 6 ;
Robert, 55, 56, 139 ; Rose, 42 ; Sarah,
79, 139 ; Thomas, 14, 42, 79, 122 ;
William, 66, 93, 179.
Coleman, Alice, 37, 79, 88 ; Ann, 176 ;
Dinah, 60 ; Elizabeth, 44, 104, 122,
175 ; Emma, 44 ; Frances, 146 ; Giles,
117 ; Isaac, 183 ; James, 104 ; John, 20 ;
Jonathan, 37 ; Mary, 117, 178 ; Sarah,
20, 183 ; William, 44 ; Winifred, 44.

- Coller, Hester, 108; Joan, 116; Robert, 116.
 Collett, Cecilia, 69.
 Collie, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
 Collin or Collins, Ann, 178; Audrey, 133;
 Grace, 113; Henry, 178; Hester, 82;
 John, 133; Martha, 145; Mary, 131;
 Susan, 53; William, 53.
 Collison or Collyson, Rebecca, 141; Susan,
 157.
 Collowe, Ann, 47.
 Colman or Collman, Ann, 26, 179, 185;
 Anne, 7; Edward, 82; Eleazer, 86;
 Elizabeth, 52, 63, 86; John, 52;
 Katherine, 92; Margaret, 82, 126;
 Mary, 52, 124; Robert, 63.
 Colvie, Dorothy, 66.
 Colville, Elizabeth, 113; Prudence, 117;
 Robert, 113; Thomas, 117.
 Coman, Isabel, 143; Joan, 105; Margery,
 44.
 Come, Grace, 3.
 Conie, Joan, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Constable, Ellen, 10; John, 88; Katherine,
 20; Rose, 88; Thomas, 10.
 Cony, Susan, 47; William, 47.
 Coochman, Elizabeth, 45.
 Cook or Cooke, Abigail, 51, 189; Agnes,
 18; Alice, 121, 190; Ann, 17, 37, 45,
 68, 81, 96, 100, 112, 141, 151,
 159, 164; Anne, 173; Anthony, 151;
 Bridget, 47; Cecily, 1; Daniel, 68;
 Dorothy, 3, 137; Elizabeth, 10, 69, 145,
 164, 186; Frances, 65, 161; Francis,
 76; George, 18, 115; Habakkuk, 136;
 Hannah, 49; Helen, 65; Henry, 51;
 James, 76, 81; Jane, 67, 150; Jeremiah,
 17; Joan, 25, 46, 77, 82, 110; John, 27,
 45, 87, 100, 105, 137, 150, 160, 164,
 186; Judith, 123, 160; Katherine, 78,
 81; Lucy, 136; Margaret, 27, 31, 50,
 70, 87, 138, 144, 157, 185; Margery,
 13; Martha, 34, 173; Mary, 8, 17, 71,
 76, 92, 115, 123, 150, 155; Matthew,
 81; Nicholas, 10, 17, 67; Ralph, 65;
 Richard, 144; Robert, 96, 159, 161;
 Samuel, 57; Sarah, 105; Susan, 54,
 159, 188; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 47,
 69, 157; William, 49, 77, 121, 138, 173.
 Cooller, Ann, 114.
 Cooper, Ann, 46, 57, 143, 177; Dorothy,
 11; Edmund, 187; Elizabeth, 73, 92,
 147, 179; George, 11; Jane, 59, 125;
 Joan, 49, 69; John, 40, 143, 173; Kathe-
 rine, 157; Lettice, 187; Margaret, 19,
 162; Margery, 9; Martha, 134; Mary,
 9, 40, 47, 60, 95, 100, 138, 147, 164,
 166, 173; Priscilla, 113, 119; Richard,
 57, 73, 134, 164; Robert, 93, 129;
 Susan, 93; Thomas, 59, 69, 113, 119,
 147, 157; Valentine, 166; Virtue, 129.
 Coote, Alice, 153; Phoebe, 26; Thomas,
 153.
 Copland or Coplande, Elizabeth, 183;
 Frances, 183; John, 183; Mary, 80;
 William, 183.
 Copping, Coppinge, or Coppyn, Ann, 28;
 Christopher, 3; Dorothy, 32; Elizabeth,
 3, 7, 45; Frances, 188; John, 8, 124;
 Margaret, 61, 91; Martha, 8, 15; Mary,
 124; Stephen, 7; Thomas, 45, 61, 188;
 Valentine, 28.
 Coppinger, Mary, 186.
 Copsey, Katherine, 159.
 Corbett, John, 158; Mary, 158.
 Corbin, John, 36; Mary, 36; Ralph, 13;
 Sarah, 13-32.
 Corbolde or Corboulde, Ann, 152; Anne,
 4; Frances, 2; Henry, 109; James, 152;
 Martha, 6; Mary, 109.
 Cordy, Ann, 171.
 Corie, Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 59.
 Corker, Clementine, 17.
 Corlis, Etheldreda, 56.
 Cornellis, Deborah, 132; John, 132.
 Cornishe, Alice, 37; Lionel, 37; Mary,
 42; William, 42.
 Cornwallis, Ann, 52.
 Cory, Susan, 104.
 Cosin, Marian, 2; Mary, 6; Robert, 2.
 Cossey, Mary, 52.
 Cossie, John, 10; Judith, 10.
 Costlyn, Mary, 158; Michael, 158.
 Cotes, Dorothy, 69; John, 69.
 Cotman, Catherine, 154; Jeremiah, 154.
 Cottingham, Ann, 177; Anne, 8; John, 8,
 177; Katherine, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Cotton, Ellen, 48; Helen, 86; Joan, 98;
 Robert, 48.
 Courtall, Elizabeth, 80, 93, 160; Grace,
 109; Hannah, 118; Philip, 109; Samuel,
 160; Thomas, 80.
 Couterell or Coutereels, Luke, 186; Yosnia,
 186.
 Cove, Ann, 35.
 Covehithe, Mary, 8; Susan, 9; Thomas, 8;
 Thomasin, 6.
 Covell, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 42; George,
 42; John, 34; Rebecca, 97.
 Covie, Mary, 76.
 Coward, Elizabeth, 76; Isaac, 76; John,
 76.
 Cowell, Alice, 150; Beatrice, 139; Susan,
 184; William, 150.
 Cowland, Elizabeth, 186; Katherine, 181;
 Matthew, 181, 186.
 Cowldham, Ann, 132; John, 132.
 Cowling or Cowlinge, Elizabeth, 17, 75;
 Rebecca, 66; Robert, 17, 66.
 Cox or Coxo, Elizabeth, 182; Charity, 54;
 Margaret, 24.
 Coxage, Francis, 36; Judith, 36.
 Coxon, Robert, 181; Ruth, 181.
 Cozen, Agnes, 89; William, 89.
 Cracknell, Bridget, 61; Elizabeth, 93;
 John, 188; Margaret, 60; Mary, 188;
 Robert, 60, 61.
 Crafts, —, 179.
 Cragg or Craggs, Ann, 186; John, 186;
 Mary, 48.
 Craker, Mary, 140.

Crampton, Ann, 56, 115; Grace, 6; John, 165; Mary, 165.
 Crane, Alice, 8, 45, 70; Ann, 35, 57, 163; Anne, 13; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 44, 161; Francis, 44, 174; Hannah, 110; Henry, 143; John, 35, 110, 140; Judith, 92; Mary, 140, 143, 157; Prudence, 174.
 Craske, Ann, 85; Richard, 85.
 Crathfield, Elizabeth, 127; Stephen, 127.
 Craxall, Agnes, 64.
 Creak, Elizabeth, 120.
 Creame, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65; John, 185; Margaret, 185; Richard, 185.
 Creede, Mary, 121.
 Creeknell, Ann, 185.
 Cremer, Alice, 35; Edmund, 35.
 Cresey, Mary, 42.
 Cresman, Wiborowe, 101.
 Cresnall, Bridget, 107; John, 107.
 Cresner, Alice, 32, 100; Thomas, 32.
 Cressey or Cressy, Elizabeth, 28; Sybil, 186; William, 28, 186.
 Creswell, Mary, 181.
 Creting or Cretinge, Ann, 135; Margaret, 137; Mary, 181; William, 181.
 Cricke, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 75; Robert, 177.
 Crickmer, Alice, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Crispe, Alice, 136, 144; Ann, 164; Diana, 169; Elizabeth, 33, 72, 182; Ellen, 13; Frances, 35, 155; Grace, 26; James, 157; Joan, 157; John, 35, 97; Margaret, 140, 170; Margery, 123; Mary, 97; Philip, 41; Phoebe, 41; Robert, 136; Roger, 26; Thomas, 13, 35, 182.
 Cristmas, Elizabeth, 42.
 Croft, Ann, 96; George, 96.
 Crompton, Francis, 134; Joan, 134; Katherine, 102; Mary, 87; Robert, 102; Thomas, 87.
 Crookes, Ann, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Cropley or Croply, Michael, 7; Mirabel, 7; Susan, 184.
 Cropp, Ann, 147.
 Cropslie, Marian, 25; Samuel, 25.
 Crosbie, Alice, 16; Thomas, 16.
 Crosse, Alice, 11; Ann, 65; Anthony, 53; Francis, 170; Joan, 178; John, 65; 178; Martha, 173; Mary, 53, 60, 106, 176; Mirabel, 170; Richard, 60.
 Crosswell, Cecily, 146; Helen, 171; Richard, 146.
 Crowe, John, 173; Martha, 173.
 Crowfird, Abigail, 125.
 Crowfoote or Crofoote, Ann, 35, 139; Barnaby, 46; Henry, 89; Katherine, 144; Mary, 3, 46; Susan, 89, 181; Thomas, 144; William, 139.
 Crowne, Ann, 17.
 Crowther, Margaret, 83.
 Cubitt, Ann, 50, 112; George, 102; Mary, 102; Simon, 112.
 Cuddon or Cudden, Ann, 116; Margaret, 69; William, 116.

Culham or Cullham, Ann, 50, 160; Elizabeth, 80; Margery, 134; Mary, 41; Robert, 41; Roger, 134; Susan, 77.
 Cullindor, Martha, 92; William, 92.
 Culliner, Mary, 152; Stephen, 152.
 Cullinge, Alice, 4.
 Cullington, Sarah, 10.
 Culpett, Mary, 123; William, 123.
 Cumberland or Cumberlande, Joan, 20; Simon, 150.
 Cundee, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Cunolde, Ann, 46; John, 46.
 Cupper, Frances, 4.
 Curbie, Ann, 126; John, 126.
 Curd or Curde, Ann, 167; Parnel, 28.
 Curle, Mary, 179.
 Curtis, Ann, 98; Edmund, 173; Elizabeth, 73, 127; Frances, 28; Joan, 8; John, 127; Lionel, 91; Margaret, 18; Martha, 173; Mary, 162, 165; Nicholas, 85; Sarah, 91.
 Curts, Alice, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Cushen, Edward, 105; James, 105.
 Custis, Joan, 159; William, 159.
 Cutbeard or Cutbearde, Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 73.
 Cuthbert or Cutbert, Ann, 148; George, 33; Henry, 67; Margaret, 33; Mary, 141; Richard, 33, 150; Sarah, 150; Susan, 67.
 Cutler or Cuttler, Ann, 40, 157; Benjamin, 12, 167; Elizabeth, 14, 164; Grace, 32; Jane, 167; Joan, 12; Margaret, 74; Martha, 22; Mary, 108; Robert, 40; William, 14.
 Cutter, Ann, 63.
 Cutting, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 2, 23, 36, 84, 161; Millicent, 189; Philip, 189; Thomas, 66; William, 189.

D

Dade, Alice, 139; Bridget, 73; Elias, 73; Elizabeth, 126; Frances, 57; Susan, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Daines, Joseph, 151; Mary, 126; Robert, 126; Susan, 151.
 Dale, Alice, 130; Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 28; John, 130; Mary, 27; Nathaniel, 7.
 Dallamont, John, 166; Mary, 166.
 Dallis, Deborah, 99; Milo, 99.
 Dalliston, Edward, 105; Hester, 60; Rose, 105.
 Dalls, Margaret, 99; Richard, 99.
 Damond, Elizabeth, 185.
 Damron, Ann, 80; Bridget, 8; Elizabeth, 138; Joan, 158; John, 8, 158; Richard, 140; Thomasin, 10; Thomasine, 140; William, 10.
 Dams, Margaret, 175.
 Damsell, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
 Danbrooke, Agnes, 9; Alice, 143; Bridget, 120; Robert, 9.
 Danderie, Elizabeth, 84.

- Dandy, Elizabeth, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Danforde, Alice, 16, 38 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Margaret, 2 ; Richard, 38 ; William, 16.
Danforthe or Danfort, Edward, 71 ; Joan, 63 ; Mary, 71 ; Nicholas, 169.
Daniel, Joan, 23 ; John, 16 ; Margaret, 64 ; Margery, 16 ; Mary, 3.
Danke, Mary, 59.
Danporte, Anne, 13 ; Ralph, 13.
Danske, Cecily, 144.
Dany, Mary, 106.
Darbie or Darby, Elizabeth, 29 ; Rachel, 75.
Darke, Margaret, 126.
Darson, John, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
Dassett, John, 149 ; Rachel, 149 ; Sarah, 151.
Dauver, Hannah, 47.
David, Helen, 184 ; Mary, 179 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 184.
Davis or Davies, Alice, 136 ; Edmund, 25 ; Margaret, 25 ; William, 136.
Davison, John, 44, 179 ; Prudence, 44 ; Susan, 179.
Davy, Dave or Davie, Ann, 18, 94 ; Anne, 13 ; Elizabeth, 119, 158, 175 ; Jane, 108 ; Joan, 87 ; John, 18, 165 ; Katharine, 18, 92 ; Margaret, 87 ; Mary, 90, 106, 165 ; Robert, 67, 92, 94, 108 ; Rose, 24, 67, 165 ; Thomas, 158 ; Thomasine, 37 ; William, 13, 87, 90, 175.
Dawdie, Edmund, 14 ; Elizabeth, 14.
Dawes, Ann, 90 ; Bate, 166 ; Margaret, 61 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Martha, 6.
Dawghtie or Dawtie, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168 ; Margaret, 28.
Dawkering, Ann, 159.
Dawkin, Christian, 17 ; Edmund, 17 ; Edward, 98 ; Margaret, 98.
Dawling, Edward, 176 ; Katharine, 176.
Dawney, John, 141 ; Martha, 141.
Dawson, Ann, 148, 161 ; Elizabeth, 62, 104 ; Francis, 76 ; Jane, 110 ; Joan, 9 ; John, 104 ; Margaret, 146 ; Mary, 50, 76, 86 ; Nathaniel, 104 ; Robert, 110 ; Simon, 50 ; Thomas, 62, 86 ; William, 148.
Day or Dey, Alan, 61 ; Alice, 159, 176 ; Ann, 35, 63 ; Barbara, 8 ; Elizabeth, 12, 59, 60, 104, 112, 134 ; Emanuel, 38 ; Frances, 127 ; George, 104 ; Helen, 111 ; Isaac, 159 ; John, 167 ; Mark, 180 ; Mary, 58 ; Rebecca, 180 ; Susan, 61, 167 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 142.
Daynde, Mary, 189.
Daynes, Abigail, 26 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Mary, 34 ; Rose, 82.
Dea, Ann, 107.
Deane, Ann, 95 ; Grace, 52 ; Hannah, 184 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 52.
Deanne, Grace, 28.
Deave, Briant, 118 ; Daniel, 49 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Mary, 49.
Debache, Crispiana, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Debencks, Ann, 150 ; Henry, 150.
Debenham, Dorothy, 142 ; Mary, 50 ; Robert, 50.
Debnie, Jeremiah, 68 ; Ann, 68.
Dedham, Diana, 71 ; Tobias, 71.
Deeplake, Mary, 189 ; William, 189.
Deering or Deeringe, Ann, 156 ; Christopher, 156 ; Margaret, 32 ; Martha, 131 ; Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 156.
Deeves, Sarah, 62 ; William, 62.
De Grey, Elizabeth, 78 ; Robert, 78.
Denbie, Sarah, 132.
Denham, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Denington, Edmund, 139 ; Margaret, 139.
Dennie, Denny or Denny, Ann, 26, 103, 130, 161, 171 ; Clare, 41 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Frances, 135 ; Joan, 69 ; John, 62, 135, 171 ; Joseph, 130, 137 ; Judith, 92 ; Margaret, 32, 101 ; Martha, 62, 160 ; Mary, 137 ; Samuel, 143 ; Sarah, 139 ; Thomas, 26, 160, 161 ; William, 92.
Dennington, Edward, 11 ; Katharine, 177 ; Mary, 11.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 125 ; Matthew, 125.
Denton, Ann, 109 ; Dorothy, 58 ; Henry, 135 ; John, 109 ; Rose, 135 ; William, 58.
Derrington, Elizabeth, 164.
Deve, Alice, 76.
Devereux, Alice, 150 ; William, 150.
Dewe, Elizabeth, 28 ; William, 28.
Dexter, Dorothy, 2.
Diaper, Sabina, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Dickenson, Dorothy, 54.
Dickerson, Dorothy, 171 ; Mary, 114 ; Phillippa, 159 ; Robert, 114.
Dickeson, Ann, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Die, Olive, 143.
Dier, Ann, 97 ; Edward, 97.
Digbie, Alexander, 30 ; Elizabeth, 30.
Dinston, Ann, 43 ; William, 43.
Dixe, Mary, 38 ; Miles, 38.
Dobb or Dobbs, Ann, 95 ; John, 95 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 76 ; Robert, 76.
Docking or Dockinge, Frances, 115 ; Jane, 56 ; Susan, 52 ; Thomas, 115.
Dodd, Emma, 162 ; Joan, 20.
Dodsen or Dodson, Elizabeth, 3, 103, 114 ; Grizell, 102 ; John, 103.
Doe, Alice, 24 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Henry, 6 ; Hester, 27 ; Judith, 91 ; Mary, 6.
Doet, Elizabeth, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Doggett, Agnes, 17 ; Barbara, 41 ; Benjamin, 41 ; Dorothy, 120 ; Susan, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Dollivares, George, 129 ; Jane, 129.
Donnett, Mary, 47 ; William, 47.
Doole, Mary, 188.
Dor, Susan, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Double, Joan, 149 ; Mark, 149.
Doughtie, Doutie or Downtie, Christian, 9 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Hammond, 135 ; Jane, 135 ; Thomas, 9.
Dounhall, Mary, 75 ; William, 75.

Dove, Alice, 14; Ann, 69; Daniel, 118; Elizabeth, 89, 155; Hannah, 118; John, 14; Phoebe, 135; Robert, 69; William, 135.
 Dowe, Alice, 138; Ann, 47, 78; Dorothy, 3; John, 3, 138; Katharine, 149, 165; Margaret, 31, 62; Marmaduke, 47; Mary, 59, 158.
 Downes, Elizabeth, 136, 185; Martha, 44; Philip, 44; Richard, 185.
 Downing or Downinge, Abel, 135; Alice, 6, 122; Ann, 15, 135; Barbara, 161; Cecily, 106; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 5; Francis, 161; Jane, 5; Joseph, 5; Mary, 84; Robert, 68; Sarah, 151; Sybil, 68; William, 31, 151.
 Dowsing or Dowsinge, Bridget, 52, 96; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 63, 182; Joan, 22, 23, 132; John, 22, 23, 42, 190; Joseph, 52; Lucy, 93; Martha, 42; Sarah, 190; William, 52; Wolfran, 36.
 Drage, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
 Drake or Drakes, Clement, 5; Edward, 41, 165; Elizabeth, 5, 140; Emma, 41; Margaret, 165; Robert, 140.
 Drane, Abigail, 125; Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 65, 173; Faith, 80, 102; Grace, 123, 157; Humphrey, 119; John, 157; Margaret, 69; Peter, 125; Robert, 65, 80; Susan, 42, 168; Thomas, 157, 173.
 Draper, Martha, 75; Mary, 9, 26; Richard, 26; Thomas, 9.
 Driver, Abigail, 172; Alice, 142, 169; Ann, 36, 45, 50, 164; Benjamin, 169; Bridget, 189; Catherine, 154; David, 36; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 50; Henry, 164; John, 36; Margaret, 86; Martha, 114; Richard, 38, 172; Roger, 86; Samuel, 142, 189.
 Drue, Alice, 60; Susan, 88; William, 60, 88.
 Drurie or Drury, Ann, 157; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 84; Martha, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 61; Walter, 84.
 Dryver, Frances, 115; Grace, 26.
 Dubbs, John, 101; Mary, 101.
 Duck, John, 62; Margaret, 62.
 Duckett, Alice, 38.
 Duffin, Ann, 132; Robert, 132.
 Duglas, John, 167; Susan, 167.
 Duke, Mary, 13, 98.
 Dunckorne, Anne, 13.
 Duncon, Elizabeth, 60, 123; Margaret, 22; Mary, 164; Robert, 60.
 Duncombe, Frances, 136.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 123; Robert, 7; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59; Ursula, 7.
 Dunnett, Jane, 108.
 Dunning, Christopher, 22; Susan, 22.
 Dunningham, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44; Zeckariah, 44.
 Dunron, Helen, 77; Samuel, 77.
 Duns, Elizabeth, 183.
 Dunston, Ann, 58; Edward, 58.
 Dunwich, Hannah, 171; William, 171.
 Dupelacke, Ann, 164; Edward, 164.
 Durrant or Durrante, Alice, 176; Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 165; John, 110, 176; Margaret, 31; Mary, 23, 89, 110, 155; Mercy, 188; Thomas, 23.
 Durson, Ann, 174; George, 174.
 Dutton, Prudence, 117.
 Dwighte, Elizabeth, 5; Sybil, 25.
 Dye, Elizabeth, 178.
 Dyer, John, 185; Mary, 185.
 Dymer, Ann, 135; Anne, 13; Richard, 13.

E

Eade, Agnes, 15; Ann, 66, 141; Bridget, 23; Dorothy, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Frances, 112; Henry, 71; Joan, 105; John, 93; Margery, 46; Mary, 34, 97; Philip, 66, 187; Robert, 46; Sarah, 139; Simon, 141; Temperance, 71; Thomas, 23, 97.
 Eagle, Ann, 84.
 Eagy, Margaret, 175.
 Eason, Frances, 136; John, 136.
 Eastall, Martha, 167.
 Easter, John, 190; Martha, 190.
 Eastie, Edmund, 52; Elizabeth, 93; Jeffery, 93; Mary, 52.
 Eaton, Judith, 7; Mary, 101; Richard, 7; Sarah, 142.
 Ebden, Judith, 18.
 Ebidge, Alice, 69; Richard, 69.
 Echell, Thomasin, 6.
 Eddinge, Ann, 36; John, 36.
 Eddows, Margaret, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Ede, Winifred, 23.
 Edgar, Ann, 56; Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 33, 54, 98; Lionel, 56; Martha, 56, 91; Thomas, 33; William, 98.
 Edmonds or Edmunds, Mary, 5; Richard, 5; Thomas, 88.
 Edridge, Prudence, 81.
 Edwards or Edwardes, Ann, 135, 139; Barbara, 10; Christian, 56; Dinah, 58; Edmund, 65; Elizabeth, 105, 137, 167, 189; Frances, 15; Hester, 60; John, 60; Margaret, 24; Mark, 167; Mary, 65, 148, 162; Miles, 58; Nicholas, 90; Robert, 15, 162; Sarah, 90; Susan, 53; William, 24, 135.
 Egerton, Anthony, 63; Arthur, 18; Elizabeth, 63; Joan, 156; Judith, 18.
 Egmer, John, 30; Mary, 30.
 Egrement, Margaret, 42.
 Eland, Faith, 163; Reginald, 163.
 Eldred, Charles, 142; Emma, 89; Isaac, 89; Sarah, 151; Susan, 142.
 Ellcocke, Margaret, 169; Robert, 169.
 Ellett, Ann, 54, 163; Elizabeth, 83, 168; Joan, 158; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 163.
 Ellice, Joice, 56; Ralph, 56.
 Elliner, Mary, 130; William, 130.

Ellinger or Ellenger, Alice, 19; Avice, 157; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 3, 72; Frances, 12; Lionel, 3; Richard, 12; Robert, 12; Susan, 41, 83.
 Ellingham, Margaret, 106.
 Elliott, Alice, 172; Ann, 156; Edward, 161; Joan, 161; John, 156; Susan, 184.
 Ellis, Alice, 107; Ann, 38, 119, 138; Anne, 7; Edmund, 119, 138; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 35, 41, 101, 160, 163, 188; Francis, 49; George, 27; James, 93; Joan, 30, 137, 160; John, 29, 30, 107, 138, 145, 160, 188; Katharine, 93; Laurence, 7; Margaret, 49; Margery, 7; Marian, 27; Mary, 29, 57, 117, 137; Mildred, 152; Nicholas, 38, 119, 152; Penelope, 145; Rebecca, 154; Robert, 41; Ruth, 48; Susan, 119; Thomas, 154; William, 137, 160.
 Elman, Henry, 171; Margaret, 171; Sarah, 176.
 Elmer, Francis, 78; Katharine, 20; Robert, 20.
 Elmes, Margaret, 65.
 Elmie, Elme or Elney, Abraham, 105; Ann, 160; Barbara, 16; Bridget, 179; Diana, 36; Henry, 105; Jane, 8; Joseph, 141; John, 79, 141; Mary, 153; Martha, 79; Phoebe, 141; Robert, 160; Ursula, 7; William, 8.
 Elne, Mary, 123; Robert, 123.
 Elsdon, Luke, 159; Margaret, 159.
 Elsley or Elsie, Edward, 69; Joan, 69; John, 142; Susan, 142.
 Elson, Margaret, 100; Robert, 100.
 Elune, Jane, 58.
 Elvis, Bartholomew, 176; Susan, 176.
 Emeris, Ann, 150; John, 150.
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 187; Philip, 180; Sarah, 180.
 Emmes, Anne, 89.
 Endsdel, Ann, 156.
 Englethorpe, Mary, 49.
 English, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
 Ennolds, John, 108; Prudence, 172; Sarah, 108.
 Ensley, Elizabeth, 156.
 Erman, Margaret, 175; William, 175.
 Essen, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
 Essex, Avice, 103.
 Estall, John, 5; Mary, 5.
 Estgate, Susan, 132.
 Etheridge, Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 69; Margaret, 69, 146.
 Etherington, Ann, 106; Ester, 106.
 Etridge, Mary, 151.
 Evans or Evens, Fregister, 47; John, 86; Mary, 86; William, 47.
 Everard, Everad or Evered, Agnes, 67; Alice, 54, 150; Ann, 85; Bartholomew, 58, 85; Cordelia, 21; Elizabeth, 58; Joan, 70, 117; Margery, 3; Ralph, 117; Rose, 33; Thomas, 21, 117; William, 33.
 Everett, Richard, 183; Rose, 183.
 Everis, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.

Everson, Reginald, 99; Susan, 99.
 Ewen, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 69, 166; Frances, 109; Francis, 109; Henry, 77; Susan, 77; Thomas, 166.
 Ewer, Alice, 48; Thomas, 48.

F

Facie, Elizabeth, 134; Simon, 134; Susan, 146.
 Fainte, Alice, 70.
 Fairbrother or Fayerbrother, Joan, 35; John, 145; Mary, 145.
 Faircliffe, Ann, 47.
 Fairhead, Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 2; Margaret, 44; Mary, 46; Richard, 44; Rose, 128; William, 2.
 Fairlie, Ann, 21.
 Fairweather, Joan, 146.
 Falle, Ann, 74; James, 74.
 Falstolfe, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Farich, Susan, 83.
 Farington, Kinborrowe, 32; Mary, 64; Richard, 32.
 Farlis, Edmund, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Farlow, Efferie, 123.
 Farrer or Farror, Elizabeth, 124; George, 29; Mary, 29, 121.
 Farrington, Agnes, 90; Isaac, 14; Katharine, 54; Margery, 14.
 Farron, Gabriel, 189; Bridget, 189.
 Farrowe, Ann, 47, 63, 76, 106, 142; Anne, 6; Henry, 106; James, 83; Jane, 165; Joan, 32; John, 47, 142; Mary, 83; Parnel, 51; Richard, 165; Susan, 59; William, 63.
 Farthing, Alice, 24; Susan, 179.
 Fasey or Fasie, Martha, 167; Simon, 167; Susan, 129; William, 129.
 Fassaker, Elizabeth, 174.
 Fassett, Alice, 128; Ann, 37; Margaret, 139; Mary, 115; Peter, 37; Richard, 128; Robert, 115.
 Fatter, Mary, 89, 174; Thomas, 89.
 Fawden, John, 12; Susan, 12.
 Fawke, Emma, 23; John, 23.
 Feeke, Spencer, 175.
 Felgate, Andrew, 25; Elizabeth, 25, 78; Maria, 18; Priscilla, 5.
 Fellingham, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
 Felix, Agnes, 36.
 Fella, Honor, 68; John, 79; Margaret, 31; Susan, 79; Zachariah, 68.
 Fellowe, Ann, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Felmingham, Ann, 166; Francis, 100; John, 166; Mary, 100.
 Felstead or Felstedd, Joan, 21; Mary, 179; Thomas, 21.
 Feltham, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 83, 124, 158; George, 83, 84, 158; Mary, 84; Robert, 84; Thomas, 121.
 Felton, Mary, 47.
 Fenix, Elizabeth, 28.

Fenn, Alice, 6, 97; Ann, 52; Dorothy, 9; Edward, 176; George, 131; Jane, 99; Joan, 101; Margaret, 64, 131, 162, 167; Philip, 97; Richard, 6; Susan, 176; Thomas, 52; William, 9.
 Fenninge, Elizabeth, 179.
 Fenwicke, Mary, 98; Tristram, 98.
 Ferebie, Ann, 70.
 Ferickes, John, 39; Rose, 39.
 Fermer, Elizabeth, 65; Joseph, 65.
 Ferms, Ann, 73; Henry, 73.
 Ferryman or Feryman, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
 Feveryeare or Feveryeere, Frances, 78; Margaret, 159; Mary, 7, 154, 156; Thomas, 156, 159; William, 78.
 Ficklinge, Phoebe, 153; William, 153.
 Fiddiman or Fideman, Alexander, 70; Ann, 70; Mary, 111.
 Figgett, Ann, 72; Matthew, 72.
 Filbie or Filbe, Anne, 3; Frances, 97; John, 3.
 Filde, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 39, 93; Robert, 93.
 Finch or Finche, Dorothy, 69; Grace, 37; Jane, 45; John, 176; Lettice, 187; Margery, 37; Martha, 51; Mary, 176; Thomas, 37.
 Finn, Mary, 174.
 Firman or Firmin, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 80; Robert, 140; Susan, 121.
 Fiske, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 113; John, 113; Margery, 76.
 Fisher, Abigail, 6, 140; Amos, 84; Ann, 84, 133; Catherine, 135; Constance, 110; John, 16, 30, 110, 133; Judith, 94; Margaret, 16; Martha, 113; Mary, 24, 30, 67, 180; Richard, 67; Thomas, 24; William, 6, 140.
 Fiske, Abigail, 178; Ann, 22, 39, 52, 57, 123, 151; Dorothy, 107; Eliazer, 102; Elizabeth, 60, 106, 141, 142; Francis, 57; Henry, 38, 105; Hester, 105; Jane, 38; John, 23, 60, 142, 149; Margaret, 45, 138; Mary, 102, 149, 188; Nathaniel, 39; Roger, 52; Susan, 107; Winifred, 23.
 Fitchett, Mary, 29.
 Fitter, Katharine, 37.
 Fitts, Hugh, 39; John, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 39.
 Flack or Flacke, Elizabeth, 30; John, 84; Mary, 104, 145; Miriam, 89; Richard, 30; Sarah, 182; Susan, 84; Thomas, 104, 182.
 Flatman, Agnes, 9.
 Platt, Edmund, 33; Mary, 33.
 Fleete, Mary, 37; William, 37.
 Fleming, Anthony, 137; Jane, 8; Joseph, 1; Mary, 1, 118, 137.
 Fletcher, Abigail, 176; Ann, 139; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 24; Grace, 114; Helen, 70; Henry, 139; Millicent, 22.
 Flicke, Ann, 86; Anthony, 31; Christian, 9; Roger, 31; Robert, 86.
 Flinte, Katharine, 19; John, 19; Ruth, 36.
 Florie, Margaret, 71; Richard, 71.
 Flowerdew, Alice, 95; Charles, 47, 68; Dorcas, 68; Elizabeth, 47; Susan, 148.
 Fludd, Rebecca, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Flurry, Ann, 88.
 Flynt, Edmund, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
 Foker or Folcar, Alice, 23; Ann, 176.
 Folkard or Fokard, Ann, 121; Edmund, 65; Elizabeth, 140; Gregory, 13; Lydia, 186; Joan, 13; Mary, 65; Thomas, 140; William, 121.
 Folkes, Katharine, 38.
 Folton, Rebecca, 102.
 Forbie, Jane, 142.
 Forde, Agnes, 41; Alice, 40; Ann, 88; Ellen, 5; James, 41; Joan, 76; John, 76; Margaret, 13, 49; Mary, 76; Sophonius, 13.
 Foreley, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
 Forman or Foreman, Ann, 24; Audrey, 133; Deborah, 184; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 197; John, 184; Margery, 89; Mary, 130; Nicholas, 24; Phoebe, 113; Robert, 177; Thomas, 89.
 Fornis, Mary, 140; William, 140.
 Forster, Parnell, 60.
 Forthe, Mary, 104.
 Fosdicke, Elizabeth, 87, 187; William, 87.
 Foster, Ann, 60, 81; Elizabeth, 67, 166; Jane, 61; Joan, 72; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 61; Susan, 155; Thomas, 155; William, 81.
 Fouldser, Richard, 185; Susan, 185.
 Foulger or Foulgier, Elizabeth, 187; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Foulzer, Dorothy, 111.
 Fowlde, Sarah, 45.
 Fowle, Elizabeth, 85; Susan, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Fowler, Alice, 126; Ann, 146, 165; Richard, 35; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 165.
 Fox or Foxe, Alice, 190; Ann, 108, 160, 176; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 54, 128; Faith, 139; Helen, 184; John, 127; Lewis, 128; Margaret, 61; Martha, 86; Mary, 11, 79, 101, 127, 164, 168; Richard, 11, 56; Robert, 61, 101, 139, 160; Simon, 190; Thomas, 11; William, 54, 108, 168.
 Frace or Fraise, Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 131; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Francis, Ann, 85; James, 34; John, 85; Mary, 34, 161; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Francke, Elizabeth, 38, 122, 142; John, 122.
 Francklin or Francklyn, Ann, 175; John, 118, 175; Mary, 118.
 Franks, Mary, 155.
 Fransom, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Free, Elizabeth, 14.
 Freede, Elizabeth, 151.

Freeman, Ann, 24, 75; Clemence, 94; Clementine, 17; Dorcas, 166; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 127, 181, 187; Faith, 171; Frances, 4; Hannah, 184; Joan, 156; John, 75; Katharine, 90; Margaret, 113; Margery, 46; Nicholas, 4; Robert, 17, 46, 127, 181; William, 90, 113, 187.
 French or Frenche, Alice, 120; Ann, 29; Cecily, 37; Frances, 15; George, 86; Gregory, 86; Joan, 86; John, 1; Margaret, 138; Margery, 11, 111; Martha, 1; Reginald, 29; Thomas, 11, 120; William, 138.
 Frende or Friende, Agnes, 10; Gregory, 10; Richard, 94; Susan, 94.
 Frenns, Elizabeth, 74; Richard, 74.
 Frer, Jane, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Fresson, Rowland, 43; Susan, 43.
 Freston, Ann, 84; Anthony, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 95; Mary, 13, 14; Thomas, 13, 84.
 Fridaie, Elizabeth, 132; Richard, 132.
 Frie, Susan, 142.
 Frier or Fryer, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 94; Emma, 19; Finet, 164; Frances, 135; James, 71, 164; Joan, 154; John, 19, 94, 135, 154; Mary, 50, 141; Susan, 38; Sybil, 71.
 Frinan, Ann, 137; Robert, 137.
 Frinde, Margaret, 74; Robert, 135; Rose, 135; William, 74.
 Frisbie, Margery, 86; Simon, 86.
 Froggett, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Frost or Froste, Alice, 80; Ambrose, 145; Ann, 145; Bate, 3; Bridget, 106; Elizabeth, 145; Joan, 68; John, 3; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 80; William, 148.
 Fruer, Ann, 17; Stephen, 17.
 Fulcher, Abigail, 51; David, 186; Elizabeth, 186; John, 159; Joseph, 51; Martha, 42; Mary, 128; Nathaniel, 51; Phillippa, 159; Robert, 128; Ursula, 115.
 Fuller, Alice, 42, 46, 48; Ann, 150; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 6, 87, 117; Frances, 98, 144; Joan, 83; John, 70; Margaret, 70, 75, 107; Margery, 76; Mary, 34, 50, 53, 62, 101, 176; Nathaniel, 101, 117; Rachel, 115; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 90; Roger, 46; Rose, 90; Thomas, 42, 50, 75; William, 76, 115, 176.
 Fullerton, Bridget, 108; James, 108.
 Fullwoode or Fulwood, Abigail, 111; Agnes, 59; John, 59; Robert, 111.
 Furman, Martha, 69.
 Furner, Joan, 119.
 Furnis, Ruth, 37.
 Fuse or Furse, Elizabeth, 128; Letitia, 151.
 Futter, Dorothy, 13; Richard, 13.
 Fyn, Fynn or Fynne, Ann, 177; Henry, 33; John, 97; Margaret, 149; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 149, 177.
 Fyske, Margaret, 32.

G

Gache, Ann, 127; Francis, 127.
 Gaford or Gaiforde, John, 30, 74; Margaret, 30; Thomasine, 74.
 Gaie, Mary, 91.
 Gaifer, Agnes, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Gale, Jane, 190; Margaret, 177.
 Gall, Clare, 41; Dionisius, 41; Margaret, 24.
 Gallant, Elizabeth, 121; John, 170; Mary, 99, 170.
 Gallawaie, John, 96; Katherine, 96.
 Galtie, Prudence, 44.
 Gamble, Abigail, 20; Robert, 20.
 Game, Elizabeth, 167.
 Gammon, Ann, 89; George, 89.
 Ganell, Benet, 83; Susan, 83.
 Garbett, Elizabeth, 112.
 Gardiner or Gardyner, Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 32; George, 32; Jane, 146; John, 181; Mary, 79, 101, 181; Philip, 101; Robert, 79.
 Gardner, Alice, 19; Bridget, 124; Edmund, 188; Elizabeth, 86, 94; Esther, 106; George, 106; Grace, 22; Jane, 27; Joan, 79; John, 27; Katherine, 81; Margaret, 31; Margery, 3; Mary, 101; Michael, 188; Philip, 175; Rebecca, 175, 188; Richard, 19, 86; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 94; William, 3; Winifred, 12.
 Garland or Garlonde, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 114; Martha, 109; Thomas, 124.
 Garneham, James, 163; Mary, 163.
 Garneis, Phoebe, 135.
 Garner, Margaret, 19.
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 51.
 Garnham, Alice, 132; Ann, 133; Bridget, 132; Elizabeth, 142; James, 133; John, 132; Margaret, 27; Mary, 82; Thomas, 142; Zachary, 127.
 Garrard or Garrarde, Alice, 144; Ann, 12, 51, 97, 121; Cecily, 90; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 58; Joan, 32; John, 55, 90, 97; Joseph, 58; Mary, 2; Mirabel, 187; Nicholas, 144; Rachel, 149; Richard, 55; Robert, 187; Thomas, 2; William, 51.
 Garrett, Ann, 34; Harman, 48; Susan, 48.
 Garroulde or Garroodel, Margaret, 51; Mary, 60; Samuel, 51.
 Garthwait or Garthwayte, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
 Garum, Elizabeth, 77.
 Garwood or Garwoodd, Bridget, 109; Edward, 33; Frances, 152; Grace, 97; John, 74, 97; Mary, 33, 74; Nicholas, 74; Rebecca, 74; Thomas, 109.
 Gascome, Joan, 82; John, 82.
 Gaskinge, James, 95; Judith, 95.
 Gate, Mary, 127.
 Gater, Ann, 159.
 Gates, Ann, 20; Anne, 4; Elijah, 112; James, 49; Mary, 49, 112; Richard, 4.

Gathercole, Barbara, 8; Mary, 101, 166; Thomas, 8, 101.
 Gawe, Elizabeth, 65; Robert, 65.
 Gay, Ann, 22.
 Gayfer, Anne, 7; Henry, 7.
 Gayforde, Elizabeth, 70.
 Gayler, Mary, 139.
 Gaymer, Benjamin, 71; Mary, 71.
 Gayton or Geyton, Alice, 6; Margaret, 172; Robert, 172; Thomas, 6.
 Gent, Ann, 116; George, 116.
 Gentleman, John, 171; Mary, 171; Pleasance, 109; Robert, 109.
 George, Edward, 65, 141; John, 82; Margery, 65; Ruth, 82; Susan, 141.
 Gerner, Elizabeth, 26.
 Gibbin or Gibbins, Alice, 87; Elizabeth, 69; Hester, 99; William, 87.
 Gibbon, Henry, 27; Jane, 27.
 Gibbs, Alice, 42; John, 42; Martha, 170; Susan, 73.
 Gibson, Alice, 175; Barnabas, 111; Mary, 111; Robert, 175.
 Giddins, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
 Giett, Margaret, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Gilbard, Elizabeth, 175.
 Gilbarte, Susan, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Gilbert, Ann, 97; Hannah, 132; John, 97; Margaret, 159; Mary, 40, 156; Richard, 156.
 Gildar, Katherine, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Gilde, Edmund, 167; Mary, 167.
 Gilden, Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 100; Margaret, 100; William, 102.
 Gilder or Gilders, Charles, 106; Frances, 12, 188; Mary, 106; Richard, 12.
 Gilderd, John, 152; Mary, 152.
 Gildersleeve, Ann, 58, 137; Barbara, 2; Elizabeth, 130; Grace, 22; Humphrey, 42; Jeffery, 119; John, 22; Marian, 148; Peter, 148; Rachel, 119, 154; Richard, 2; Robert, 154; Sarah, 114, 182; Thomas, 114.
 Gildinge, Ann, 135; Margaret, 101.
 Gildingsleeve, Katherine, 120.
 Gildingwater or Gillingwater, Alice, 133; Ann, 65, 171; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 126; Susan, 147; William, 65, 67, 126, 133, 147, 171.
 Gilgate, Frances, 28.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 43; Margaret, 43; Rose, 125.
 Gilney or Gilnie, Ann, 164; Adam, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
 Giningham, Mary, 156; Robert, 156.
 Gipson, Susan, 27.
 Gipton, Elizabeth, 97.
 Girling or Girlinge, Abigail, 41; Agnes, 67; Alice, 100; Ann, 21, 22, 56, 113, 163; Bridget, 31; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 63, 148, 159, 163, 179; Frances, 17, 129, 185; Henry, 8, 83; James, 56, 100; Jane, 8; Jo: 45; Joan, 20, 63, 83, 113; John, 20, 35, 56, 127; Judith, 127; Margaret, 45, 91, 159; Margery, 11, 115; Martha, 155, 173; Mary, 56, 116, 167; Priscilla, 40; Ralph, 63; Richard, 31, 41, 159; Robert, 45, 67, 148; Thamar, 167; Thomas, 64, 163, 167; Ursula, 64; William, 17.
 Gislam, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 102; Simon, 102; Thomas, 47.
 Gislingham, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 38; John, 38, 189; Ruth, 189.
 Gladdinge, Alice, 88; John, 88.
 Gladdon, Ann, 27; Henry, 27.
 Gladwin, Ann, 63; Nicholas, 63.
 Glamfeild, Glamfield or Glamfilde, Ann, 48, 63; Frances, 70; Jane, 172; Joan, 2, 111; John, 2, 108, 172; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 63.
 Glanfeild or Glanfilde, Jane, 153; Judith, 73.
 Glascocke or Glasscocke, Alice, 127; Ann, 141; Mary, 93.
 Glemham, Edward, 99; Mary, 54; Rose, 99; Thomas, 54.
 Glister, Mary, 38.
 Glover, Agnes, 115; Ann, 26, 65; Edward, 109; John, 88; Margaret, 88; Mary, 109, 162, 163, 171; Row, 65; Sarah, 74, 173; Thomas, 65, 109, 173; William, 26, 115, 162.
 Goare, Margaret, 99.
 Goby, Frances, 179; William, 179.
 Godbold, Godbolde or Godboulde, Abigail, 37; Alice, 165; Ann, 42, 61; Diana, 21; Elizabeth, 60, 99, 182; Grace, 190; Hester, 15; James, 15; John, 165, 182; Mary, 16; Philip, 37; Robert, 190; Thomas, 190; William, 16, 60.
 Goddard or Goddarde, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 24, 123; Mary, 40, 160; Sarah, 144; Susan, 72; William, 40, 160.
 Goddinge, Elizabeth, 35, 45; Thomasine, 74; William, 35.
 Godfrey or Godfrie, Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 148, 179; Frances, 127; Francis, 148; John, 127.
 Godsall, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152.
 Godwarde, Mary, 7.
 Goffe, Mary, 38; Sarah, 152.
 Goldinge, Ann, 96, 183; Susan, 22.
 Goldingham, Hen: 103; Sarah, 103.
 Goldsmith or Goldsmithe, Ann, 53; Bridget, 61; Ed: 43; Elizabeth, 190; Etheldreda, 43; John, 43, 190; *see also* Gouldsmith.
 Goldswart, James, 186; Yosnia, 186.
 Gollin, Ann, 184.
 Golte or Goltie, Ann, 159; Edmund, 131; Mary, 131; Thomas, 159.
 Gooch or Gooche, Ann, 63, 94; Cametijus, 132; Dorothy, 161; Elizabeth, 132, 157, 168; George, 91; Hester, 15; James, 180; Jo: 155; Joan, 66; Margaret, 91; Martha, 78; Mary, 81, 155, 180; Priscilla, 119; Richard, 168; Robert, 63; Thomas, 66; William, 168.
 Good, Elizabeth, 126; Susan, 39; Thomas, 39.

- Goodale or Goodall, Elizabeth, 52 ; Faith, 79.
- Goodchild or Goodchilde, Ann, 88, 158 ; Mary, 163 ; Samuel, 88.
- Gooddall, Ann, 20 ; Elizabeth, 21, 90 ; John, 63 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 40 ; Penelope, 63 ; Robert, 6, 40 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 20.
- Goodday, Dionisia, 30 ; Elizabeth, 130.
- Goodding, Gooddinge or Goodinge, Abigail, 71 ; Ann, 55, 109 ; Bridget, 162 ; Dorothy, 66, 100 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Emma, 63 ; Faith, 174 ; Henry, 55 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 105, 152, 162 ; Margaret, 27, 60, 140 ; Mary, 46, 152 ; Penelope, 96 ; Rebecca, 8 ; Richard, 109, 174 ; Robert, 96, 140 ; Sarah, 44 ; Susan, 105 ; Sybil, 86 ; William, 66.
- Goodman, Elizabeth, 163.
- Goodriche, Mary, 159.
- Goodrow, Jane, 129.
- Goodson or Goodsonne, Elizabeth, 65 ; Jane, 64.
- Goodstall, Helen, 86 ; John, 86.
- Goodwin, Goodwinge or Goodwyn, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Francis, 70 ; James, 64, 81 ; John, 19, 107, 151, 185 ; Katherine, 81 ; Lydia, 151 ; Margaret, 19 ; Martha, 80 ; Mary, 107, 140, 184 ; Richard, 80 ; Rose, 185 ; Sarah, 65 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 2.
- Goodye, Joseph, 110 ; Margery, 110 ; William, 110.
- Gooles, Edward, 112 ; Henry, 101 ; Jane, 112 ; Thomasine, 101.
- Goore, Martha, 122 ; William, 122.
- Goose, Alice, 30 ; Ann, 57 ; John, 30 ; Margaret, 48 ; Rhoda, 3.
- Gorbolde, Ann, 139 ; Joan, 40 ; Margaret, 72 ; Marian, 2.
- Gore, Sarah, 189.
- Gorland, Susan, 134.
- Gorwood, Elizabeth, 74.
- Goshawke, Ann, 39 ; John, 39.
- Goslin, Gosling, Goslinge or Goslyn, Alice, 38 ; Beatrice, 51 ; Dorcas, 116 ; Elizabeth, 9, 27, 181 ; Francis, 38 ; George, 27 ; Grace, 6 ; Jeremiah, 48 ; Joseph, 116 ; Mary, 48, 73, 93 ; Priscilla, 103 ; Thomas, 6.
- Gosnolde, Ann, 24 ; Bridget, 162 ; Ursula, 94.
- Gosse, Joan, 145 ; Lydia, 30 ; Mary, 128 ; Susan, 150 ; Thomas, 128 ; William, 145.
- Gostlinge, Elizabeth, 43, 44 ; Frances, 57 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 57, 137.
- Gotts, James, 177 ; Margaret, 177.
- Goulden, Alice, 133.
- Goulder, Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 88.
- Gouldham, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13.
- Goulding or Gouldinge, Abigail, 26 ; Alice, 38 ; Alexander, 165 ; Bartholomew, 26 ; Martha, 128 ; Mary, 165 ; William, 128.
- Goulds, Margaret, 33 ; William, 33.
- Gouldsmith or Gouldsmithe, Ann, 45, 116 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 30, 121 ; Robert, 55, 121 ; Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 121 ; Vincent, 30 ; *see also* Goldsmith.
- Gouldworth, Margaret, 74 ; Nicholas, 74.
- Goules, Margaret, 91 ; Robert, 91.
- Goulston, Mary, 47.
- Goultie, Susan, 33.
- Gowas, —, 168.
- Gowen, Christian, 48 ; Martha, 125 ; Mary, 189 ; William, 125, 189.
- Gowers, Jane, 103 ; John, 103 ; Margaret, 69.
- Gowge, Margaret, 111.
- Gowine, Edward, 64 ; Frances, 64.
- Goymer, Jane, 34 ; Joan, 34 ; Robert, 34 ; Sarah, 150.
- Graie, Alice, 62, 84, 131 ; Henry, 84 ; Joan, 68 ; John, 136 ; Richard, 131 ; Sarah, 136.
- Grams, Elizabeth, 5.
- Grannam, Mary, 60.
- Grasser, Elizabeth, 136.
- Grater, Catherine, 135 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Thomas, 135.
- Gravener, Rebecca, 175 ; Sarah, 103 ; William, 103.
- Graves, Mary, 40.
- Gray or Grey, Ann, 53 ; James, 187 ; Jane, 29 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 91 ; Miles, 29 ; Robert, 53 ; Susan, 187 ; Thomas, 45.
- Greenaker, Bridget, 189 ; Nicholas, 189.
- Greene, Alice, 35, 126, 180 ; Ann, 55, 57, 65, 94, 96, 146 ; Benjamin, 159 ; Catherine, 169 ; Dorothy, 36 ; Elizabeth, 118, 126, 159, 177 ; Emma, 122 ; Francis, 153 ; Henry, 112, 126 ; Hester, 159 ; John, 55, 177, 182 ; Mary, 112, 163 ; Peter, 57 ; Rachel, 173 ; Robert, 36, 98 ; Rose, 57, 98 ; Samuel, 65, 124 ; Sarah, 56, 79, 182 ; Susan, 44, 153 ; Thomas, 35, 94, 126, 159 ; Thomasine, 124 ; William, 57.
- Greensett, Elizabeth, 76.
- Greenwich, Elizabeth, 17 ; Isaac, 17 ; Mary, 73 ; Samuel, 17 ; Stephen, 73.
- Gregorie, Phœbe, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
- Greife, Finet, 187 ; James, 187.
- Grenlinge, Ralph, 63.
- Grice, Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 175 ; Martha, 81 ; Rebecca, 175.
- Grie, Sarah, 132 ; William, 132.
- Griffin, Mary, 121.
- Griggs, Ann, 66 ; Henry, 120 ; John, 68 ; Martha, 68 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Susan, 153.
- Griggson, Daniel, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153.
- Griggston, Elizabeth, 144.
- Grimble, Abigail, 101 ; Ann, 110 ; Thomas, 101.
- Grine, Ann, 19, 40, 60, 114 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 142 ; Nicholas, 60, 142.
- Grimpsy, Alice, 44 ; Richard, 44.
- Grimsbey or Grimsbie, Helen, 188 ; Joan, 13 ; Jonas, 188 ; Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 188 ; William, 134.

Grimston, Abra, 119; Ursula, 105.
 Grimwood or Grymwood, Elizabeth, 179;
 Mary, 129; William, 179.
 Grimwoodd, Dorcas, 149; John, 39; Mary,
 39.
 Grindlieff, Grinleife or Grinliffe, Dorcas,
 17; Elizabeth, 103; Margaret, 172.
 Grise, David, 159; Hester, 159.
 Grome, Ann, 114; Robert, 105; Rose, 88;
 Sarah, 105.
 Groome, Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 3; Finet,
 164; Grace, 113; Henry, 107; John,
 144; Margaret, 48, 107, 144, 175; Mary,
 33; Matthew, 3; Nicholas, 48; Robert,
 113; Rose, 39.
 Grosse, Ann, 43; Margaret, 129.
 Grounds, Mary, 110.
 Grove, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
 Grover, Jason, 12; Margaret, 12.
 Grudgfilde or Grudgfield, Alice, 122; Ann,
 84; Francis, 172; James, 84; Mary, 30.
 Grumner, Alice, 97.
 Gruneditch, Mary, 23.
 Grunger, Susan, 127.
 Grymlinge, Margaret, 180.
 Guibon, Ann, 156; Thomas, 156.
 Guibson, Charles, 60; Dinah, 60.
 Guile, Elizabeth, 124.
 Gunbolde, Jane, 19; Simon, 19.
 Gunsbie, John, 145; Mary, 145.
 Gunton, Elizabeth, 27; Pleasance, 59.
 Gurne, Alice, 97; John, 97; Susan, 85.
 Gutteridge, Mary, 188; Robert, 188.
 Gutterwitche, Deborah, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Gyett, Elizabeth, 116; Francis, 116;
 Samuel, 116.
 Gyforde, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Gyles, Ann, 35; Margaret, 150; William,
 35.
 Gypson, Jane, 29.

H

Habbergham, Elizabeth, 8.
 Hacon, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 53, 139; Joan,
 160; Mary, 34; Nicholas, 34; Richard,
 139.
 Hadlocke, Alice, 76; Beatrice, 98.
 Hadly, Ann, 80; George, 80.
 Hadman, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.
 Hafen or Haffin, Alice, 26; Mary, 2;
 Reginald, 26.
 Hager, Elizabeth, 103.
 Haile or Hailes, Bridget, 42; Faith, 134;
 John, 42, 134; Mary, 30.
 Hailocke, Ann, 139.
 Hainer, Alice, 43; John, 43.
 Haiward or Haiwarde, Ann, 26, 42, 80;
 Christiana, 67; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth,
 65, 67, 107; Grace, 97; John, 42, 80;
 Katharine, 136; Mary, 11, 51, 61, 138;
 Philip, 67; Richard, 46, 65; Robert, 26,
 107, 136; Thomas, 11, 12; Winifred, 12.
 Haiwoodd, Margaret, 54; Robert, 54.

Halcrofte, Mary, 107.
 Hale or Hales, Alice, 62, 108; John, 62,
 108, 177; Margaret, 177; Thomas, 108.
 Halfeknighte, Ann, 3; John, 3.
 Halham, Edward, 173; Rachel, 173.
 Halifax, Robert, 83; Susan, 83.
 Hall, Alice, 66; Ann, 36, 61, 121; Dorcas,
 103; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 96,
 149, 155; Frances, 12; George, 33;
 Helen, 108, 144; James, 66; Joan, 14,
 15; John, 149; Joseph, 103, 108, 155;
 Margery, 33, 83; Mary, 80; Rebecca,
 102; Richard, 61; Robert, 155; Samuel,
 83; Thomas, 102.
 Hallibread, Francis, 125; Hellen, 125.
 Hallifax, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 38.
 Hallome, Alice, 190; Edward, 190.
 Halls, Alice, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Hallwell, John, 25; Katharine, 25.
 Haltwaie, Pleasance, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Ham, Sarah, 38.
 Hamant, Thomasine, 181.
 Hamby, Katharine, 50.
 Hamlinge, Mary, 165.
 Hamlyn, Elizabeth, 181; Ralph, 181.
 Hammond, Hamond or Hamonde, Alice,
 43, 177; Brian, 79, 134; Dorcas, 152;
 Edward, 133; Faith, 79; Joan, 59;
 John, 189; Joseph, 52; Mary, 70, 79,
 91, 144, 189; Oliver, 177; Rebecca, 62;
 Richard, 181; Sarah, 39; Susan, 104;
 Thomas, 59, 62, 91, 104; William, 79,
 144, 152, 189.
 Hamonne, Ann, 74; William, 74.
 Handes, Frances, 182.
 Hannam, Martha, 112.
 Hannar, Henry, 22; Margaret, 22.
 Hannarde, Margaret, 45.
 Hanner, Alice, 115.
 Hanniball, Elizabeth, 156.
 Hannisworthe, Henry, 6; Martha, 6.
 Harbert or Harberte, John, 24; Leah, 118;
 Margaret, 24; Mary, 50; William, 118.
 Harbolte, Hannah, 127.
 Harborne, John, 9; William, 9.
 Harbutt, Katharine, 4.
 Harcocke, Everard, 93; Mary, 93.
 Harden, Lucy, 136.
 Hardie, Alice, 95; Ann, 99.
 Hardier, Joan, 5; Richard, 5.
 Harding or Hardinge, Alice, 162; Bridget,
 160; Elizabeth, 90, 139; Finet, 21;
 John, 21, 90; Katharine, 110; Lucy,
 37; Mary, 20, 106, 124; Thomas, 106;
 William, 37, 162.
 Hardman, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45.
 Hardy, Alice, 76; Sarah, 185; Thomas,
 185.
 Hare, Sarah, 14.
 Hargrave, Agnes, 15; Edmund, 15;
 Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 164; Joan, 26,
 95; Robert, 95; Thomas, 94, 164.
 Harle, Alice, 177; Ann, 108; Christopher,
 177; Edward, 177; John, 108.
 Harleigh, Elizabeth, 170.

- Harlewin or Harlwin, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 63; John, 7.
- Harman or Harmon, Alice, 92; Anne, 140; Bridget, 136; Catherine, 169; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 125; Margaret, 175; Margery, 177; Mary, 71; Nicholas, 56, 71; Reginald, 175; Rous, 125; Susan, 56, 67; Thomas, 56; William, 140.
- Harney, Susan, 179.
- Harper or Harpar, Ann, 26; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 137; Grace, 15; Jane, 20; John, 137; Jonas, 179; Margaret, 25; Susan, 168; Thomas, 25.
- Harr, Elizabeth, 139.
- Harris, Alice, 79; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 160; Faith, 160; Frances, 114; Hester, 109; John, 79; Robert, 36; Thomas, 109; William, 160.
- Harrison, Benjamin, 90; Bethia, 10; Bridget, 73; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 36, 136, 154, 169; Frances, 114; Francis, 47, 136; Hannah, 47; Henry, 68; Humfrey, 114; James, 190; Martha, 10, 190; Mary, 68, 186; Nathaniel, 36; Rose, 90; Sarah, 23; Susan, 89; Tamar, 52; Thomas, 23, 154; Thomasine, 108; William, 73.
- Harrolde, Ann, 26; Katherine, 56; Robert, 26; William, 56.
- Harsaite, Ann, 53; Edward, 53.
- Hart or Harte, Anne, 166; Bridget, 111; Dorcas, 116; Elizabeth, 85, 132, 161, 175; Hamden, 53; John, 15, 85, 155, 175; Margaret, 15, 34, 176; Marian, 53; Mary, 155, 179; Mildred, 70; Rebecca, 162; Robert, 10, 179; Sarah, 10; Simon, 166; Stephen, 162; Thomas, 111; William, 132, 176.
- Hartie, John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Hartlett, Mary, 140.
- Hartly, Dorothy, 137.
- Hartwell, Ann, 46.
- Harvard, John, 128; Margaret, 128.
- Harvey, Harvie, Harvy or Harvy, Ann, 58; Denis, 2; Edmund, 39, 63; Elizabeth, 14, 33, 35, 63, 68, 93, 161, 165, 180; Frances, 9; George, 68; Helen, 31; John, 33, 35, 105, 155, 175; Judith, 40; Mary, 39, 51, 68, 105, 112, 155, 162, 181; Nicholas, 180; Reginald, 161; Richard, 93; Robert, 58, 105, 112, 155; Susan, 105, 167, 183; Thomas, 68, 183; Thomasine, 175.
- Harward, Ann, 112.
- Harwin, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 29.
- Harwood, Mary, 115; William, 115.
- Hase, John, 126; Margaret, 126.
- Hasell or Hasill, Edmund, 111; Giles, 110; John, 29; Joseph, 176; Judith, 29; Margery, 118; Mary, 111, 116; Sarah, 110.
- Haselwood, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86; Thomasine, 57; William, 57.
- Hastings, Lettice, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Hastlie, Helen, 19; Nicholas, 19.
- Hatchet or Hatchett, Elizabeth, 75; Rebecca, 66.
- Hatway, Joseph, 59.
- Haughfen, Alice, 49; Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 103; Jane, 15; John, 15; Katherine, 104; Mary, 5, 106, 175, 176, 187; Robert, 147, 187; Thomas, 5, 175, 176; Ursula, 103.
- Haughin, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Haughter, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
- Haunce, Mary, 135.
- Hauntinge, Joan, 38.
- Hauvele, Margaret, 179.
- Havell, Ann, 92; John, 92.
- Havins, Alice, 186.
- Haward or Hawarde, Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 7; Hester, 172; John, 54; Mary, 187; Philip, 172; Richard, 7.
- Hawes, Alice, 180; Allan, 122; Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 32; George, 102, 110; Helen, 102; Jane, 67; John, 163; Katharine, 49; Mary, 47, 122, 128, 131, 138, 163; Robert, 138, 180; Sarah, 110; William, 131.
- Hawfen, Joan, 151.
- Hawie, Frances, 179.
- Hawis, Frances, 15; Robert, 15.
- Hawke, Margaret, 126; Matthew, 126.
- Hawkes, Abigail, 117; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49; Mary, 49, 181; Robert, 181; Samuel, 117.
- Hawkins, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 189; Etheldreda, 16; Mary, 128; Timothy, 157.
- Hawson, Katherine, 17.
- Hayle or Hayles, Ann, 66, 171; Francis, 66; Jane, 138; John, 149, 171; Katherine, 165; Margaret, 149; Mary, 163; Richard, 165; William, 163.
- Haynes, Mary, 31.
- Hayword or Hayworde, Alice, 83; Ann, 62, 112; Blithe, 155; Catherine, 138; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 50; Mary, 166; Robert, 83; Roger, 112; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 138, 155.
- Hazell or Hazill, John, 177; Mary, 177; Rachel, 176.
- Head, Mary, 117; Robert, 117.
- Healie, Rose, 151; William, 151.
- Heard or Hearde, Helen, 142; Margaret, 18; Philip, 18.
- Hearding, Susan, 115.
- Hearie, Jane, 18.
- Hearinge, John, 50; Margaret, 50.
- Hearne, Ann, 161; John, 161; Margery, 13; Valentine, 13.
- Heatche, James, 105.
- Heaten, Mary, 120.
- Heath, Mary, 186.
- Heecker, Elizabeth, 113.
- Heckfer, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Hedge, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 42, 85; Mary, 48; Susan, 134; Thomas, 85.

Heede, Ann, 95.
 Helhouse, Bartholomew, 82; Katharine, 82; Sarah, 30.
 Hellows, Antonia, 79.
 Helwis, Audrey, 162; John, 162.
 Heme, Elizabeth, 136; Gregory, 136.
 Hemlen, Mary, 120; Robert, 120.
 Hendy, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
 Henell, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.
 Henesan, Elizabeth, 127; Valentine, 127.
 Herbert or Herbert, Christian, 127; Mary, 120.
 Herdson, Joan, 135; Robert, 135.
 Hering, Mary, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Herington, Elizabeth, 174.
 Herman, Ann, 50.
 Herne, Alice, 183; Henry, 45; John, 11, 73, 183; Katherine, 181; Lucy, 45; Margaret, 74; Rebecca, 190; Rose, 11; Sarah, 131; Susan, 73; William, 74.
 Herring, Frances, 59.
 Herrings, Alice, 6.
 Herrington, Alice, 54; Joan, 28.
 Hessell, Agnes, 15.
 Hetchinson, John, 149; Susan, 149.
 Hewett or Hewitt, Alice, 133; Ann, 128; William, 133.
 Hewlinge, James, 103; Susan, 103.
 Hewson, Ann, 103, 111; Jane, 21; John, 103, 111.
 Heyde, Ann, 39.
 Heyward, Susan, 101.
 Hickes, Margaret, 118, 175; Quondam, 175.
 Hicklingham, Dorothy, 140.
 Hide, Bartholomew, 185; Mary, 185; Margaret, 144; William, 144.
 Hideman, Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 85; Thomas, 85, 166.
 Hidson, Mary, 137; Robert, 137.
 Hilcocke, Alice, 52; Edward, 52.
 Hill, Alice, 119; Ann, 168; Christopher, 24; Daniel, 119; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 149; Hester, 108; Joan, 5, 106; Joice, 56; Margaret, 35, 56; Mary, 77, 156; Richard, 15; Selfe, 24; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 108; Thomasine, 86.
 Hilles or Hills, Mary, 100, 133; Robert, 100.
 Hillwell or Hillwill, Mary, 72, 106; Robert, 106.
 Hime, Mary, 147.
 Hindes, Margaret, 129, 170.
 Hobart, Anne, 13.
 Hobbs, Helen, 81.
 Hoddie or Hoddy, Dorothy, 35; George, 177; Mary, 177; William, 35.
 Hodge, Isaac, 152; Martha, 152.
 Hodges, Dorothy, 159.
 Hodson, Elizabeth, 158.
 Hogg, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 121; John, 87; Mary, 114, 170; Sarah, 87; Walter, 156.
 Holbacke, Holdbacke or Holbecke, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 76, 148; Roger, 76.
 Holder, John, 187; Susan, 187.
 Holgate, John, 42; Ursula, 42.
 Holgrave, Etheldreda, 40; John, 15, 40; Martha, 15; Thomas, 174.
 Holl, Lionel, 179; Susan, 179.
 Holland or Hollond, Abraham, 54; Grisell, 72; Joan, 14; John, 14, 55; Katherine, 54, 65, 102; Mary, 55, 64; Thomas, 72; William, 69.
 Hollis, Elizabeth, 161; Francis, 161.
 Hollocke, Mary, 62.
 Holton, Ann, 183; Constance, 83; John, 183; Mary, 175.
 Holuns, Margaret, 49.
 Homerston, Mary, 45; Penelope, 62, 63; Wassell, 45.
 Homes, Ann, 119; Helen, 80; James, 64; Joseph, 80; Susan, 64.
 Hooker, Benjamin, 105; Mary, 103, 105.
 Hopkin, Margaret, 56.
 Hopton, Joan, 18.
 Hopwood or Hoppwood, Elizabeth, 102; John, 69, 102; Martha, 69.
 Horingoulde, Ann, 16; John, 16.
 Hornby or Horniby, Ann, 95; Mary, 3; William, 95.
 Horne, Alice, 94; Elizabeth, 25, 85, 109; Horne, 109; Hugh, 94; James, 129; Margaret, 29; Phoebe, 129; Rose, 29; William, 25, 94.
 Horner, Martha, 120; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
 Horninge, Priscilla, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Hornygold, Ann, 181; James, 181; Joseph, 181.
 Horsman, Elizabeth, 12.
 Horthe, Alice, 84; Rose, 48.
 Horton, Parnell, 2.
 Hoseley, Ann, 174.
 Hosier, Mary, 121; Miles, 121.
 Houlden, Alice, 144; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Houldinge, Alice, 143; Anthony, 143; Katherine, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Houltinge, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19.
 House or Howse, Ann, 157, 183; Daniel, 183; Edward, 183; Thomas, 157.
 Hovell, Martha, 114.
 Howard or Howarde, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 68; Margaret, 144; Thomas, 120.
 Howe, Ann, 101; Emma, 115; Margaret, 128, 144; Samuel, 128.
 Howefel, Jonathan, 29; Thomasine, 29.
 Howell, Abraham, 31; Alice, 107; Deborah, 166; Elizabeth, 17, 113; Frances, 15; John, 113; Margery, 113; Mary, 31, 49; Nicholas, 17; Richard, 166.
 Howes, Catherine, 21; Christian, 51; Randal, 21.
 Howesden, Sarah, 23.
 Howgrave, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69, 78.
 Howlet or Howlett, Alice, 91; Ann, 110; Edmund, 179; Elizabeth, 90; John, 60, 91; Katherine, 72; Mary, 60, 179; Robert, 72; Susan, 150; William, 150.

Howman, Margaret, 56.
 Howsden, Sarah, 19.
 Howson, Grace, 49; Richard, 49.
 Hoxne or Hoxon, Alice, 100; Margaret, 59; Robert, 59.
 Hoxton, Prudence, 31.
 Hoy or Hoyer, Crispina, 182; John, 182; Martha, 103.
 Hubanke, Grace, 160.
 Hubbard, Hubberde or Hubbarte, Alice, 190; Andrew, 17; Ann, 75; Bartholomew, 149; Elizabeth, 48, 85, 137, 149; Etheldreda, 16; John, 47; Judith, 64; Margaret, 114; Mary, 47, 156; Peter, 16; Richard, 114; Rose, 189; Stephen, 189; Susanna, 17.
 Hubberstall, Joan, 111; Stephen, 111.
 Hubbert or Hubberte, Alice, 70; Ann, 45, 96; Benjamin, 70; John, 96.
 Hubrichte, Cornelius, 37; Elizabeth, 5; Sarah, 37.
 Hucilde, Elizabeth, 72.
 Hudson, Abigail, 111; Elizabeth, 74, 158; Grace, 155; John, 88, 186; Mary, 88; Richard, 74; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 3, 186; Susan, 102; Thomas, 102, 155; Thomasine, 99.
 Hue, Margaret, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Huggarte, Dorothy, 99; George, 99.
 Huggen, Alice, 148; Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 52; Jane, 8; Thomas, 63.
 Hugman, Ann, 167; John, 167.
 Huke, Francis, 185; Mary, 185.
 Hulett, Frances, 23; Laurence, 23.
 Hulks, Dorothy, 115; James, 115.
 Hull, Ann, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 80.
 Hullin, Frances, 23; James, 23.
 Hullocke, Frances, 2; Isabel, 2; Roger, 2.
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 5; Susan, 82.
 Humbertson, Charles, 17; Mary, 17.
 Humbs, Mary, 23.
 Humes, John, 1; Mary, 1.
 Humfrie or Humphrie, Elizabeth, 11; Frances, 19; Henry, 8; Margaret, 151; Martha, 19; Mary, 94; Parnell, 60, 102; Rebecca, 8; Samuel, 11; Thomas, 60.
 Humm, Sarah, 32; William, 32.
 Humocke, Judith, 74.
 Huning, Ann, 140; Philip, 140.
 Hunne, Cecily, 106; Edward, 106.
 Hunt or Hunte, Alice, 12; Ann, 17, 54, 81, 142, 145; Bridget, 130; Cecily, 168; Edmund, 130; Elizabeth, 87, 111, 158; Francis, 5; Gardner, 117; Hannah, 171; Henry, 24; Jane, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 92; Martha, 178; Mary, 190; Robert, 5; Rose, 24; Susan, 117; Thomas, 92; Ursula, 52.
 Hunter, Mary, 21.
 Huntinge, Elizabeth, 158.
 Huntington, Agnes, 115; Martha, 113, 161.
 Huntyn, Susan, 88.
 Hurlocke, Frances, 109.

Hurrell, Abigail, 6; Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 171; Ralph, 34, 180; Susan, 180.
 Hurren, Hannah, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Hurron, Joseph, 19; Mary, 19, 57.
 Hurrison, Bridget, 11.
 Hurwarde, Martha, 46.
 Huske, Emma, 115.
 Huskitt, Elizabeth, 172.
 Huson, Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 50.
 Hutchin, Ann; 164; Henry, 164; Jane, 23; Joseph, 43; Susan, 43; Thomas, 23.
 Hutchinson, John, 119; Mary, 37; Robert, 37; Susan, 57; Thomas, 37, 57; Thomasine, 119.
 Hutt, Sarah, 185.
 Hycrofte, Elizabeth, 12.
 Hydman, Rose, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Hyndbeast, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Hyndes or Hynds, George, 77; John, 96, 164; Katherine, 77; Susan, 164.
 Hyner, Ann, 54; Robert, 54.

I

Ibrooke, Margaret, 174; Robert, 174.
 Ide, Avice, 137; Bartholomew, 138; Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 138; William, 8.
 Ilberd, Mary, 142.
 Ingham, Susan, 156; Thomas, 156; —, 156.
 Inglannde, Mary, 147; Richard, 147.
 Inglethorpe, Thomasine, 78.
 Ingram, Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
 Innolds, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Ireland or Irelande, Ann, 35, 142; Elizabeth, 140, 182; Francis, 182; Martha, 9; Prudence, 152; Robert, 35; Susan, 125; Vinca, 126; William, 9, 140.
 Irish, Mary, 76.
 Ives, Ann, 154; Hannah, 58.

J

Jaccaman, Ann, 112; James, 112.
 Jackson, Ann, 39, 124, 133; Diana, 39; Elizabeth, 24; Isaac, 124; John, 24, 39; Robert, 39; Susan, 20; William, 20.
 Jacne, Margaret, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Jacob or Jacobb, Ann, 14, 31; Bitteris, 174; John, 90, 174; Margaret, 49; Mary, 90, 110; Martha, 147; Millicent, 174; Robert, 14; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 110.
 Jafferson, Ann, 111.
 Jaie, Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 98; Robert, 98.
 James, Mary, 23; Robert, 45; Susan, 45; William, 23.
 Jannings, Ann, 170; Sarah, 148; Susan, 82.
 Jaques, George, 113; Joan, 113.
 Jarmie, Henry, 75; Humphrey, 56; Joan, 56; Rose, 75.

Jarmin or Jarmyn, Audrey, 52; Edmund, 44; Frances, 44.
 Jarvis, Margery, 94; Mary, 29; William, 94.
 Jarwoo, Mary, 68.
 Javase, Ann, 19; Jeffery, 19.
 Jay or Jaye, Ann, 111; Robert, 111; Thomasine, 55.
 Jeames, Elizabeth, 151; William, 151.
 Jeanor, Faith, 31; Robert, 31.
 Jecks, John, 84; Philippa, 84.
 Jefferie or Jefferies, Ann, 54, 159; George, 8; Luke, 159; Millicent, 8.
 Jefferson, Ann, 98; John, 98.
 Jeffryas, Elizabeth, 132.
 Jeggel, Daniel, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
 Jeggon, Margaret, 184.
 Jellie, Frances, 103.
 Jellop, Elizabeth, 101.
 Jenkenson or Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 180; Richard, 180; Tabitha, 163.
 Jenkin, Hester, 146.
 Jenner or Jennor, Dorcas, 68; Mary, 33; Stephen, 33.
 Jennery, Mary, 177.
 Jennings, Catherine, 184; Gabriel, 184; Sarah, 63.
 Jenny or Jennie, Arthur, 102; Margery, 170; Martha, 102; Susan, 125.
 Jente, Elizabeth, 143, 155; Thomas, 155.
 Gentleman, Jo: 98; Joan, 31, 98; Samuel, 98; Susan, 164.
 Jentrie or Jentry, Ann, 163; Margaret, 167; William, 167.
 Jermie, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
 Jernigoe, Mary, 172.
 Jervis, Mary, 89; Philip, 89.
 Jesop or Jessopp, Alice, 143; Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 112; Jasper, 16; Mary, 93; Susan, 112; Thomas, 93.
 Jeynes, Drewe, 104; Elizabeth, 104.
 Joanes, Alice, 138; John, 138.
 Joblett, Margaret, 107.
 Jobson, Ann, 117; Mary, 127.
 Johnings, Mary, 39, 175, 176.
 Johnson, Abigail, 48; Abraham, 109, 152; Alice, 152; Ann, 18; Edmund, 44; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 54, 59, 135, 152, 155, 170; Francis, 172; Joan, 133; John, 54, 148; Margaret, 67, 94; Margery, 78; Mary, 4, 100, 172; Nicholas, 70; Phyllis, 109; Rachel, 70; Richard, 3, 48; Robert, 133, 152; Susan, 91, 117, 124, 148; Thomas, 78; William, 67, 155.
 Jollie or Jolly, Ann, 156; Bridget, 37; Elizabeth, 75, 158; George, 33; Grace, 151; Helen, 33; John, 77, 158; Margaret, 141; Margery, 77; Martha, 173; Rose, 43; Susan, 71; Sybil, 71.
 Jollue, Margaret, 2.
 Jones, Ann, 32, 69, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Jordan or Jordon, Ann, 36, 137; Edmund, 36, 137; Joan, 35; Susan, 38; Thomas, 35.

Jowell, Mary, 137.
 Jowers, Ann, 87; Luke, 87.
 Joynes, Dene, 109; Ellen, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Judie, Jane, 126.
 Jugell or Juggle, Ann, 139; Anthony, 58; Benjamin, 129; Finet, 4; Frances, 129; James, 139; Mary, 58.
 Julian or Julians, Alice, 94; Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 94; George, 56; Henry, 87, 88; Joan, 87; Job, 144; John, 89; Margaret, 56, 75, 89, 144; Robert, 94.
 Jurden or Jurdon, Catherine, 167; Margery, 83.

K

Karde, Mercy, 28.
 Kathermoll, Elizabeth, 160.
 Keable, Keble or Keeble, Alice, 24, 48; Ann, 89, 106, 152, 176; Audrey, 162; Christian, 130, 139; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 29, 63, 131, 178; Emma, 115; Francis, 106; Giles, 97; Joan, 128, 178; John, 152; Margery, 15; Mary, 36, 72, 97; Priscilla, 125; Richard, 36; Robert, 115; Thomas, 29.
 Kedgell, Anne, 7; John, 7, 144; Margaret, 144.
 Keed or Keede, Ann, 124; Mary, 135; Richard, 135; Robert, 124.
 Keene, Agnes, 52; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 75, 174; Hester, 178; James, 52; John, 178; Martha, 75, 174; Mary, 153, 163; Robert, 33.
 Keland, Mary, 32.
 Kelle, Giles, 101; Margaret, 101.
 Kemble or Kemboll, Ann, 146; Agnes, 27; Christian, 161; John, 161; William, 146.
 Kemp or Kempe, Ann, 103; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 28, 62, 155; Jane, 142; Jo: 63; John, 73; Lawrence, 95; Margery, 63; Martha, 144; Mary, 4, 10, 61, 95, 168; Richard, 72; Rose, 11; Susan, 14, 72; Thomasine, 73; William, 152.
 Kempster, Ann, 72, 142; Sampson, 142.
 Kendall, Bridget, 89; Mary, 162; Nicholas, 162; Robert, 89.
 Keninghall, Ann, 137.
 Kennet, Elizabeth, 1; William, 1.
 Kenney, Edward, 39; Rose, 39.
 Kennington, Jane, 13.
 Kent or Kente, Ann, 39; Anthony, 39; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 118; John, 180; Judith, 50; Margaret, 180; Mary, 51; Robert, 180; Roger, 50; Thomas, 153.
 Kenton, Ann, 120; Samuel, 120.
 Kenwicke, Anne, 145; William, 145.
 Keriche or Kerriche, Ann, 43; Mary, 104.
 Kerridge, Elizabeth, 186; George, 186; Joan, 82; Miles, 4; Samuel, 82.

Kerrington, Susan, 73.
 Kett, Hannah, 127; Margaret, 21; Robert, 127.
 Ketteriche, Barbara, 5; George, 5.
 Kettle, Bartholomew, 77; Elizabeth, 44, 125; Giles, 44; John, 148; Margaret, 44; Martha, 77; Mary, 57, 82, 148, 165; Philip, 57.
 Kettleborrowe, Bridget, 74.
 Kevell, Ann, 111; Francis, 111.
 Kewupp, Elam, 29; James, 29.
 Key, Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 65; Margaret, 57; Mary, 134; Roger, 65.
 Kidd, Gregory, 157; Rose, 157.
 Kidman, George, 86; Katherine, 86.
 Kidson, Robert, 145; Susan, 145.
 Killet or Killett, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 177; Helen, 177; Katherine, 141; Martha, 6, 141; William, 177.
 Killwick, Henry, 183; Sarah, 183.
 Kindred, Katherine, 136; Matthew, 136.
 King or Kinge, Agnes, 37, 61; Alice, 20, 40, 43, 112, 116; Ann, 40, 49, 50, 62, 77, 145, 158; Anthony, 164; Avice, 160; Dorcas, 103; Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 41, 57, 79, 95, 100, 160, 165; Francis, 50, 158, 184; Godfrey, 62; Grace, 137, 155; James, 116; Jeffrey, 37; Joan, 9, 40, 68, 80; John, 40, 62, 68, 80, 100, 103, 160; Judith, 150; Margaret, 177; Margery, 53, 145; Mary, 40, 62, 76, 89, 124, 154, 164, 179; Rachel, 55; Ralph, 40; Reginald, 40, 158; Robert, 15, 38, 40, 53; Stephen, 57; Susan, 38, 53, 184; Thomas, 95, 145, 154; William, 41, 77, 150, 179.
 Kingborowe or Kingborrowe, Ann, 146; Mary, 139; Robert, 139, 146; Thomas, 139.
 Kingsburie, Ann, 164.
 Kingston, Alice, 112; Edward, 112.
 Kinnett, George, 110; Judith, 110.
 Kingwill, Frances, 109; Francis, 109.
 Kippin, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108.
 Kirbie, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 25; William, 132.
 Kircke or Kirke, Jane, 64; Elizabeth, 11; Ralph, 11.
 Kirspe, Agnes, 36; Francis, 36; *see also* Crispe.
 Kiss or Kisse, Ann, 98; Bridget, 54; Thomas, 54, 98.
 Kitchinge, Edmund, 53; Jane, 53.
 Kitson, Elizabeth, 90.
 Knapp, Alice, 21; Ann, 52, 171; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth, 108, 119, 124; Joan, 71; John, 20, 21; Mary, 20, 21, 150; Millicent, 22; Robert, 119, 171; Thomas, 108.
 Knappett, Agnes, 115; Dorothy, 103; Richard, 115.
 Knee, Edward, 177; Jane, 177.
 Knevett, Antonia, 79; John, 79.

Knight, James, 154; Joan, 154.
 Knightinge, Elizabeth, 68.
 Knights or Knightes, Agnes, 15; Alice, 49, 136; Ann, 50, 59, 107, 161; Barbara, 23; Charles, 52; Dorothy, 103; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 81, 83, 116, 131; Ezekiel, 83; Frances, 52, 188; Francis, 50; John, 34, 75, 107; Margaret, 31; Margery, 11; Martha, 46; Priscilla, 75; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 31, 103; Robert, 15, 49, 136; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 10, 157; William, 50, 81, 161.
 Knivett, Mary, 5.
 Knowlds, Margaret, 175.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 26, 124; Mary, 48, 158; Robert, 124.
 Koofe, Mary, 137; William, 137.

L

Laberice, Ann, 152.
 Laceis, Christopher, 33; Margaret, 33.
 Lacie, Lacy or Laice, Jane, 135; Joan, 101; John, 17, 101; Katherine, 107; Mary, 17; Millicent, 20; Rose, 95; Rowland, 17; Thomas, 107; William, 20.
 Ladbroke, Jane, 138.
 Ladd, Katherine, 72.
 Ladilawe, Mary, 95.
 Laie, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 179; Thomas, 120.
 Laiman, Katherine, 53.
 Laiston, Frances, 131; Nicholas, 131.
 Lakeland, Alice, 130; Elizabeth, 154; George, 154.
 Lambe, Ann, 51, 156; Cornwallis, 17; Daniel, 160; Ed, 53; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 53, 168; Helen, 144; Joan, 17, 57; Margaret, 160; Peter, 144; Richard, 53; Winifred, 44.
 Lambert or Lamberte, Ann, 111; John, 111; Mary, 41.
 Lamlie, Dorothy, 124; William, 124.
 Lancaster, Henry, 175; Rose, 175.
 Lanceter, Katherine, 69; Robert, 69.
 Landefeild, Ann, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Landevill, Ann, 151; Cornelius, 151.
 Landsale, Christian, 51; Christopher, 51.
 Lane, Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 134; Judith, 160; Margaret, 55; Martha, 22; Mary, 72, 93; Robert, 77, 93; Samuel, 72, 183; Sarah, 10; Susan, 77, 183; Thomas, 22; William, 10, 72; —, 38.
 Langerwood, Arthur, 157; Mary, 157.
 Langlie, Elizabeth, 61; Margaret, 74.
 Langwood, Anthony, 83; Margaret, 83.
 Langworth, Sarah, 173.
 Lannam, Olive, 143; Robert, 143.
 Lanson, Ann, 36.
 Lany, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Katherine, 105; Mary, 43.
 Large, Mary, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Lasson, Agnes, 177; John, 177.

Last, John, 103; Martha, 168; Priscilla, 103; William, 168.
 Laster, Ann, 133; John, 133; Margaret, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Latham, Faith, 139.
 Latheram, Faith, 146.
 Latter, Ann, 16.
 Laughlie, Frances, 77; Susan, 122.
 Laughlin, Sarah, 79.
 Launchdale, Alice, 138.
 Laurence or Lawrence, Andrew, 184; Ann, 50; Daniel, 109; Edmund, 159; Elizabeth, 65, 85, 122, 184; Judith, 123; Katherine, 159; Mary, 109; Richard, 65, 123; Robert, 50, 109; Roger, 85.
 Lavericke, Ann, 125.
 Lawne, Henry, 54; Margery, 54.
 Lawner, Margery, 51.
 Laylande, Alice, 153.
 Layman, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 164; John, 104.
 Lea, Ann, 98; Bridget, 63, 151; Dorothy, 161; Elizabeth, 144; George, 161; John, 63; Katherine, 144; Mary, 21; Richard, 144; Robert, 21; Ursula, 16; William, 98.
 Leabrooke, Joan, 163; Simon, 163.
 Leacar, Margaret, 118; Robert, 118.
 Leach or Leache, Ann, 176; George, 146; Susan, 146; William, 176.
 Leager, Elizabeth, 118; James, 118.
 Leake, Ann, 116; John, 12; Mary, 12; William, 116.
 Leaman, Mary, 8; Robert, 8.
 Leassie, Anne, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Leaven, Mary, 74.
 Leaver, Martha, 120; Richard, 120.
 Lebbolde, Ann, 122.
 Lecericke, Mary, 184.
 Lecklesse, Mary, 132.
 Lecklies, Alice, 41; John, 41.
 Leddbetter, Richard, 154; Rose, 154.
 Ledge, Elizabeth, 108.
 Ledgin, Parnel, 51; Thomas, 51.
 Lee, Bridget, 88; George, 188; John, 134; Susan, 134.
 Leece, Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 43; Katherine, 1; Letitia, 6; Robert, 43.
 Leech or Leeche, Ann, 84; Bridget, 54; Charles, 150; Edward, 54; Mary, 140; Sarah, 139; William, 140.
 Leeds, Joan, 105; Stephen, 105.
 Leeste, Mary, 1.
 Legat or Legate, Ann, 86; Christopher, 101; Elizabeth, 49, 73; Judith, 29; Margaret, 35, 70, 101; Priscilla, 81; Robert, 101; Susan, 139; Thomas, 81; William, 70, 73.
 Legend, Parnel, 53.
 Legg, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166.
 Leggate or Leggatt, Agnes, 148; Henry, 148; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
 Leggie, Ann, 26; Edmund, 26.
 Leister, Hannah, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Lela, Edward, 179; Margaret, 179.
 Leland, Edward, 179; Margaret, 179.
 Lemman, Mary, 131.
 Lenie or Lennie, Alice, 129; Dorothy, 99.
 Lenning or Lenninge, Alice, 24; Susan, 67; William, 67.
 Lennis or Lennys, John, 112; Margaret, 112; Walter, 112.
 Lesslie, Susan, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Lester, Mary, 118.
 Letherman, Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 139.
 Levell, Ann, 47; Bridget, 70; Peter, 70.
 Leverich or Leveritch, Margaret, 169; Mary, 127; Robert, 127.
 Levericke, Agnes, 52; Edward, 52.
 Levett or Levitt, Alice, 143; Ann, 162; John, 143; Margaret, 124.
 Levicke, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Lewcocke, Margery, 152.
 Lewes, Ann, 182; Anthony, 77; Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 67, 168; John, 38, 67, 182; Mary, 77; Robert, 116, 182.
 Lewis, Ann, 24, 170; Beatrice, 11; John, 11; Robert, 24; William, 170.
 Libbis or Libbys, Ann, 90; Henry, 125; Margaret, 178; Mary, 125; Robert, 90.
 Lies, Ann, 59.
 Liftwood, Joan, 155.
 Liggons, Margaret, 81.
 Lilborne, Joan, 46; Richard, 46.
 Lillie, Anne, 8; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 107; Katherine, 66; Margaret, 21; Peter, 8; Robert, 11, 21, 66, 107; Thomas, 8; William, 66.
 Lilliestone or Lilliston, Ann, 185, Mary, 143; Stephen, 185.
 Limberd, Mary, 163.
 Lincoln or Lincolne, Abigail, 20; Alice, 41; Grisil, 27; Mary, 50; Robert, 20, 41; Thomas, 50.
 Lindupp, Ann, 163; Joan, 166; John, 163, 166.
 Line, Ann, 172; William, 172.
 Ling or Linge, Ann, 173; Barbara, 5; Elizabeth, 75, 84; Frances, 40; John, 75; Katherine, 107; Margaret, 56; Mary, 30; Richard, 40; Robert, 84; Thomas, 75; Vashti, 75.
 Lingwood, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 87; John, 83; Lionel, 87; Margaret, 35, 51; Margery, 7; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 87; Susan, 83.
 Linsey, Ann, 49, 53; Richard, 49; Sarah, 190.
 Lion, Anne, 13; John, 13.
 Lissingham, Ann, 187.
 List or Liste, Anthony, 75; Frances, 59, 75; John, 34; Katherine, 34; Mary, 137; Mirabel, 7; Richard, 34; Thomas, 59, 137.
 Lister, Grace, 49.
 Liston, Bridget, 106; Robert, 106.
 Listudd, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Litherman, Ann, 98.

Litten or Litton, Elizabeth, 146; Susan, 52.
 Little, Ann, 110; James, 110; Martha, 61; Mary, 78; Robert, 185; Susan, 185.
 Littleton, Frances, 44.
 Livell or Livill, Martha, 44; Mary, 70, 74; Robert, 74.
 Loane, Frances, 98.
 Locke, Ann, 96; Judith, 95.
 Lockwood, Abigail, 172; Elizabeth, 109; Joseph, 109, 180; Mary, 180.
 Lodge, Agnes, 34; Mary, 163; Sybil, 143.
 Loeye, Elizabeth, 124.
 Lofte, Ann, 108.
 Loltten, Margaret, 178.
 Londe, Priscilla, 29.
 London, Elizabeth, 90; George, 90; Mary, 78; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 78, 90; William, 26.
 Lone, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 4; John, 4, 139; Martha, 139; Mary, 1, 156; Rachel, 146; Thomas, 13, 156; William, 4, 146.
 Lones or Loneys, Joan, 57; John, 57; Martha, 3; Reynold, 3.
 Longbridge, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Longe, Alice, 47, 105; Ann, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 68; Kinborrowe, 32, 148; Margery, 153; Prudence, 156; Susan, 148; William, 47, 148.
 Longlande, Mary, 89.
 Longlie, John, 32; Mary, 32.
 Lopham or Loppam, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 147; Richard, 25; Susan, 56, 83; Thomas, 43.
 Lorde, Isabel, 46.
 Loughie, Alice, 159.
 Love, Ann, 175; Anne, 10; Helen, 33; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 58; Mary, 21, 175; Olive, 9; Richard, 21; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 175.
 Loveday, Alice, 178; Ann, 90, 158; Richard, 90.
 Lovell, Anne, 4.
 Lowe or Lowes, Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 175; John, 175; Mary, 69; Robert, 69; Thomas, 4; Thomasine, 57; William, 177.
 Lownes, Elizabeth, 66.
 Lucas, Ann, 64, 79; Mary, 101; Priscilla, 38; Sila, 87; William, 79.
 Lucie, Elizabeth, 75.
 Ludbrooke, Ann, 41; James, 41, 78; Mary, 78.
 Lues, Mary, 37, 46, 123.
 Luff or Luffe, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12; Ralph, 167; Susan, 59; William, 59.
 Lufkin, John, 52; Mary, 52; Prudence, 20; Robert, 20.
 Lugar, Martha, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Luggs, Elizabeth, 129.
 Luis, Margaret, 54; Richard, 54.

Lullman, Mary, 66; Michael, 66.
 Lumberde, Ursula, 130; William, 130.
 Lumkin, Frances, 112; Francis, 112; Robert, 112.
 Lunnis, Agnes, 162; Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 114; Joan, 158; Mary, 66; Ralph, 16; Robert, 114, 162.
 Lurken, Rachel, 18.
 Luscoe or Luskoe, Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 90; John, 58, 181; Thomas, 90.
 Lusher, Alice, 116.
 Lybbis, Kinboroughe, 48; Robert, 48.
 Lyell, Joan, 119.
 Lyllistone, Stephen, 143.
 Lym, Deborah, 132.
 Lyne, Joan, 46; William, 46.
 Lynes, Mary, 84; Samuel, 84.
 Lynn, Frances, 75; James, 55; Mary, 55; William, 75.
 Lynsteade, Ann, 146.

M

Mace, Ann, 185; Francis, 3; John, 185; Katherine, 3; Mary, 80, 137.
 Machum, Agnes, 50.
 Mackie, Susan, 95.
 Magge, Margery, 19.
 Maggs, Ann, 28.
 Magitt, Mary, 73.
 Magnes, Elizabeth, 110.
 Maie or Maies, Agnes, 1; Dorothy, 81; Frances, 9; John, 81; Margery, 54; Prudence, 60; Richard, 1.
 Maihew or Maihewe, Alice, 11; Ann, 40, 50; Anne, 8; Diana, 21; Elizabeth, 3, 55, 56; Ella, 7; Frances, 144; James, 11; Lawrence, 144; Mary, 11, 19; Miles, 21; Robert, 19; Stephen, 66; Thomas, 133; Ursula, 43; William, 7, 43; *see also* Mayhew.
 Maine, Alice, 16.
 Mainster, Nicholas, 60; Prudence, 60.
 Maior, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
 Makins, Ann, 169.
 Malbie, Ann, 120.
 Maltawaie, Mary, 165.
 Malteward, Ann, 164; Anthony, 164.
 Man or Mann, Ann, 93, 97, 168; Bridget, 40; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 123, 151; Frances, 185; Grace, 15; Henry, 168; John, 22, 57, 93, 147, 185; Katherine, 19, 147; Margaret, 57, 105, 108, 166; Mary, 4; Martha, 61; Prudence, 81; Rebecca, 31, 53; Richard, 4; Robert, 61, 81, 101, 123, 146, 151; Sarah, 22; Susan, 146, 187; William, 83.
 Manclarke, Alice, 6; John, 7; Sarah, 7.
 Mandell, Margaret, 16; William, 16.
 Maninge, Grace, 99.
 Mannee, Mary, 20.
 Mannell, Ann, 25; Anne, 12; Jane, 10.

- Manning or Manninge, Alice, 54, 157; Ann, 35, 134, 172, 182; Barbara, 10; Elizabeth, 60, 80, 154, 163; Frances, 102; Joan, 17, 156; John, 10, 35; Margaret, 95, 181; Mary, 19, 167; Nicholas, 181; Robert, 54, 156, 167; Rose, 24; Samuel, 154; Susan, 99; Thomas, 134; William, 134.
 Mannocke, Elizabeth, 55; Grace, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Manser, Margaret, 108; Robert, 108.
 Manshipp, Ann, 152; Robert, 180; Sarah, 180.
 Mantell, Mary, 33; Richard, 33.
 Mapes, Joan, 22; William, 22.
 Maplizden, John, 99; Martha, 99; Mary, 4; Susan, 12.
 Marchante, Susan, 53.
 Marche, Ann, 46, 70; Bartholomew, 46; Elizabeth, 36; John, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 70.
 Mare, Esther, 181.
 Margerum, Adam, 158; Elizabeth, 188; Joan, 158; John, 61, 188; Susan, 61.
 Margetts, Ann, 124.
 Mariott, Alice, 167.
 Marke, Bridget, 40; Elizabeth, 85; John, 40.
 Markin or Markyn, Ann, 161; Henry, 47; Joan, 157; John, 64; Mary, 47, 64, 188; Rose, 141.
 Marks, Alice, 33; Joan, 56; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 136; Susan, 154.
 Marlen, Marlinge or Marlyn, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 49; Richard, 185; Susan, 185.
 Marler, Joan, 49; John, 71; Margaret, 71; William, 49.
 Marmin, Elizabeth, 5.
 Marnne, Mary, 28.
 Marrett, Margaret, 104; Mary, 49, 62, 166; Robert, 104; Rose, 90; Thomas, 62.
 Marriott, Edmund, 174; Mary, 174.
 Marshall, Andrew, 183; Mary, 80, 162; Rebecca, 183; Robert, 162; Sarah, 26.
 Marsham, Elizabeth, 67.
 Marshe or Marsh, Ann, 152; Agnes, 23; Bridget, 134; Elizabeth, 11, 32, 37; George, 37; Hugh, 11; Katherine, 72; Margaret, 99; Margery, 65; Rachel, 54; Richard, 54, 99; Thomas, 23; William, 72.
 Marten, Martin or Martyn, Abigail, 189; Ann, 25, 60, 114; Bridget, 114; Clementina, 81; Edward, 18, 77, 135; Elizabeth, 18, 61, 77, 91, 93, 100, 170, 179; Frances, 104; Jane, 187; Joan, 13; John, 25, 60, 81, 88, 91, 100, 104, 113; Jos, 187; Martha, 113; Mary, 86, 88, 135, 152; Philip, 187; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 13, 152, 189; Robert, 86; Susan, 94; Thomas, 31, 61, 93, 114, 170.
 Marteward, John, 34; Martha, 34.
 Marven or Marvin, Frances, 175; Mary, 4; Ralph, 4.
 Maryott, Elizabeth, 182.
 Mascall, Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 147.
 Mase, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
 Mash, Sybil, 186.
 Mason, Alice, 24; Ann, 154; Anne, 12; Christian, 28; Elizabeth, 131, 154, 161; Faith, 80; Grace, 166; Hester, 82; James, 24; Joan, 172; John, 173; Margaret, 56, 92; Mary, 2, 173; Matthew, 82, 154; Pearsa, 130; Richard, 2; Susan, 167; Thomas, 56, 166.
 Masterman, Hugh, 151; Margaret, 151.
 Masterson, Mary, 11, 188; Robert, 48; Roger, 11; Rose, 48.
 Matchett, Margaret, 40.
 Mather, Dionisia, 30; Frances, 126; Thomas, 30.
 Mathew, Ann, 134.
 Mathie or Mathye, Alice, 49; Elizabeth, 156; George, 49; Joseph, 156.
 Matlie, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.
 Matsham, Rachel, 70.
 Matthew or Matthews, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 60; Richard, 108; Sarah, 108.
 Maulister or Maulster, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Tobias, 190.
 Maultwell, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 147.
 Mauser, John, 189; Mary, 189.
 Mawcer, Christopher, 170; Elizabeth, 170.
 Mawe, Bridget, 8; Katherine, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Mawfrie, Christian, 146.
 Mawle, Beatrice, 140; Samuel, 140.
 Mawler, Nicholas, 62; Sarah, 62.
 Mawlinge, Mawleinge or Mawlin, Ann, 132; Anthony, 1; Edeney, 58; Elizabeth, 170; John, 132; Katherine, 1; Margaret, 116; Mary, 106, 150; Stephen, 170; Thomas, 132; Winifred, 129.
 Mawlizden, Mildred, 152.
 Mawlester, Elizabeth, 173.
 Mawsie, Joan, 163.
 Maxie, Joan, 25; William, 25.
 May, Alexander, 25; Ann, 16, 31, 170; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 4, 141, 181; Judith, 10; Margaret, 43, 126; Roger, 4; Susan, 25, 67; Thomas, 181.
 Mayde, Elizabeth, 136.
 Mayhew or Mayhewe, Alice, 166; Beatrice, 139; Dorothy, 82; Frances, 189; John, 139, 190; Mary, 30, 190; Richard, 189; *see also* Maihew.
 Mayland, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Mayman, Martha, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 132, 173; John, 173.
 Mayne, Ann, 62.
 Mayor, Ann, 66; William, 66.

Meadowe or Medowe, Ann, 21, 38, 80; Bridget, 124; Elizabeth, 148, 161; Isee, 123; Joan, 38; John, 38, 51, 80, 145; Katherine, 49; Lydia, 145; Margaret, 128, 175; Margery, 51, 77; Mary, 28, 56, 156; Newman, 28; Robert, 38, 175; Thomas, 124; William, 49.
 Meares or Meeres, Alice, 144; Frances, 134; James, 134; John, 144.
 Meek, Meeke or Meeks, Ann, 85, 153, 162; Francis, 153; James, 185; Margaret, 159; Mary, 84, 154, 185; Priscilla, 71; Robert, 71.
 Meene or Meane, Ann, 134, 135; Bridget, 76; George, 135; John, 76; Mary, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Melforde, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
 Mellyng, Helen, 13.
 Memprisse, Elizabeth, 73.
 Mendham, Adria, 181; Elizabeth, 41.
 Mentle, Bridget, 73; Jeremiah, 73.
 Mercer, Mary, 89; William, 89.
 Merchant, Ann, 136; William, 136.
 Mereman or Meriman, Alice, 24; Edward, 24; Frances, 9, 40; John, 9.
 Merison, Ann, 132.
 Merrell, Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 59; Martha, 100; Thomas, 100; Timothy, 82.
 Merrington, Ann, 142; Mary, 114.
 Merryman, Rose, 170.
 Meswell, Mary, 65.
 Metcalfe, Alice, 43; William, 43.
 Metfilde, Bridget, 116; William, 116.
 Michael, Sophia, 40.
 Michell, Abigail, 5; Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 5; William, 10.
 Micklefilde, Augustine, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
 Middleditch, Ann, 73.
 Middleton, Annabella, 115; John, 130; Mary, 21; Pearsa, 130; Priscilla, 14; William, 130.
 Mighells, Ann, 144; Joan, 66; Mary, 71.
 Mihell, Bridget, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Milborne, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
 Miles or Mile, Ann, 20; Edward, 55, 105; Elizabeth, 156; Judith, 126; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 20; Rose, 8, 90; Sarah, 105; William, 89.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 58; George, 58; James, 159; Mary, 22, 58, 85, 127, 159.
 Millner or Milner, Elizabeth, 59, 161; William, 161.
 Mills or Mils, Ann, 58, 89, 144, 172; Edmund, 96; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 104; Francis, 116; George, 81, 172; Hannah, 125; Henry, 58, 125; Joan, 66; John, 66, 81, 96, 120; Judith, 69; Katherine, 78, 96, 120; Mary, 81, 90, 116; Martha, 149; Robert, 89; Susan, 100; Thomas, 100, 149; William, 78.
 Mimpres, Elizabeth, 46; Robert, 46.
 Mingey, Ann, 173; Margaret, 132.
 Minter or Mynter, Ann, 67; Beatrice, 78; Elizabeth, 60, 70; John, 94; Margaret, 71, 94; Mary, 66.
 Mirrell, Avice, 50; John, 50; Margaret, 15.
 Mitchell or Mitchells, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 171; John, 116; Margaret, 53; Mary, 128; Prudence, 116; Richard, 171; Robert, 82; Simon, 53; Thomas, 82, 128.
 Mixforde, Elizabeth, 113.
 Mixter, Elizabeth, 99; George, 170; Margaret, 170; Mary, 114; Robert, 114.
 Mobbs, Mary, 57; Simon, 57.
 Moldinge, Elizabeth, 149.
 Mole, Alice, 117; Isaac, 117; Philip, 117.
 Mollett, Ann, 164; Margaret, 117; Rose, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Molton, Elizabeth, 44.
 Monnings, Susan, 41.
 Monsey, Anthony, 105; Hester, 105.
 Moodie, Martha, 163.
 Moore or More, Abraham, 64; Ann, 80, 162; Barbara, 89; Cecily, 130; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 8, 81, 92, 183; Enoch, 124; Etheldreda, 92; Francis, 8, 47; Hannah, 121; Helen, 148; Isaac, 80; Jane, 64; John, 92, 127; Katherine, 123; Mary, 23, 49, 51, 62, 93, 116; Ralph, 37, 51; Richard, 23; Robert, 6, 49, 62, 103; Ruth, 37, 82; Sarah, 47; Susan, 6, 9, 124, 127; Ursula, 103; William, 162.
 Moorgett, Anne, 14; Richard, 14.
 Moose, Helen, 61; Richard, 61.
 Morden, Alice, 130; Robert, 130.
 Morelande, Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 8.
 Morgan, Ann, 110, 123; Edmund, 59, 157; Elizabeth, 59, 157; Margaret, 166; Mary, 150; Matthew, 166; Nathaniel, 110; Sarah, 65; Simon, 150; William, 65, 123.
 Morgayne, Ann, 105.
 Morly, Mary, 101; Nicholas, 101.
 Morrell, Ann, 97.
 Morrett, Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 44; William, 76.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 141; John, 112; Judith, 73; Martin, 73; Mary, 78; Susan, 112; Thomas, 141; Walter, 78.
 Morse or Morsse, Elizabeth, 157; Esther, 181; John, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Mortiman, Bridget, 28; Joseph, 28.
 Mortimer, Elizabeth, 34; Robert, 34.
 Morton, Susan, 154; Thomas, 154.
 Mose, Ann, 68; Joan, 13; William, 68.
 Mosse, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 46, 160; Finet, 4, 99; Frances, 159; Hannah, 117; Jeremiah, 117; John, 157, 188; Margaret, 112; Mary, 188; Robert, 4, 46; Sarah, 110; William, 159.
 Mossell, Ann, 120; John, 120.
 Mott or Motts, Ann, 22, 130; Margaret, 128; Mary, 63; Robert, 128.

Moulson, Helen, 71; Samuel, 71.
 Moulton or Mowlton, Elizabeth, 179;
 Henry, 179; Joseph, 44.
 Mouze, Margaret, 166.
 Mower, Bate, 3.
 Mowlin or Mowling, Ann, 57; Elizabeth,
 171; James, 25; Katherine, 25.
 Mowse, Joseph, 158; Mary, 158.
 Mowser or Mouser, Alice, 32; Elizabeth,
 125, 141, 180; Robert, 32, 41; Susan,
 125; William, 125, 180.
 Mowsie, Alice, 166; William, 166.
 Mowton, Martha, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Moy, Edward, 59; Henry, 59; Joan,
 59.
 Moyse or Moise, Ann, 35, 86, 145, 158;
 Elizabeth, 6; Helen, 172; Henry, 35;
 Katherine, 34; James, 35; Margaret,
 91, 93; Richard, 145.
 Mudd, Alice, 110; Ann, 70; Helen, 33;
 Henry, 178; Jane, 165; John, 110;
 Mary, 178; Samuel, 165; Stephen, 110;
 Thomas, 33.
 Mullendor or Mullinder, Alice, 91;
 Elizabeth, 12; John, 91; Thomas, 12.
 Mulliner, Mary, 18.
 Mumford or Mumforde, Elizabeth, 78;
 Mary, 68; Philip, 68, 78.
 Muncke, Alice, 81; Henry, 81.
 Munforde, Abigail, 57; Elizabeth, 17.
 Munis, Elizabeth, 165; Richard, 165.
 Munnes, Margaret, 54, 65; Margery,
 100.
 Munninge, Thomas, 99.
 Munningham, Grace, 177.
 Munnings, Charity, 112; Henry, 58;
 Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
 Munpresse, Margery, 145; Nathaniel,
 145.
 Munston, Elizabeth, 106.
 Munte, Elizabeth, 7.
 Murdock or Murdocke, Alice, 33; Ann,
 25, 138; Frances, 75; George, 102,
 118; John, 25; Lionel, 33; Rebecca,
 102; Susan, 118.
 Murforde, Elizabeth, 39; Nicholas, 39.
 Murkcrosse, Jane, 149.
 Murrell, John, 64; Rachel, 108; Sarah,
 64.
 Murrowe, Millicent, 174.
 Muskett, Beatrice, 51; Sarah, 114;
 Thomas, 51.
 Mutlie, Jane, 96.
 Muttett or Muttit, Daniel, 123; Dorothy,
 51; Elizabeth, 18, 123, 139; James,
 42, 139; John, 51; Mary, 31; Rose,
 42.
 Myhills, Alice, 138.
 Myles, Alice, 55; Benjamin, 169; Elizabeth,
 152; Joan, 169; Mary, 50; Rose, 105,
 149.
 Mymett, Martha, 128.
 Myn, Frances, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Myncoll, Roger, 53; Susan, 53.
 Myte, Elizabeth, 168.

N

Nantdurant, Martha, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Nasie, Elizabeth, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Neale, Alice, 4, 169; Ann, 112; Margaret,
 139; Martha, 15; Mary, 102, 185;
 Matthew, 169; Prudence, 5; Thomas, 4.
 Neave, Christian, 30; Deborah, 184;
 Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 39; Helen, 70;
 Katherine, 75; Nicholas, 39; Sarah,
 110; William, 70.
 Neeche, Ann, 173; Daniel, 162; Elizabeth,
 57; Mary, 162; Richard, 173; Robert,
 57.
 Nelson or Nellson, Alice, 19; Ann, 84;
 Bridget, 134; Catherine, 138; Edmund,
 134; Margaret, 126; Robert, 84.
 Neslin, Ann, 43; Joan, 9; John, 43.
 Netleston, Ann, 74.
 Neve or Neeve, Ann, 47; Edmund, 65;
 Elizabeth, 124, 135; Frances, 65;
 John, 47, 135; Mary, 147, 179; Reginald,
 147; William, 124.
 Nevell, Edmund, 52; Ursula, 52.
 Nevett, Bartholomew, 5; Elizabeth, 5;
 Martha, 122.
 Newby, Cecily, 168; Stephen, 168.
 Newman, Elizabeth, 46, 59, 160, 186;
 Frances, 157; Joan, 66; John, 30, 95;
 Katherine, 104; Margaret, 106; Mary,
 30, 48, 51, 182; Philip, 106; Richard,
 104; Rose, 95; Susan, 159; Thomas,
 51; William, 160.
 Newson, Ann, 128, 155; Bridget, 91;
 Catherine, 42; Cecily, 73; Dorothy, 8;
 Elizabeth, 144; Faith, 102; Frances,
 181; John, 30, 49, 91, 133; Katherine,
 49; Margaret, 30; Mary, 63; Robert,
 73, 102; Rose, 20; Samuel, 63, 128;
 Sarah, 62, 158; Susan, 133; Thomas,
 62, 155; William, 158.
 Newton, Ann, 154; Dorothy 170; Edmund,
 79, 123; Elizabeth, 143, 178; Frances,
 145; Hester, 123; John, 80; Mary, 80;
 Philip, 145; Richard, 178; Robert, 143;
 Sophia, 79; Thomas, 154; William,
 170.
 Nicholls, Nicholl or Nicholes, Ann, 113,
 156; Elizabeth, 96; Grace, 157; John,
 113; Margaret, 129; Maria, 12; Mary,
 91; William, 91, 129.
 Nicholson, Katherine, 25, 69; William, 69.
 Nichouldes, Alice, 141.
 Nickson, Mary, 11.
 Nightingall or Nitingale, Cecily, 98;
 Edna, 48; John, 94; Mary, 46, 94;
 Richard, 46, 98.
 Nixon, Thomasine, 123.
 Noakes, Ann, 89.
 Nobbs, Joan, 40; John, 40.
 Noble, Elizabeth, 111; Judith, 161;
 Richard, 161.
 Noller, Ann, 19; Frances, 63; Grace,
 166; John, 76; Maria, 15; Mary, 24,
 76; Robert, 24.

Nolloth or Nollothe, Elizabeth, 122 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 84 ; Samuel, 84.
 Noone, Elizabeth, 38 ; Frances, 114.
 Norman, Agnes, 27 ; Alice, 16 ; Ann, 136 ; Dorothy, 8, 46 ; Faith, 171 ; Frances, 55 ; Grace, 155 ; Henry, 171 ; James, 55 ; Jane, 110 ; John, 8 ; Magdalen, 113 ; Robert, 48 ; Ruth, 48 ; Susan, 51 ; Thomasine, 73 ; William, 27.
 Norris, Alice, 45 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; George, 35 ; John, 45 ; Martha, 64.
 Northe, Crispiana, 24 ; Mary, 23.
 Norton, Joan, 87 ; Stephen, 87.
 Nottingham, Abigail, 188 ; Gregory, 188 ; —, 10.
 Nudd, Elizabeth, 141 ; Nathaniel, 141.
 Nun or Nunn, Alice, 84 ; Edward, 181 ; Frances, 181 ; Francis, 155 ; George, 187 ; Joan, 128, 155, 172 ; John, 84, 172 ; Leonard, 128, 161 ; Margaret, 187 ; Mary, 85 ; Susan, 161.
 Nursey, Nursie or Nursey, Ann, 178 ; Henry, 178 ; Mary, 153, 189 ; Richard, 189 ; Roger, 153.
 Nustead, Joan, 110 ; John, 110.
 Nuttall, Nuttall or Nuthall, Alice, 114 ; Frances, 65 ; John, 110 ; Margaret, 21 ; Maria, 22 ; Roger, 21 ; Rose, 93 ; Thomas, 114.
 Nuttinge, Elizabeth, 117.
 Nuttit, Mary, 22.

O

Oaklie, Bridget, 54 ; Thomas, 54.
 Occleshawe, Frances, 119 ; Henry, 119.
 Odlie, Susan, 125.
 Odlinge, Susan, 162.
 Offwood, Elizabeth, 25.
 Okes, Maria, 11.
 Okey, Mary, 147.
 Olkelie, Mary, 76.
 Olliver, Edward, 147, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52, 134, 147 ; Hugh, 134.
 Olneis, Jane, 62 ; John, 62.
 Orfor, Ann, 133.
 Orforde, John, 58 ; Susan, 58.
 Osane, Ann, 153.
 Osbonde, Henry, 89 ; Hester, 89.
 Osborne, Alice, 20, 37, 186 ; Ann, 55, 65, 170 ; Elizabeth, 44, 111 ; Francis, 111, 178 ; Jane, 15, 28, 70 ; John, 28 ; Katherine, 84 ; Margaret, 83 ; Mary, 24, 26, 118, 178, 179 ; Robert, 20 ; Thomas, 118, 170.
 Oslic, Leah, 118.
 Osmond, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172.
 Otter, Martha, 36.
 Ottlie or Ottly, Katherine, 5, 91.
 Ottowaie, Elizabeth, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
 Overstall, Elizabeth, 22 ; George, 22.
 Owers, Rose, 128 ; William, 128.
 Owles, Margery, 18.

Owney, Elizabeth, 132 ; Nathaniel, 132.
 Oxborrowe, Edmund, 84 ; Mary, 84.
 Oxe, Dorothy, 156 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 131.

P

Pace, Pacie or Pasy, Agnes, 121 ; John, 3 ; Katherine, 123 ; Margaret, 157 ; Nicholas, 123, 157 ; Sarah, 3.
 Packard, Margaret, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
 Packe, Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 186.
 Packer, Elizabeth, 158 ; Henry, 158.
 Padfielde, Margaret, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
 Page, Ann, 88, 93, 149, 176 ; Christian, 124 ; Dorothy, 45, 52 ; Elizabeth, 28, 29, 33, 46, 49, 57, 83 ; Frances, 70 ; Francis, 6, 127 ; Henry, 57, 70 ; Joan, 122, 149 ; John, 6, 75, 88, 162 ; Katherine, 93, 127 ; Margaret, 72, 75, 129, 162 ; Margery, 23 ; Mary, 57, 86, 141 ; Michael, 83 ; Richard, 141 ; Robert, 23, 72 ; Sybil, 163 ; Thomasin, 6 ; William, 86, 122, 149.
 Paine, Abigail, 96, 188 ; Bridget, 172 ; Henry, 86 ; Joan, 7, 11 ; Mary, 86, 152 ; Philip, 152 ; Richard, 172 ; Robert, 7 ; Thomas, 11, 96 ; *see also* Payne.
 Paintwin, Ann, 147.
 Pake, Alice, 92 ; Robert, 92.
 Pakeman, Susan, 2.
 Palgrave, Mary, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
 Pallante, Ann, 137 ; Edward, 122 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Margaret, 122.
 Palmer, Abraham, 29 ; Alice, 169 ; Ann, 140 ; Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 140 ; Emma, 123 ; Francis, 11 ; Grace, 29 ; Hannah, 53 ; Henry, 8 ; Jane, 180, 184 ; Joan, 8, 39 ; John, 11, 32 ; Lucy, 37 ; Mary, 25, 47, 52, 121 ; Robert, 121 ; Samuel, 123 ; William, 47, 180.
 Palmrunell, Elizabeth, 39.
 Pamante, John, 77 ; Rebecca, 77.
 Pamfrie, Elizabeth, 58.
 Pamplin, Elizabeth, 164.
 Pardu, Edina, 121 ; John, 121.
 Parker, Ann, 34, 92, 173 ; Augustus, 48 ; Austin, 82 ; Edmund, 65 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; George, 173 ; Grace, 169 ; John, 6 ; Judith, 77 ; Katherine, 65, 87 ; Margaret, 27, 48, 169 ; Margery, 11 ; Mary, 74, 82, 101 ; Matthew, 27 ; Prudence, 6 ; Rebecca, 180 ; Robert, 92 ; Susanna, 23 ; William, 23.
 Parkes, Edward, 104 ; Mary, 104.
 Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 157.
 Parkin, Ann, 148 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Robert, 148.
 Parkins, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
 Parkinson, Mary, 168.
 Parkinton, Mary, 97.
 Parmenter, Mary, 171.
 Parnesie, Alice, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
 Parrett, Ann, 113.

Parris, Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 145.
 Parrishe, Bridget, 104; Elizabeth, 93;
 Joan, 34, 52, 119; John, 91, 119;
 Susan, 91; Tobias, 52.
 Parson or Parsons, Frances, 179; Margaret,
 91; Richard, 91.
 Partington, James, 125; Jane, 125.
 Partriche, Mary, 107.
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 169.
 Pascall, Paschall or Paskall, Abigail, 155;
 Ann, 63, 159; Henry, 155; William,
 159.
 Pate, Francis, 39; Joan, 79; John, 79.
 Patriche, Alice, 41; Bridget, 76; John, 41;
 Mary, 102; Temperance, 71; Thomas,
 102.
 Patten, Ann, 121; Anthony, 121; George,
 121.
 Patteson or Pattison, Constance, 83;
 Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 83.
 Pattrich or Pattriche, Agnes, 13; Alice, 42,
 118, 133; Barbara, 2; Bridget, 101;
 Edmund, 85; Edward, 118; Elizabeth,
 90, 117, 122, 151; Frances, 99; Jane,
 7; Jeffrey, 7; Joseph, 89, 90, 151;
 Katherine, 5; Martha, 117; Mary, 5, 21,
 85, 89; Richard, 13; Thomas, 122;
 William, 5.
 Pattricke, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92.
 Paull, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169.
 Pawsey, John, 129; Sarah, 129.
 Paxman, Elizabeth, 25.
 Payne, Abigail, 155; Agnes, 50; Alice, 54,
 152; Ann, 14, 66, 90, 141, 152, 160;
 Anne, 4; Anthony, 50; Cecilia, 69;
 Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 112, 128, 141,
 152, 160, 177; Frances, 156; Henry,
 67, 141; Isabel, 147; John, 4, 133, 141,
 156, 175; Katherine, 47, 153; Margaret,
 67; Mary, 47, 66, 106, 133, 156, 175;
 Miles, 75; Nicholas, 69; Prudence, 18;
 Robert, 47; Stephen, 112; Susan, 75,
 125; Thomas, 18, 147; William, 128;
see also Paine.
 Payte, Ann, 117; Helen, 111; Joan, 168;
 John, 111; Stephen, 117.
 Payton, Ann, 89; Jedidiah, 89.
 Peache, Agnes, 17; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 49,
 148; John, 49; Mary, 81; Sarah, 109;
 Thomas, 17; Thomasine, 133.
 Peacocke, Ann, 118; Dorothy, 120.
 Peake, Martha, 15.
 Peale, Sarah, 125.
 Pearse, Hannah, 127.
 Pearson, Ann, 177; John, 82; Mary, 82,
 101.
 Pease, Christian, 146; John, 146.
 Peasgrave, Mary, 157.
 Peath, Ann, 161; John, 161.
 Pecke, Ann, 142; Helen, 147; Joan, 184;
 Mary, 106, 120; Richard, 142; Roger,
 184.
 Peckett, Elizabeth, 77.
 Pecocke, Ann, 70; James, 70.
 Pedd, Elizabeth, 67.
 Peece, Alice, 139; John, 139.
 Peede, Ann, 135, 163; John, 27; Mary,
 72; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 135;
 Thomas, 72.
 Peeke, Elizabeth, 139; James, 82; Joan,
 70, 75; Martha, 17; Mary, 30, 82;
 Robert, 27, 82, 139; Susan, 27; Thomas,
 70.
 Peele, Dorothy, 4; Henry, 4.
 Peerson, Margaret, 104; Millicent, 20.
 Pegg, Ann, 45; Margaret, 74; William,
 45.
 Peirce or Peirse, Ann, 170; Edmund, 153,
 170; Elizabeth, 95; Joan, 128; Samuel,
 95; Sithe, 153.
 Pells, Ann, 84, 162; Elizabeth, 59, 190;
 Joan, 72; John, 59; Kinborow, 48;
 Laurence, 190; Lawrence, 72, 95;
 Margaret, 95; Mary, 156; Sarah, 55;
 Susan, 25; Thomas, 55, 190.
 Pembe, Elizabeth, 81; James, 81.
 Peninge, Prudence, 169.
 Pennington, Anne, 9; Robert, 9.
 Penny, Susan, 190.
 Pepper, Edmund, 63; Emma, 63;
 Katherine, 4; Mary, 29; Rose, 60;
 Thomas, 4.
 Pepy, Bridget, 172.
 Percivall, Susan, 134.
 Periman, Mary, 143.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 119.
 Perne, Emma, 74.
 Perrie, Susan, 45.
 Perriman, Jane, 36; Robert, 36.
 Perse or Persie, Ann, 150; Avice, 157;
 Christopher, 80; Elizabeth, 34; John,
 157; Mary, 80; Mercy, 28; Rose, 120;
 Thomas, 28.
 Person, Dorothy, 111; Elizabeth, 16;
 Joan, 38; John, 111; Thomas, 38;
 William, 16.
 Pery, Elizabeth, 149.
 Peryman, Jonas, 109; Margaret, 30;
 Martha, 109.
 Peryson, John, 6; Martha, 6.
 Petche, Susan, 74.
 Peters, Hannah, 132; Nicholas, 132.
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 168, 171;
 Peter, 171; Robert, 12; Sarah, 128.
 Pett or Petts, Alice, 98; Ann, 136;
 Christopher, 52; Clementine, 72; James,
 98, 182; John, 65; Katharine, 85;
 Margaret, 182; Mary, 51, 88; Peter,
 85; Phœbe, 65; Sarah, 65; Thamar,
 52; William, 51, 72.
 Pettaugh or Pettaughe, Bridget, 108;
 Edina, 48; John, 48, 108; Margaret,
 70; Mary, 152; Susan, 103.
 Pettett or Pettitt, Alice, 2; Ann, 88;
 Bridget, 30; John, 160; Katherine, 160.
 Pettewarde, Pettiwarde or Pettward, Ann,
 163; Avice, 35; Katherine, 90; Simon,
 90.
 Pettivar, Elizabeth, 118; Jeffery, 118.
 Pettie, Margery, 54.

- Petwright, Bridget, 89.
Pevans, John, 170; Priscilla, 170.
Phillips, Philipps or Philips, Ann, 158, 178; Joan, 184; John, 18; Margery, 18; Mary, 21, 138, 144; Richard, 21, 189; Robert, 18, 158; Thomas, 178; William, 138.
Philpott, Ann, 138; John, 27; Mary, 27; William, 138.
Phinerie, Ann, 129.
Pickas, Dorcas, 152.
Pickerell, Mary, 110.
Pickeringe, Ann, 137.
Pickston, Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Katherine, 122; Robert, 122.
Piddington, Judith, 55; Timothy, 55.
Pidgeon or Pigeon, Bridget, 23; John, 152; Margaret, 58; Margery, 27; Prudence, 152.
Pierson, Susan, 7.
Pighthie, Martha, 68.
Pighthinge, Margaret, 180.
Pilgrave, Alice, 164.
Pilgrim, George, 159; Mary, 159.
Pinborowe, Mary, 86; Edward, 81; Helen, 81.
Pinckney, Ann, 60.
Pinnowe, Elizabeth, 102.
Pinson, Ann, 159; Mary, 74; Sarah, 22; Susan, 161; Rose, 65; Thompson, 65.
Pissey or Pissie, Jane, 118; Mary, 86; Robert, 118; William, 86.
Pitches, Margaret, 25; William, 25.
Pitle, Bartholomew, 130; Helen, 130.
Pitman, Elizabeth, 154; Susan, 133.
Pitt or Pitts, Ann, 95; Bartholomew 117; Bridget, 117; Elizabeth, 171; Robert, 129; William, 95; Winifred, 129.
Pittman, Elizabeth, 138; Robert, 138.
Plaiforde, Elizabeth, 43.
Plandon, Mary, 17.
Playfor, Ann, 143; Thomas, 143.
Playters or Plaiters, Ann, 116; Frances, 12; Lidia, 90; Parnell, 9; Thomas, 9, 90, 116.
Pleasance or Pleasants, Henry, 131; John, 58; Martha, 131; Mary, 58.
Pledger or Pledgerde, Frances, 17; Honor, 117; John, 17.
Plomer, Jane, 44.
Plover, Elizabeth, 65; John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Plowman, Elizabeth, 93.
Plumbe, Barbara, 91.
Plumer, Elizabeth, 64; Nicholas, 64.
Plumlie, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 149; John, 41; William, 149.
Plumm, Martha, 15; Richard, 15.
Plumstedd, Augustine, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
Podd, Dorothy, 36.
Pointes, Elizabeth, 34; George, 34.
Pollard, John, 88; Mary, 88.
Pomfrett, Diana, 39; Robert, 39.
Ponder, Bridget, 121.
Poole or Poolie, Elizabeth, 109, 151; Francis, 96; Martha, 89; Mary, 96; Susan, 117; Thomas, 89.
Poorie, Abigail, 66; Edward, 66.
Pootie or Pooty, Alice, 2, 47; John, 2; Mary, 5.
Pope, Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 190; John, 53; Katherine, 53, 127.
Porage, Agnes, 1.
Pore or Porie, Joan, 154; Maria, 12; Richard, 12.
Porte, Elizabeth, 6; William, 6.
Porter, Elizabeth, 111, 113; Frances, 68, 98; George, 128; Joan, 72; Martha, 128; Mary, 166; Robert, 166; Rose, 175; Susan, 127; Thomas, 127.
Posford or Posforde, Ann, 98; Margaret, 183; Martha, 89; Mary, 31; Robert, 45; Sarah, 15, 45.
Postle, Bridget, 179; John, 179.
Pottell, Agnes, 2; Margaret, 176.
Potter, Bridget, 17; Elizabeth, 98; George, 18; Margaret, 100, 113; Mary, 112; —, 85.
Potton, Robert, 50; Sarah, 50.
Powell, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 150; William, 150; Wybrowe, 21.
Powis, Ann, 5.
Powlinge, Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
Poyton, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
Pratt, Blanche, 80; Elizabeth, 144, 150; George, 168; Margaret, 101; Mary, 38, 148, 168; William, 38.
Prentice, Christian, 82; Joan, 9; William, 9.
Prentis or Prentise, Bridget, 121; Elizabeth, 158; Jane, 99; Peter, 121.
Prescodd, Margery, 123; Richard, 123.
Presse, Mary, 5.
Preston, Arthur, 93; Frances, 158; Margaret, 93, 177; Mary, 114; Sarah, 115; Susan, 64.
Pretiman, Elizabeth, 157; Thomas, 157.
Prettie, Edgar, 60; Mary, 60.
Price, Katherine, 47; Thomas, 47.
Prigg, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 190; Robert, 190; Thomas, 159.
Prime, Alice, 120; Ann, 38, 55, 62; Catherine, 184; John, 55; Margaret, 27; Mary, 109; Philip, 27; Robert, 109; Tabitha, 56.
Prince, Ann, 136; John, 136.
Prittie, Francis, 43; Martha, 43; Mary, 57; Thomas, 57.
Procter or Proctor, Ann, 94; John, 94; Mary, 125.
Prooser, Elizabeth, 33; Roger, 33.
Prowde, Mary, 136.
Prue, Alice, 91.
Prym or Pryme, Abigail, 174; Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 168.
Prynte, Judith, 155.
Puckle, Ann, 146.
Pulford or Pulforde, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 82; John, 188.

Pulham, Ann, 141; Anne, 7; Dorothy, 187; Frances, 127; Francis, 127; Mary, 8; Matthew, 7; Thomas, 8, 141.
 Pullen, Martha, 9; William, 9.
 Pullin, Catherine, 42; John, 42.
 Punchard or Puncharde, George, 186; John, 51; Mary, 51; Thomasine, 186.
 Puncher, Catherine, 188; George, 188.
 Purham, Alethea, 171.
 Purpet, Margaret, 107.
 Puttocke, Elizabeth, 141.
 Pye, Alice, 76; Margaret, 129; Priscilla, 113; Prudence, 6; Robert, 76; Timothy, 129.
 Pyet, Katherine, 49.
 Pynborrow, Helen, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Pynne, Anne, 13.
 Pynner, Alice, 173.
 Pynson, Henry, 114; Joan, 114.
 Pytt, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 79.

Q

Quarrie, Judith, 161.
 Quigh, Job, 179; Mary, 179.
 Quintin or Quintyn, Anne, 11; Joan, 39, 64; Michael, 39.

R

Rabbett or Rabbitt, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Marian, 25; Ralph, 29.
 Rachell, Ann, 122; Lawrence, 122.
 Rackham, Catherine, 14; Elizabeth, 25; Frances, 174; Mary, 46.
 Rackwood, Edward, 34; Mary, 34.
 Rafe or Raffé, Dorothy, 100; John, 38; Nathaniel, 156; Robert, 100; Samuel, 156; Susan, 156; William, 156.
 Railton, Anthony, 87; Elizabeth, 87.
 Raimonde, Mary, 104.
 Rainberd, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
 Rainsforde, Mary, 71.
 Ralph, Margaret, 175.
 Rand, Clarence, 160.
 Randall, Benjamin, 169; Cecily, 146; Emma, 115; Elizabeth, 149, 169; John, 149; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 169; Ralph, 115.
 Randes, John, 51; Martha, 51, 152.
 Rannall, Mary, 179.
 Ranson, Rose, 157.
 Rashbrooke, Alice, 35.
 Rawlins, Jane, 36; Joseph, 55; Mary, 55; Peter, 55.
 Rawston, Mary, 176.
 Ray, Mary, 22.
 Raymond or Raymont, Ann, 118; George, 118; John, 111; Margaret, 111; Rose, 185; William, 185.
 Raynburrough, Margery, 170; William, 170.

Rayneham, Ann, 143; Lawrence, 143.
 Rayner or Raynerde, Ann, 32, 34, 162; Bridget, 117; Catherine, 169; Elizabeth, 142; Grace, 123; Jeremiah, 123; John, 169; Mary, 85, 105; Thomas, 32; William, 142.
 Rayney, Frances, 44; Gilbert, 44.
 Raynolds, Mary, 61; William, 61.
 Raynsborrow, Margaret, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Read, Reade, Rede, Reed or Reedd, Alice, 145; Andrea, 105; Ann, 103, 173; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 142; Emma, 162; Grace, 190; Jane, 187; Joan, 80; Joseph, 171; Leonard, 142, 162; Mary, 30, 111, 171; Olive, 181; Reginald, 30; Robert, 131, 173; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 103; Ursula, 44.
 Redbeard, Elizabeth, 104.
 Redgrave, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 120; Nathan, 180; Nicholas, 120; William, 120.
 Reeder, Phœbe, 80; William, 80.
 Reeve or Reave, Agnes, 61; Alice, 47, 145; Ann, 58, 62, 97, 111, 151, 159, 169; Beta, 45; Bridget, 36; Cecily, 37; Christopher, 37, 189; Edmund, 163; Edward, 169, 173; Elizabeth, 2, 129, 143, 158, 173; Frances, 56, 120, 179; John, 2, 61, 111; Katherine, 92; Margaret, 2, 91, 144; Margery, 86; Mary, 71, 111, 162, 171, 189, 190; Owen, 91; Robert, 62, 120, 159, 162, 179; Samuel, 190; Sybil, 163; Thomas, 47, 71, 92, 158; William, 36, 151.
 Reginolds, Mary, 88.
 Reidon, Ann, 32; Lionel, 3; Mary, 3; William, 32.
 Reinolds, Reinolde or Reighnold, Agnes, 17, 90; Ann, 91; Dorothy, 4; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 3, 186; Frances, 154; Jane, 58; John, 4, 37, 44, 91; Joseph, 58; Margaret, 177; Margery, 37; Mary, 53; Richard, 7; Susan, 7, 44; Thomas, 17, 177, 184; Thomasin, 4, 5; William, 90.
 Remant, Dorothy, 167.
 Renans, Elizabeth, 132; George, 132.
 Renell, Elizabeth, 17.
 Reuse, Elizabeth, 140.
 Revans, Joan, 117.
 Revars, Joan, 9; Robert, 9.
 Revell, Elizabeth, 45; Katherine, 96.
 Revett, Ann, 182; Dorothy, 58; Frances, 157; Isaac, 157; Joan, 96, 166; Martha, 135; Robert, 157.
 Reynolds or Reysnolds, Ann, 126; Cecily, 137; Elizabeth, 109, 141; Frances, 190; Francis, 186; John, 126; Margaret, 186; Mary, 107; Robert, 109; Susan, 105; Thomas, 137.
 Reynoldson, Joan, 125.
 Ricarde or Rickard, Abigail, 174; Cecily, 114; Elizabeth, 160; John, 58, 114; Mary, 58; Timothy, 174.

- Richard or Richards, Elizabeth, 171; Joan, 168; Martha, 10; Robert, 168; William, 171.
- Richardson, Alice, 42, 132; Ann, 32, 130; Anne, 5, 16; Elizabeth, 43, 131, 170; Frances, 171; Henry, 16, 26, 32; Joan, 26; John, 5, 170; Mary, 2, 143; Philip, 79; Richard, 171; Robert, 143; Stephen, 132; Susan, 79; Thomasine, 101; Vincent, 130.
- Richer, Alice, 30; Jane, 45; Joan, 150; Margaret, 18; Robert, 45; Thomas, 18.
- Richerson, Ann, 89; Sarah, 158.
- Riches, Bridget, 149.
- Richman, Margaret, 142; Priscilla, 10; Susan, 185.
- Ridge, Daniel, 149; Rose, 149.
- Ridgwaie, Mary, 147.
- Rie, Dorothy, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Riggs, John, 189; Mary, 189.
- Rindge, Margaret, 166; Samuel, 188; Susan, 188.
- Ringlesham, Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Rippinge, Rose, 71.
- Rising, Risinge or Risen, Ann, 150; Bridget, 92; Elizabeth, 55, 94; Etheldreda, 92; John, 46; Mary, 54; Susan, 46.
- Ritche, John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Ritcher, Alice, 55; William, 55.
- Rivers, Alice, 45; Beatrice, 8; Joan, 69; John, 44; Joseph, 44; Margaret, 81; Rachael, 62; Roger, 62; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 8, 81.
- Rivett, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 78, 170; Isaac, 3, 163; Joan, 11, 135; John, 78; Joseph, 131; Margaret, 131; Mary, 3, 188; Robert, 81; William, 131.
- Rix or Rixe, Ann, 139, 160; Elizabeth, 4, 174; John, 139; Margaret, 111; Robert, 4, 139, 160; Thamar, 167.
- Roane, Mary, 28.
- Roberds, Mary, 93; Susan, 118.
- Roberson, Ann, 26, 55; Christian, 48; John, 48; Mary, 35; Simon, 35.
- Roberts, Judith, 90.
- Robinson, Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 108, 185; Henry, 2, 185; Isabel, 2; John, 85; Susan, 85; Thomas, 108.
- Robson or Robeson, Ann, 96; John, 29, 53, 58; Margaret, 53, 58, 74; Mary, 180; Priscilla, 29, 66.
- Robtland, Ann, 161.
- Rodewell or Rodwell, Elizabeth, 35; John, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Roe, Ann, 53, 77; Edmund, 51; Margaret, 51; Nathaniel, 53.
- Rogers, Agnes, 18; Alice, 69; Ann, 68; Bartholomew, 182; Elizabeth, 112; John, 177; Margery, 177; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 182.
- Rointin, Ann, 143.
- Rolfe, Hannah, 186; Margaret, 120; Robert, 120.
- Roo, Ann, 38; Christopher, 38.
- Rooke, Ann, 22; Dorothy, 79; John, 79; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 57, 91; Reginald, 27; William, 57, 91.
- Roper, Ann, 125.
- Rose, Ann, 129; Bridget, 91; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 24; Francis, 80; Jane, 5; John, 129, 186; Margery, 115, 186; Martha, 6; Mary, 80; Matthew, 115; Miriam, 89; Nicholas, 6; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 89; Rose, 42.
- Rossington, James, 94; Ursula, 94.
- Rous or Rouse, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 62; John, 115; Margaret, 187; Reginald, 141; Susan, 141; Thomas, 187.
- Rout, Ann, 85.
- Rowe, Alice, 76, 130; Ann, 57; Eden, 15; Ellen, 47; Frances, 183; Henry, 59; Joan, 82; Margaret, 177; Margery, 94; Mary, 22, 59, 71; Richard, 71; Roger, 47; Thomas, 15, 94, 177; Ursula, 103.
- Rowett, Edward, 68; Joan, 68.
- Rowland, Elizabeth, 177; Joan, 100; John, 100.
- Rowlie, Alice, 62; John, 62.
- Rowning or Rowninge, Ann, 133; Catherine, 185; Mary, 43, 71, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Rowse, Mary, 187; Robert, 187.
- Rowte, Susan, 7.
- Ruddle, Joan, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Ruddocke, Katherine, 69.
- Rudds, Gregory, 54; Margery, 54.
- Rudkin, Ann, 113; James, 113.
- Rudland, Andrew, 79; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 117, 168; James, 117; Joan, 100; Martha, 146; Mary, 79, 92, 124; Rose, 149; Thomas, 168.
- Rudliffe, Martha, 139; Robert, 139.
- Ruggle, Katherine, 30.
- Rule, Ursula, 42.
- Rulphe, Ann, 38.
- Rumball or Rumboll, Elizabeth, 123; Hannah, 117.
- Rumsey, Francis, 82; Margerie, 167; Susan, 82.
- Runtinge, Ann, 166; Robert, 166; Thomasin, 4.
- Rushbrooke, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 93.
- Rushby, Catherine, 21.
- Rushe, Elizabeth, 114.
- Rushmer, Elizabeth, 116; Frances, 145; George, 62; Mary, 62.
- Rushmore, George, 35; Joan, 35.
- Russell or Russells, Agnes, 13; Alexander, 88; Ann, 87, 88, 110, 142; Bartholomew, 167; Elizabeth, 20, 76, 167; Frances, 13; George, 76; Jane, 44; Joan, 15, 76; John, 13, 29, 92, 110, 158; Mary, 92, 158; Rose, 29, 182; Thomas, 142; William, 15, 20, 44.

Ruste, Elizabeth, 46; Giles, 46.
 Rutland, Helen, 130.
 Ryett, Alice, 112; Ann, 71; Thomas, 71,
 112.

S

Sabb, Matthew, 78; Susan, 78.
 Sable, Lewis, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Sack, Mary, 104.
 Sadd or Sadde, Christiana, 67; Katherine,
 27; Mary, 61; Priscilla, 67; Susan, 141.
 Sadler, Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 32; Joan,
 29; John, 32; Margery, 109; William,
 100.
 Saffey, Margaret, 30.
 Saier, Audrey, 52; Elizabeth, 71; Ethel-
 dreda, 71; Francis, 52; James, 129;
 Margaret, 95, 184; Margery, 129; Peter,
 184; Robert, 71; Sybil, 68; Thomas,
 95.
 Sale, Dorcas, 17; Jeffery, 17; Joan, 137;
 Richard, 137.
 Sallie, Edward, 78; Thomasine, 78.
 Sallowes, Abra, 116; Arthur, 120; Barbara,
 16; Deborah, 184; Elizabeth, 25, 78,
 131; Frances, 75; John, 45; Lydia,
 120; Margaret, 45; Martha, 24;
 Michael, 16, 77; Rebecca, 175; Rose,
 43; Samuel, 78; Susan, 77; Thomas,
 16, 131, 184; William, 43, 77.
 Salmon, Ann, 85; Grace, 128; John, 128;
 Mary, 25; Millicent, 25; Sybil, 96.
 Salter, Joan, 23; Mary, 65, 173; Robert,
 23; Thomas, 173.
 Salterne, Bridget, 160; Robert, 160; Rose,
 18.
 Samforde, Susanna, 28.
 Sammon, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 165; Robert,
 165; William, 70.
 Sample, Sarah, 186; William, 186.
 Sampson, Annabella, 115; John, 115;
 Margaret, 75.
 Sandcrofte, Alice, 143; Ann, 106, 134;
 Dorothy, 142; Edward, 127; Hannah,
 127; Simon, 142; Susan, 107; Thomas,
 107, 134.
 Sander, Sanders or Sandars, Elizabeth, 50,
 77, 154; John, 154.
 Sanderson, Susan, 75.
 Sandforde or Sanford, Alice, 2; Ann, 14;
 George, 53; Henry, 53; Sarah, 53.
 Sands, Mary, 55.
 Sanky, Christopher, 184; Sarah, 184.
 Sare, John, 92.
 Sargente, Mary, 71.
 Sarles, Alice, 38.
 Sarsam, Sarah, 140.
 Saunders, Ann, 70; Christian, 124;
 William, 124.
 Savadge, Savedge or Savage, Ann, 14, 80,
 124; Edeney, 58; Francis, 14; John,
 58, 186; Katherine, 38; Lydia, 186;
 Martha, 19; Mary, 168; Susan, 156;
 Walter, 19.

Savanton, John, 17; Margery, 17.
 Savell, Ann, 160; John, 160.
 Saven or Savine, Katherine, 38; Martha,
 147; Robert, 147.
 Sawer, Sawier or Sawyer, Alice, 125, 126;
 Elizabeth, 21, 182; Frances, 131;
 Francis, 158; George, 131; Jane, 103;
 John, 21, 124, 126; Mary, 66, 124, 158;
 Sarah, 180; Thomas, 182; William, 125.
 Sawinge, Mary, 95.
 Sawter, John, 173; Martha, 173.
 Saye, Bridget, 92; Richard, 92.
 Sayer, Ann, 141, 165; George, 165;
 James, 188; Lydia, 164; Mary, 188;
 Sarah, 124; William, 164.
 Scabs, Agnes, 59; Elizabeth, 62; Robert,
 62.
 Scarfe, Mary, 52; Susan, 185.
 Scarlett or Skarlett, Ann, 32; Anne, 6;
 Elizabeth, 166; Frances, 133; Isabel,
 67; James, 67; Jeffery, 99; Joan, 100;
 John, 110; Margaret, 31; Mary, 67, 99,
 101.
 Scarpe, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Scopes, Priscilla, 74.
 Scotchman, Frances, 99; Henry, 72; Jane,
 72; Peter, 99.
 Scotchmer, Scotchmere or Scotchmore,
 Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 117; Gilbert, 40;
 James, 117; Joan, 152; Joseph, 117;
 Prudence, 40.
 Scotforde, Mary, 3; Nicholas, 3.
 Scotson, Margaret, 165.
 Scotsor, Susan, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Scott or Skott, Alice, 172; Ann, 48, 145;
 Elizabeth, 1, 85, 161; Frances, 78;
 Francis, 48; Jane, 143; Joan, 7, 35,
 161, 163; Margery, 53; Mary, 76, 153;
 Rebecca, 133; Robert, 133; Susan, 29;
 Thomas, 1, 29, 161, 172.
 Scouldinge, Alice, 136; John, 116; Joseph,
 182; Margaret, 182; Mary, 116.
 Scrivener or Scrivenor, Frances, 77;
 Gregory, 77; Mary, 105; Phoebe, 80;
 Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79, 100.
 Scrutton, Ann, 56, 89, 99, 102; John, 99;
 Priscilla, 75; Robert, 89.
 Sealer, Alice, 6.
 Seaman or Seamon, Alice, 42, 80, 167;
 Ann, 9, 134; Augustine, 21; Augustus,
 42; Bridget, 107; Dorothy, 79, 167;
 Elizabeth, 43, 64, 157; Frances, 94;
 Francis, 49; Joan, 49; John, 134, 167,
 180; Joseph, 34, 79; Lionel, 157; Mary,
 34, 184; Margaret, 21; Martha, 69;
 Richard, 9; Robert, 184; Rose, 65;
 Sarah, 22, 35, 180, 183; Susan, 88;
 Thomas, 22, 43, 88, 167; Timothy, 79.
 Searles or Serles, Ann, 180; Elizabeth,
 153; Henry, 180; Robert, 162; Susan,
 127, 162.
 Searson, Alice, 181; Daniel, 148; Frances,
 190; Mary, 148; Stephen, 190; Tobias,
 190.
 Seawater, Anne, 6; John, 6.

Sebins, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Seckford, Sarah, 61.
 Seddall, Isaac, 144; Martha, 144.
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 186; Robert, 186.
 Seelie, Alice, 40; Francis, 5; Margaret, 138; Richard, 13; Susan, 1; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 1.
 Sefferie, John, 119; Mary, 119.
 Segar or Seger, Bridget, 189; Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 105.
 Selden, Elizabeth, 78.
 Selfe, Frances, 63, 119; James, 11; John, 71; Malachi, 41; Margaret, 41, 53; Maria, 11; Robert, 53, 63; Sybil, 71.
 Sellnye, Ann, 151.
 Selsbie, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
 Semer, Frances, 54; Timothy, 54.
 Semons, Frances, 109; John, 109.
 Semycroft, John, 157; Martha, 126; Susan, 157; Thomas, 126.
 Senger, Dorothy, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Sepens, Elizabeth, 127.
 Sevenicrofte, Anthony, 28; Grace, 28, 52.
 Sevett, Elizabeth, 166.
 Sewell, Abra, 119; Alice, 131, 136; Ann, 27, 155, 156; Avice, 101; Elizabeth, 22, 129; Frances, 55; John, 129; Margaret, 48, 144; Richard, 27; Sybil, 37; Thomas, 27; William, 119, 155.
 Sexten or Sextens, Ann, 48; William, 48.
 Shackford, Jane, 143.
 Shackley, Mary, 185; William, 185.
 Shaftoe, Ellen, 2.
 Shall, Robert, 142; Sarah, 142.
 Shancke or Shanke, Ann, 97; Emma, 122; Joan, 169; John, 120, 122, 169; Mary, 8; Rose, 120.
 Sharpe, Alice, 175; Ann, 68; John, 115; Margaret, 114; Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
 Shawe, Alice, 70; Mary, 103; Robert, 70; William, 103.
 Sheene, Mary, 30.
 Sheffilde, Nathaniel, 117; Susan, 117.
 Sheilde, Mary, 98.
 Sheldrake or Shildrake, Agnes, 18; Elizabeth, 127; Judith, 50, 123; Richard, 50.
 Sheman or Shemman, Anne, 14; Joan, 140; Mary, 61; Susan, 134; William, 134.
 Sheminge or Sheinninge, Agnes, 148; Mary, 93, 122; Robert, 93; Susan, 7.
 Shephard, Shephearde, Shepherd or Sheppard, Agnes, 162; Bridget, 142; Elizabeth, 94, 127, 145, 151, 182; Ezechiah, 131; Helen, 142; John, 91, 142; Joseph, 73; Martha, 131; Mary, 21, 73, 111, 168, 189, 190; Obadiah, 73; Richard, 127; Robert, 190; Susan, 91, 151; William, 142, 168.
 Sheringe, Thomas, 35.
 Sherman, Ann, 46, 51, 91, 107; Bridget, 70; Edmund, 51; Edward, 146, 182; Elizabeth, 86, 135, 178, 182; Henry, 46; Margaret, 175; Martha, 78, 146; Mary, 25; Mathew, 91; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 178; Samuel, 78; Susan, 40; Thomas, 40, 107.
 Sherwood, Alice, 164; Ann, 43, 176; Anne, 6; Faith, 14; John, 6, 14; William, 43, 164, 176.
 Shewin, Maria, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Shinglewood, Mary, 100.
 Shipman, Alice, 149; Elizabeth, 77, 54; Francis, 54; Mary, 108; Rose, 151; Thomas, 108; William, 77, 151.
 Shipp, Mary, 180.
 Shirbole, Alice, 126.
 Shonton, Margaret, 177.
 Shreene, Cecilia, 155; Lewis, 155.
 Shreve, Mary, 147; Simon, 147.
 Shrympe, Joan, 169.
 Shuckford, Shuckforde or Shuckforth, Amy, 59; Elizabeth, 117; Grace, 109; Thomas, 59, 117.
 Shulforde, Alice, 28; James, 28.
 Shulverte, Joseph, 86; Mary, 86.
 Shuttle, Elizabeth, 179.
 Sicklemore, Mary, 36.
 Sier, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
 Sikawey, Emma, 111; John, 111.
 Silvester, Jane, 27; Mary, 122, 150.
 Silyard, Dorothy, 170.
 Simcocke, Ann, 27.
 Simmondes or Simonds, Ann, 91; Mary, 13, 19; Robert, 13.
 Simon, Simone or Simons, Alice, 98; Ann, 51; Arabella, 14; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 14; Margery, 11; Martha, 173; Mary, 60; Sophonius, 13; Susan, 112; Thomas, 173; William, 11, 60.
 Simpson or Simson, Alice, 5, 98; Elizabeth, 111; Jane, 149; James, 111; John, 5, 98; Leah, 25; Margaret, 2, 157, 161; Mary, 130, 148; Pleasance, 109; Richard, 157; Robert, 13, 161; Susan, 13; Thomas, 130, 149, 161; William, 2.
 Singer, Martha, 20.
 Singler, Elizabeth, 149; Margery, 134.
 Sire, Katherine, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Sired, John, 104; Mary, 104.
 Sittesbie, Emma, 151.
 Skeete, Ann, 173; Cecily, 73; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 7; Mary, 108, 185; William, 7, 95, 185.
 Skelton, Anne, 8; Isabel, 11; Philip, 182; Stephen, 182; William, 11.
 Skidmore, Christopher, 127; Susan, 127.
 Skillet, Margaret, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Skinner or Skynner, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 77; Jonathan, 74, 84; Lucy, 16; Margaret, 74; Mary, 14, 117; Sarah, 84; Stephen, 78; Susan, 77, 152; Thomas, 14, 16, 152.
 Skinnermer or Skinnermere, Agnes, 1; Christopher, 1.

Skipp, John, 183; Mary, 183.
 Skipper, Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 58.
 Skoffilde, Richard, 123; Thomasine, 123.
 Skottin, Katherine, 25.
 Skouldinge or Skowlding, Ann, 51; Martha, 15; Robert, 15.
 Skouler, Alice, 33.
 Skrutton, Susan, 141.
 Skutt, Frances, 44.
 Slake, Amy, 90; James, 90.
 Slathe, Frances, 158; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107, 158.
 Sletter, Joan, 150; Nicholas, 150.
 Slowlie, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
 Smalladge or Smalledge, Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 20; John, 20.
 Smallwood, Joan, 29; John, 29.
 Smart or Smarte, Frances, 149; John, 99; Margaret, 28; Mary, 99; Richard, 149.
 Smith or Smithe, Alice, 14, 21, 23, 28, 99, 133, 181; Ann, 18, 19, 28, 46, 48, 49, 59, 65, 68, 78, 83, 88, 97, 102, 113, 128, 143, 151, 164, 176, 178, 182; Arabella, 14; Arnold, 146; Augustine, 146; Benjamin, 63, 143; Bridget, 56; Christian, 116, 130; Constance, 43; Daniel, 107; David, 95; Edmund, 112; Edward, 48, 113, 127, 130; Elizabeth, 26, 30, 38, 44, 55, 69, 75, 78, 80, 84, 92, 95, 103, 104, 121, 124, 143, 144, 171, 185-187; Ellen, 5; Emma, 115; Esaias, 36; Ezekiel, 69; Faith, 16; Frances, 7, 72, 127, 134, 146, 177; Francis, 116, 175; George, 23, 165; Grace, 36, 115, 119; Helen, 100; Henry, 10, 182, 187; Humphrye, 143; James, 5, 165; Jeffery, 121; Jeremiah, 19; Joan, 46, 52, 64, 132, 146; John, 2, 14, 30, 64, 75, 84, 88, 109, 124, 128, 132, 133, 181; Katherine, 23, 105; Lucy, 96; Lydia, 30; Magdalen, 113; Margaret, 30, 33, 98, 107, 130, 169; Margery, 59, 109, 114; Martha, 187, 189; Mary, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 28-30, 59, 60, 77, 107, 109, 112, 123, 128, 134, 135, 173, 175, 180, 185; Olive, 181; Parnell, 2; Paul, 144; Philip, 56; Phoebe, 63, 141; Priscilla, 14; Rachael, 62; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 168; Robert, 33, 41, 44, 97, 105, 114; Rose, 113, 189; Samuel, 20, 30, 36, 176; Sarah, 22, 45, 55, 121, 173, 179; Susan, 28, 41, 44, 78, 84, 168, 180; Thomas, 28, 30, 38, 59, 72, 78, 92, 100, 102, 113, 124, 185; William, 49, 55, 59, 69, 84, 96, 100, 130, 181.
 Smithier, Ann, 182.
 Smyth or Smythe, Ann, 4, 24, 140, 145, 176; Barbara, 161; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 148, 149; George, 145; Henry, 24; Joan, 153; John, 176; Margaret, 161; Mary, 111; Robert, 138, 140; Rose, 164; Thomas, 153, 164; Zophany, 149.
 Snellinge, Bridget, 47; Elizabeth, 38, 89, 117, 151; Ellen, 2; Frances, 42, 63; Francis, 42; Margaret, 28; Martha, 9; Mary, 62, 68, 116, 163; Samuel, 163; Thomas, 151; William, 2, 28.
 Snoulande, Ann, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Snowe, Abigail, 113.
 Soame or Somes, Mary, 54; Sarah, 53.
 Soane or Sone, Ann, 160; Diana, 39; Henry, 153; John, 5; Margaret, 131, 142, 178, 182; Margery, 5; Mary, 82; Robert, 72; Susan, 147; Thomas, 178; William, 147.
 Somers, Anne, 12; John, 12; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Sonndes, Alice, 60.
 Sorrell, Ann, 14; Charity, 112; Elizabeth, 162; George, 12; John, 162; Mary, 12; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63, 112.
 Sowgate, Elizabeth, 54; Martha, 147; Samuel, 147.
 Spalden, Ann, 48.
 Spaldinge, Ann, 64; Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 34, 60, 147; James, 106; John, 56; Joseph, 34; Martha, 133; Mary, 106; Richard, 133; Sarah, 62; Tabitha, 56; Thomas, 64.
 Spall, Mary, 41.
 Sparham, Grisil, 27; Joan, 151; Simon, 27; Robert, 151.
 Sparhawke, Sparhaucke or Sparhowhawke, Alice, 9; Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 4, 18; John, 9; Richard, 4, 168.
 Sparke, Ann, 85; Francis, 134; Hester, 27; James, 137; Julia, 137; Katherine, 144; Margery, 89; Mary, 11, 134; Roger, 27; Sarah, 37; William, 37.
 Sparling, George, 128; Grace, 128.
 Sparpoynt, Alice, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Sparrow or Sparrowe, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 131, 185; John, 87; Margaret, 37; Mary, 43, 49, 65, 76, 82, 87, 119; Rachel, 18; Robert, 18, 37, 76; Susan, 20; Thomasine, 86; William, 43, 86, 92, 119.
 Spatchet or Spatchett, Alice, 82; Ann, 48; Barbara, 89; Bridget, 17; Hester, 170; John, 170; Mary, 84, 85, 162, 185; Richard, 17, 82, 84; Robert, 89; Thomas, 85.
 Speedinge, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Spells, Ann, 54; William, 54.
 Spencer, Alice, 84; Ann, 25; Barbara, 124; Frances, 143; Henry, 143; Leonard, 5; Mary, 17; Richard, 124; Sebastian, 23; Thomasin, 5, 23.
 Spendlie, Beatrice, 140.
 Spendlove or Spendluffe, Charity, 54; Mary, 45; Richard, 54.
 Spendlowe, Spenloe or Spinlowe, Deborah, 159; Elizabeth, 103; Gregory, 103; Hester, 138.
 Spenly, Beatrice, 11.
 Spice, Rachel, 154.
 Spicer, John, 154, 168; Joseph, 154; Mary, 154, 168.

Spincke or Spinke, Alice, 97; Elizabeth, 19, 62, 92, 112, 124, 187; Etheldreda, 79; George, 112; Frances, 167; Jane, 61; Katherine, 17; Mary, 22; Michael, 17; Nicholas, 22, 79; Robert, 187; William, 92, 167.
 Spooner, Ann, 143; Bridget, 136; James, 182; John, 136; Mary, 182; Robert, 143; Susan, 119.
 Spratt, Frances, 96; Jane, 20; Peter, 20.
 Sprunte, Priscilla, 125.
 Spurdence, Grace, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Spurling, Hannah, 185; Judith, 50.
 Squire, Rachael, 62.
 Staffe, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 153; Robert, 50; Vinca, 126; William, 126.
 Staffer, Diana, 169; William, 169.
 Stakarde, Catherine, 164; Robert, 164.
 Stakell, Parnel, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Stallerie, Ann, 145.
 Stammers, Bridget, 109; Elizabeth, 77.
 Stamworthe, Mary, 62.
 Standlie, Elizabeth, 122, 145; John, 122.
 Stanfild, Rose, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Stanford or Stanforde, Bate, 166; Elizabeth, 98; Rebecca, 115; Robert, 166.
 Stanhawe, Ann, 52.
 Stanley, Margaret, 57, 173.
 Stannard or Stannarde, Alice, 126; Ann, 115, 151; Anthony, 182; Elizabeth, 12, 95, 106, 189, 190; Frances, 182; Giles, 106; Joan, 7; John, 151, 189; Katherine, 160; Margaret, 75; Mary, 20, 149; Richard, 20; Samuel, 126; Susan, 151; Thomas, 12; Thomasine, 140.
 Stannifer, John, 80; Mary, 80.
 Stanton, Frances, 129.
 Stapleton, Margaret, 144.
 Stares, Martha, 160.
 Starke, Deborah, 57; Joan, 80; Martha, 133; Rose, 68; Susan, 124; Thomas, 80.
 Starling, Starlinge or Sterlinge, Ann, 146, 187; Anthony, 32; Alice, 150; Amy, 32; Avice, 137; Elizabeth, 179; Jeffery, 91, 179; John, 122; Margaret, 91; Mary, 122; Robert, 137; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 187.
 Stath, Deborah, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Stebbin or Stebbing, Ann, 149, 182; Elizabeth, 34, 180; Henry, 180, 182; Jane, 49, 99; John, 106; Lydia, 146; Margaret, 122; Margery, 19; Mary, 106; Philip, 99; Thomas, 19; William, 34.
 Stedman or Steedman, Elizabeth, 131; Margaret, 111; Thomas, 111, 131.
 Steeper, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Steffe, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
 Stegall, Sarah, 54.
 Stephens, Fregister, 47; John, 56; Mary, 56.
 Stephenson, Amy, 190; Jane, 51; Rebecca, 133; William, 51.
 Stepto, Ann, 156; John, 156.
 Sterne, David, 29; Jane, 29; Martha, 133; Phenicius, 133.
 Steven or Stevens, Alice, 104; Ann, 97, 159; Faith, 134; Isaac, 97; John, 22; Margaret, 25; Mary, 22; Thomas, 104; William, 104.
 Stevenson or Stevensonne, Ann, 26, 115; Emma, 123; Frances, 154; Henry, 186; John, 140; Margery, 152; Mary, 74, 140; Robert, 74; Roger, 123; Susan, 186; William, 26, 115, 152.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 190.
 Stiggwell, Frances, 119.
 Stigold, Alice, 126; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
 Stile or Stiles, Ann, 33, 56, 59, 72, 84, 165; Frances, 56, 57; Francis, 40; Henry, 73; John, 59, 93; Philip, 84; Margaret, 27, 30, 48, 73, 80, 113; Mary, 40, 74, 93; Ralph, 80; Robert, 118; Rose, 93; Sybil, 118; William, 93; —, 56.
 Stimpson or Stimson, Elizabeth, 13, 157, 176; Henry, 176; Martha, 39; Mary, 181; William, 157.
 Stisestead or Stisted, Ann, 155; Dorothy, 120; Katherine, 50; Lawrence, 120; Owen, 50.
 Stockdale, Alice, 25; Frances, 86; John, 86.
 Stofer or Stoffer, Francis, 20, 48; Katherine, 27; Mary, 20, 48.
 Stoker, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
 Stone, Dorothy, 120; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 77, 164; Margery, 109; Mary, 156; Richard, 120; Roger, 164; —, 133.
 Stonnard, Stonnarde or Stonnwerde, Alice, 31; Ann, 97; Bethia, 10; Bridget, 42; Henry, 31; Joan, 77; John, 97; Margaret, 18; Marian, 53; Martha, 100; Mary, 12; Richard, 10; Thomas, 12; Thomasin, 10; Virtue, 129.
 Stonte, Elizabeth, 169.
 Storer, Ann, 40; William, 40.
 Storie, Charles, 171; Helen, 171.
 Storke, Elizabeth, 3; Jeremiah, 47, 136; Katherine, 27; Mary, 88, 136; Thomas, 3, 27; Ursula, 47; William, 27.
 Stott, Diana, 71.
 Stow or Stowe, Ann, 176; John, 68; Mary, 68.
 Stowers, Elizabeth, 168; Jeremiah, 169; Martha, 169; Mary, 158; Robert, 168.
 Strange, Frances, 159.
 Strangleman, John, 169; Martha, 169.
 Street, Alice, 95; Elizabeth, 128; John, 95; William, 128.
 Streeter, Elizabeth, 148.
 Strickland, Alice, 12; Selfe, 24; Simon, 12.
 Stroger, Clementina, 72; Margaret, 35; Mary, 154; Robert, 154; William, 35.
 Strolyer, Margaret, 182.

Stroud or Strowde, Alice, 108; Agnes, 121; Samuel, 121; Martha, 8.
 Strutt, Edward, 149; Katherine, 149.
 Stubbard, Judith, 127; Margery, 14.
 Stubbinge, Hester, 146; Samuel, 146.
 Stubbs, George, 16; Grace, 114; Justinian, 114; Martha, 16; Mary, 71.
 Stublin, Elizabeth, 22.
 Studd, Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 66, 92; Henry, 154; Jane, 22; Judith, 123; Margaret, 163; Martha, 175; Ralph, 52, 175; Richard, 73; Robert, 66, 92; Susan, 52, 73; Thomas, 123, 163.
 Studlie or Studly, Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 101; James, 101.
 Stukelie, Ann, 43.
 Stunte, Margaret, 180.
 Sturgion, Elizabeth, 27; Joan, 68.
 Style or Styles, Alice, 130; Ann, 57, 139; Frances, 177; James, 139; John, 57; Susan, 142.
 Stympson or Stymson, Beatrice, 78; Margaret, 25; William, 78.
 Suckforthe, Ann, 113.
 Sudbrooke, Phoebe, 129.
 Sudburie or Sudbury, Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 169.
 Suffilde, Mary, 26; Robert, 26.
 Sugden, John, 21; Wybrowe, 21.
 Suggett, James, 106; Joan, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Suham, Isabel, 11.
 Sulham, Mary, 7.
 Sulwarde, Ann, 135.
 Sumer, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
 Summer or Summers, Ann, 150; Catherine, 185; John, 185; —, 4.
 Surby, Mary, 169.
 Surman, Margaret, 167.
 Sutlyn, Ann, 184.
 Sutton, Alice, 125; Frances, 182; Grace, 172; Margery, 153; Mary, 51.
 Swain or Swaine, Elizabeth, 9; George, 89; Mary, 89; Nathaniel, 9.
 Swan or Swann, Ann, 42; Anne, 13; Bridget, 97; Katherine, 36; Maria, 13; Mary, 118; Philip, 42; Rebecca, 102; Stephen, 13; Thomas, 118; William, 102.
 Swatman, Joan, 110; John, 30; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 110.
 Sweetell, Margaret, 53.
 Sweetin, Elizabeth, 58.
 Swellocke, John, 175; Mary, 175.
 Swett, Alice, 26; Ann, 140, 186; Joan, 30.
 Swift, John, 178; Martha, 178.
 Swilborne, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
 Swinborne or Swinburne, Elizabeth, 162; Joan, 23; William, 23.
 Swollinge, Priscilla, 170.
 Syer, Ann, 186; Susan, 188; William, 188.
 Symmer, Elizabeth, 96.
 Symonds, Simon, 163; Tabitha, 163.

T

Tailor or Tailer, Ann, 38, 88; Cecily, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 119, 122, 125, 131; Grace, 3, 32; Helen, 73; Henry, 131; James, 42; Jane, 27; Joan, 88; John, 20, 122; Jonathan, 132; Margaret, 34, 42; Mary, 28, 132; Michael, 35; Nathaniel, 3; Nicholas, 125; Richard, 88; Sarah, 35, 56, 59; Stephen, 34; Susan, 61, 142; Thomas, 32; Wolfran, 56; Woolfran, 28.
 Talbott, Elizabeth, 51, 109; Jeffery, 51; Marian, 18; Mary, 73, 103; Robert, 51.
 Talmache, Edward, 29; Mary, 29.
 Tame, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 117; John, 70; William, 117.
 Tanne, Rose, 75.
 Tansley, Mary, 189; Robert, 189.
 Tarver, Elizabeth, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Tastard, Ann, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Tate, Joan, 85.
 Tavendor, John, 131; Mary, 131.
 Taver, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
 Tayler or Taylor, Alice, 114; Ann, 104, 142; Edmund, 142, 150; Elizabeth, 103, 150; Frances, 167, 183; Francis, 184; Gilbert, 103; John, 104, 111; Margaret, 155; Martha, 15; Mary, 111, 178, 184; Rebecca, 130, 188; Roger, 167; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 111, William, 15.
 Tazarde, Susan, 101.
 Tebbold, Margery, 67; Mary, 89.
 Temne, Rose, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Templar or Templer, Joan, 39; Martha, 112; Nicholas, 112.
 Testwood, Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
 Teswell, Susan, 108.
 Thacker, Agnes, 12; Alice, 62; Elizabeth, 144; Martha, 92; Stephen, 12.
 Thatcher, Mary, 39.
 Thaylor, Frances, 106.
 Therkettle or Thirkettle, Alice, 70; Ann, 81; Heslock, 101; Susan, 101.
 Thetforde, Elizabeth, 149.
 Thimblethorpe, Charles, 125; Margaret, 125.
 Thing, John, 181; Thomasine, 181.
 Thirton, Philippa, 84.
 Thomas, John, 171; Mary, 171.
 Thomazin, Ann, 170.
 Thomlinson, Henry, 136; Mary, 136.
 Thompson, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 47, 146, 147, 173; George, 148; Helen, 77; John, 47; Lucy, 16; Mary, 148; Robert, 111; Rowland, 140; Sarah, 140; Susan, 14, 77; William, 14, 146.
 Thorne, Alice, 96; Bridget, 77; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 29, 148; Frances, 79; John, 29, 33, 77; Joseph, 23; Mary, 65; Oliver, 65, 96; Rose, 135; Sarah, 23; Susan, 33; William, 148.
 Thornedon, Ann, 157.
 Thornton, Bridget, 74; Thomas, 74.

Thorpe, Agnes, 41; Isaaca, 16; John, 16; Martha, 161.
 Thorton, Martha, 163.
 Thredgale, Ann, 116.
 Threlkell, Ann, 54; John, 35; Margaret, 35; Ursula, 4; William, 54.
 Threwsell, Joan, 75.
 Thrower, Ann, 39; Anne, 4; John, 3, 16, 39, 69; Joseph, 4; Margery, 3; Martha, 169; Priscilla, 16.
 Thurkle, Lucy, 46.
 Thurloe or Thurlowe, Ann, 56; George, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 173; Richard, 173.
 Thurmode, Mary, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Thurston, Ann, 34, 47; Dorothy, 68, 156; Elizabeth, 18; Etheldred, 2; Frances, 1, 167; Helen, 188; Joan, 155; John, 1, 47, 59; Kinborow, 59; Rachel, 116; Robert, 2, 116.
 Tibb, Edward, 32; Joan, 32.
 Tie, Edward, 122; Mary, 122.
 Ties, Lawrence, 67; Ricia, 67.
 Tiler, Andrew, 97; Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 98.
 Till, Ann, 158.
 Tillett or Tillott, Alice, 130; Ann, 21, 72, 123; Cecily, 137; Edmund, 21, 40, 72; James, 4; John, 13, 123; Martha, 13; Sophia, 40, 79; Thomas, 130; Ursula, 4.
 Tillingham, Elizabeth, 77; William, 77.
 Tilne, Mary, 95; Robert, 95.
 Tilweston, Ann, 70.
 Tincke, Abigail, 96; Mary, 60; William, 60, 96.
 Tincker, Hester, 99; John, 99.
 Tindall, Alice, 3.
 Tinslie, Edward, 128; Susan, 128.
 Tinslie, Cecily, 20.
 Tirrell, Diana, 36; George, 19; Margaret, 19; Robert, 36.
 Tirrolde, Margaret, 51.
 Tite, Cecily, 36.
 Todd, Abraham, 56, 98, 136; Cassia, 41; Christian, 56; Elizabeth, 136; Isaac, 136; Jeffery, 41; John, 28, 105; Margaret, 28; Sarah, 105; Susan, 181; William, 181.
 Tofts or Tofte, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Mary, 33, 61; Susan, 48; Thomasine, 130.
 Tokelie, Tokely or Toklowe, Ann, 32; Christian, 28; Clement, 32; Elizabeth, 22, 120, 124; Graies, 184; James, 63, 146; John, 120; Katherine, 63, 153; Margaret, 146; Mary, 3; Prudence, 100; Susan, 184; Thomas, 22, 28, 124; Walter, 153.
 Tollifer, Richard, 38; Susan, 38.
 Tollmache, Rachel, 54.
 Tompson or Tomson, Alice, 80; Ann, 107; Ellen, 47; Faith, 146, 174; Frances, 85; John, 32, 183; Joshua, 169; Margaret, 32, 183; Margery, 33; Prudence, 169; Richard, 33; William, 146.
 Tooley, Isaac, 181; Katherine, 181.
 Topcliffe, Elizabeth, 161; Richard, 161.
 Torbolde or Torboll, Hannah, 133; Mary, 140; Thomas, 133.
 Tostwood, Elizabeth, 125.
 Toulor, Mary, 72.
 Toulson, Hannah, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Tovell, Ann, 26, 145; Elizabeth, 35, 76; Faith, 134; Margaret, 24, 176; Robert, 26, 76, 176.
 Tower, Francis, 166; Margaret, 166.
 Towlson, Mary, 25.
 Townes, Elizabeth, 140.
 Townrowe, Elizabeth, 57.
 Townsend, Townsende or Tounshende, Alice, 46; Ann, 138; Bridget, 114; James, 114; Jane, 143; Rebecca, 50; Thomas, 143; William, 50.
 Tradescent or Tradeskante, Mary, 76, 155; Robert, 155.
 Tranham, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
 Trapnell, Elizabeth, 94.
 Trappett, Ann, 119; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Joan, 125; Margaret, 141; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 141; Robert, 125; Stephen, 125; Thomas, 66; William, 119.
 Trendle, Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 9; Thomas, 9, 64.
 Trenham, Ann, 137.
 Tresswell, Ann, 56.
 Trevett, Alice, 6; John, 6.
 Tripp, Judith, 155; Mary, 63; Robert, 63; Thomas, 155.
 Trouham, Susan, 67.
 Truelove or Trulove, Henry, 121; Mary, 189; Richard, 124; Sarah, 121, 124.
 Trunchs, Hannah, 141.
 Trusson, Ann, 97; Dorothy, 107; Elizabeth, 53; Feveryeare, 53, 132; Joan, 75; John, 97; Margaret, 167; Mary, 132; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 75, 167; Thomasine, 181; William, 23, 107.
 Tubbie or Tubby, Ann, 32, 97; John, 32.
 Tucke or Tuckie, Francis, 143; Mary, 79; Sybil, 143.
 Tuffs, Martha, 80; William, 80.
 Tulbutt, Mary, 132.
 Tumner, Jonathan, 62.
 Tunks, Mary, 188; Stephen, 188.
 Tunmeare, Prudence, 73.
 Turcocke, Ann, 90.
 Turle, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
 Turner or Turnor, Alice, 59, 131, 145; Ann, 6, 47, 118; Bridget, 97; Elizabeth, 3, 16, 117, 135, 165, 184; Frances, 84, 155, 189; George, 71, 155; Isabel, 3; James, 184; Jane, 19; John, 118, 135; Katherine, 56; Kinborow, 48; Margaret, 89; Martha, 149; Mary, 91, 137; Matthew, 155, 184; Peter, 84; Philip, 37; Ralph, 97; Rebecca, 27; Robert, 165; Sarah, 84, 155; Sybil, 37, 71; Thomas, 48.
 Turnpeny, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.

Turpyn, Benjamin, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
 Turrolde, Dionisia, 57; Elizabeth, 83;
 Frances, 87; Robert, 83, 87; William,
 87.
 Tusburghe, Frances, 59; Owen, 59.
 Tuthell, Tuthill, Tuttell or Tutthill, Ann,
 120; Frances, 47; Jeremiah, 47; John,
 113, 120; Margery, 113; Rebecca, 167;
 William, 120.
 Tybolls, Alice, 109.
 Tye, Alice, 143; Ann, 61, 125, 129;
 Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 20; Frances,
 58; Joseph, 143; Mary, 4, 100; Richard,
 58; Samuel, 100, 125; Thomas, 20.
 Tyson, Margaret, 126; Nicholas, 126.
 Tyte, Ann, 35.

U

Udall, Barbara, 41.
 Ufflet, Agnes, 51.
 Uggs, Elizabeth, 68.
 Ugine, Elizabeth, 103; Isaac, 103.
 Ulfe, Elizabeth, 162; Nicholas, 162.
 Underwood, Anne, 6; Augustine, 6;
 Elizabeth, 1, 166; Gregory, 1; Mary,
 102, 159; Robert, 95, 166; Susan, 95.
 Ungle, Margaret, 131.
 Unkettle, Susan, 141.
 Upson, Alice, 66; Bridget, 37; Dorothy,
 104; Elizabeth, 123, 147; Henry, 123;
 John, 47; Katherine, 47; Margaret, 70;
 Richard, 37; Sarah, 69; Stephen, 104.
 Urvis, Rachael, 62; William, 62.
 Usher or Ussher, Alice, 110; Ann, 153;
 John, 136; Robert, 153; Sarah, 136.
 Usherwood, Margaret, 91.
 Utber, Mary, 126; Rebecca, 53; Richard,
 126; Thomas, 53.
 Utting or Uttinge, Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 96,
 163; Richard, 96; Thomas, 96.

V

Vale, Joan, 69; Richard, 69.
 Varden, Francis, 34.
 Varoone, Sarah, 184.
 Veisey, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Verden, Alice, 107; Francis, 107; Hugh,
 34; Margaret, 34.
 Vesey, Abigail, 118; Martha, 114; Mary,
 79, 154; Philip, 118, 154; Thomas,
 114.
 Viccars or Vickers, Ann, 118; Joan, 35;
 John, 167; Rebecca, 167.
 Victor, Mary, 57.
 Vigian, Jane, 51.
 Vince, Roger, 9; Susan, 9.
 Vincent or Vyncent, Abigail, 51; Ann, 187;
 Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 71; Reginald, 71;
 Thomas, 187; William, 174.

Vincin, Sarah, 112.
 Vinior, Francis, 21; Richard, 21.
 Vinson, Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 178.
 Vynier or Vynior, Elizabeth, 1; Francis,
 21.

W

Wade, Agnes, 23; Ann, 116, 144, 145;
 Benjamin, 137; Bridget, 5, 111;
 Edmund, 18, 176; Elizabeth, 18, 61, 68,
 75, 126, 188; Frances, 44; Grace, 167;
 180; Henry, 180; Joan, 46; John, 61, 88;
 Margaret, 176; Mary, 68, 110, 137,
 150, 185; Mercy, 188; Philip, 75;
 Richard, 116, 126; Robert, 167, 189;
 Sarah, 189; Susan, 77; Thomas, 5, 68,
 110, 111, 188; William, 144.
 Wadson, Abigail, 183.
 Waggar, John, 61; Margery, 61; Mary,
 63.
 Wagstaffe, Margery, 41; Henry, 41.
 Wainfleet, Dorothy, 58; Susan, 151;
 William, 151.
 Waite, Helen, 185.
 Waithe, Ann, 31; Henry, 31; Martha,
 169; Robert, 31.
 Wake, Ann, 157; Margaret, 91; Martha,
 81; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 180.
 Wakefield or Wakefild, Geoffrey, 189;
 Martha, 189; Mary, 55, 61; Richard,
 55; Susan, 44.
 Wakeman, Katherine, 90.
 Wakemer, Elizabeth, 181.
 Wakerum, Katherine, 90.
 Walbancks, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
 Waldon, Martha, 70.
 Waler, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141.
 Wales, Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 88.
 Walgrave, Judith, 178.
 Walker, Ann, 139; Helen, 177; Henry,
 139; James, 88; John, 141; Katherine,
 141, 184; Martha, 36; Mary, 31, 40,
 88, 146, 165, 174; Nicholas, 184;
 Robert, 36; Susan, 141; Thomas, 31,
 141; Thomasine, 108.
 Wall, Alice, 140; Susan, 68.
 Wallcraft, Margaret, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Waller, Alice, 118, 119; Ann, 1, 108;
 Daniel, 124; Dinah, 58; Elizabeth, 151;
 Frances, 20; Jephtha, 150; Susan, 124,
 150; Thomas, 118.
 Walls, Margery, 59.
 Wallsingham, Alice, 127; John, 127.
 Walpoole, Jane, 58; John, 101; Margaret,
 101.
 Walters, Bridget, 2; Helen, 31; Salter,
 172; Susan, 172; Thomas, 2, 31.
 Walton, Finet, 187; John, 161; Mary,
 161.
 Wandrake, Andrew, 130; Thomasine,
 130.
 Waple, Margery, 27; Richard, 27.

- Ward or Warde, Alexander, 36; Alice, 46; Ann, 15, 36, 51, 159; Augustine, 10; Bridget, 166, 188; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 65, 83, 86, 121, 155, 169, 185; Frances, 68, 86, 120, 131; Grace, 177; Helen, 65; Henry, 68; Hester, 178; James, 68; Joan, 105; John, 15, 105, 128, 159, 165; Joseph, 116; Katherine, 77; Margaret, 160; Martha, 61; Mary, 10, 116, 152, 165; Rachel, 108; Richard, 155; Robert, 116, 152; Roger, 86; Rose, 51, 128; Sarah, 153; Stephen, 177; Thomas, 105, 159, 169; William, 51, 83, 108.
- Warden, Henry, 121; John, 164; Margaret, 44; Robert, 44; Rose, 164; Susan, 121.
- Wardsman, Ann, 78.
- Warin, Alice, 24; John, 24.
- Warne, Ann, 74, 178; Cecily, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 58; Francis, 36; Humphrey, 58; Margery, 66; Martha, 36; Mary, 143; Samuel, 26; Susan, 45; Thomas, 45, 66; William, 36, 45, 178.
- Warner, Ann, 147; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 113, 115, 120, 188, 190; Frances, 4; Francis, 115; Henry, 28, 90, 153, 156, 188, 190; Honor, 117; Jane, 72; John, 12, 188; Kinborow, 59; Lidia, 90; Margaret, 28, 97; Martha, 175; Mary, 188; Prudence, 156; Robert, 97; Susan, 153; William, 117.
- Warre or Warrie, Grace, 52; Margaret, 188.
- Warren or Warrin, Alice, 31, 89; Catherine, 152; Cecily, 6, 98; Hester, 109; Judith, 94; Mary, 64, 137; Thomas, 89, 94.
- Warrison, Elizabeth, 129.
- Warwell, Elizabeth, 166; Henry, 166.
- Waryn, Thomas, 24.
- Wase, John, 10; Priscilla, 10.
- Waste, Margaret, 155; Robert, 155.
- Wastewood, Ann, 125; George, 125.
- Waters, Alice, 183; Katherine, 96; Mary, 12, 83; Prudence, 40; Richard, 83.
- Watkins, Martha, 119; William, 119.
- Watlinge, Alexander, 4; Andrew, 60; Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 82; Philip, 182; William, 82.
- Watson, Ann, 142; Cecilia, 155; Covell, 91; Elizabeth, 16, 50, 94; Joan, 40; Katherine, 91; Robert, 50.
- Watts, Alice, 25; Ann, 85; John, 85; Henry, 25; Margaret, 171.
- Wayland, Joan, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Wayman, Grace, 180.
- Waytes, Elizabeth, 110; Paul, 110.
- Wayth, Elizabeth, 132.
- Weale, Ann, 111.
- Wearinge, Simon, 158; Susan, 158.
- Weaver, Jeffery, 20; Joan, 20.
- Webb, Ann, 67, 148; Barbara, 93; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 62, 155; Frances, 175; Giles, 29; Joan, 140; John, 62; Margaret, 88; Martha, 70; Mary, 29, 79; Susan, 7, 155; Thomas, 7, 79, 140; William, 70, 175.
- Webber, Alice, 45; Ann, 46, 119, 176; Erasmus, 119; Francis, 26; Joan, 35; John, 45, 46; Joseph, 45; Katherine, 26; Martha, 171; Mirabel, 170; Robert, 35.
- Webbs, Margaret, 84; William, 84.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
- Weeks, Margery, 109.
- Weeles, John, 143; Mary, 143.
- Weenyffe, Anne, 2.
- Wees, John, 187; Martha, 187.
- Welche, Anne, 16.
- Weld, Ann, 179; Timothy, 179.
- Welham, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
- Wellan, Ruth, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Wellcun, Isaac, 71; Joan, 71.
- Wells, Ann, 36; Barbara, 23, 53; Edmund, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Ellen, 10; Francis, 30; Henry, 20; John, 23, 64, 177; J: 173; Katherine, 177; Margaret, 30; Margery, 67; Martha, 20, 64; Mary, 188; Robert, 64; William, 67.
- Welton, Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 135; John, 117; Katherine, 53; Margaret, 117; Mary, 135; Mirabel, 9; Richard, 9, 91; Susan, 91.
- Wenn, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Wentford or Wentforde, Elizabeth, 176; Margaret, 33.
- Wentworth, Elizabeth, 145; John, 145.
- Wesnam, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.
- Wesson, Alice, 140; Catherine, 164; Hannah, 141; John, 140; Thomas, 141.
- West or Weste, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 48, 166; Grace, 137; Hester, 170; John, 48, 166; Reginald, 22; Richard, 137.
- Westgate, Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 182; John, 182; Robert, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Westly, Hester, 172.
- Weston, Joan, 73; John, 73; —, 179.
- Wetherall or Wetherell, Edward, 6, 172; Prudence, 172; Susan, 6.
- Wetheredd, Arniger, 69; Margaret, 69.
- Weys, Alice, 176.
- Whaiman, Faithe, 55.
- Whale, Elizabeth, 64.
- Whannay, Daniel, 22; Martha, 22; Robert, 22.
- Whartopp, Margery, 23.
- Whattoffe, Avice, 35; Brian, 35.
- Whayman, Faith, 31.
- Wheeler, Ann, 88; Benjamin, 103; Joan, 154; John, 88; Mary, 103; Richard, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Whetcraft, Frances, 106; Glenham, 106.
- Whidby, John, 66; Rebecca, 66.
- Whidlie, Ann, 64.
- Whincopp, Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
- Whinerie, Margaret, 24; Nicholas, 24.
- Whitbread, Margaret, 88; William, 88.
- Whitby, Bridget, 77.

- White, Alice, 78; Ann, 124; Constance, 43; Christopher, 69; Dorothy, 115; Edward, 37; Francis, 43; Grace, 37; John, 124, 132, 180; Katherine, 92; Lionel, 78; Margaret, 53, 91, 132, 180; Margery, 69; Martha, 134; Mary, 166, 173; Rose, 151.
- Whitehead, Frances, 94; William, 94.
- Whiteman, Martha, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Whiting, Whiteing or Whitinge, Agnes, 177; Ann, 12, 176, 119; Elizabeth, 102; Faith, 55; George, 102; Henry, 25; Joan, 133; Leah, 25; Richard, 12; Robert, 55; Roger, 116; Sarah, 187; Susan, 116; Thomas, 176; William, 187.
- Whitlocke, John, 134; Joseph, 134; Susan, 134.
- Whitman, Elizabeth, 44, 122, 189; Mary, 14, 98; Richard, 189; Robert, 14; Sarah, 129.
- Whitred, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Whitstocke, John, 83; Margaret, 83.
- Whittlecroft, Grace, 170.
- Whitton, Alice, 59; William, 59.
- Wiarde, Elizabeth, 11, 154; Margaret, 99.
- Wiat, Mary, 86.
- Wiburrowe, Ann, 14; Robert, 14.
- Wicke, Margaret, 120.
- Wickus, John, 155; Martha, 155.
- Wickys, Joan, 111; Nathaniel, 111.
- Wieth or Wiethe, Ann, 177; Beatrice, 98; Lionel, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 98.
- Wigg, Alice, 54; Ann, 34, 133; Francis, 54; John, 133; Richard, 34.
- Wiggen or Wiggin, Eden, 15; Elizabeth, 136; William, 136.
- Wiggs, Benjamin, 181; Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Ruth, 181.
- Wilbie or Wilby, Agnes, 64; Christopher, 64; Elizabeth, 43, 80; Helen, 173; John, 80; Mary, 134; Richard, 150; Susan, 150.
- Wilbowe, Martha, 107.
- Wiles, Elizabeth, 102; Grizell, 102; Joan, 83; Lawrence, 102; Thomas, 83, 102.
- Wilgresse, Rachel, 62.
- Willie, Mary, 121; Susan, 121.
- Wilkes, Mary, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Wilkin, Alexander, 146; Andrew, 63; Ann, 24, 145; Jane, 146; Mary, 63; Thomas, 24; Thomasine, 186.
- Wilkinson or Wilkenson, Alice, 11; Ann, 15, 163; Bridget, 101; Catherine, 188; Clement, 163; Elizabeth, 147, 163, 164, 187; Frances, 183; Francis, 187; Hastings, 15; John, 11, 101, 183, 187; Joseph, 147, 164; Martha, 15; Mary, 168; Ralph, 168; Robert, 15; Ruth, 189; Susan, 68, 129; Thomas, 68.
- Willbar, Ann, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Willerde, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Willes or Wills, Andrew, 161; Ann, 58, 110, 162; Deborah, 161, 184; Isee, 123; Sharla, 123; Robert, 162; Thomas, 58.
- Willet, Margaret, 27; Martha, 3; Sarah, 55.
- Willey, Margaret, 12.
- Williams, Ann, 90; Anne, 70; Emma, 115; Frances, 23; Mary, 79, 90; Roger, 90; Samuel, 115; Susan, 77; William, 10.
- Williamson, Christian, 127; Cornelius, 127.
- Willows, Alice, 48; James, 48; John, 161; Mary, 161.
- Wilson, Abigail, 178; Ann, 91; Benjamin, 73; Elizabeth, 2, 185; Frances, 29, 103; Grace, 155; John, 29, 155; Margaret, 73; Margerie, 167; Nathaniel, 185; Susan, 128; Thomas, 103; William, 167, 178.
- Wilston, Alice, 177.
- Wincopp, Ann, 107; Edmund, 142; Gabriel, 118; John, 61; Joseph, 142; Lawrence, 167; Margaret, 165; Mary, 61, 97; Rebecca, 104; Susan, 142; William, 97, 104.
- Winde, Elizabeth, 127.
- Winge, Judith, 91; Robert, 91; Susan, 158.
- Wingfield or Wingfild, Alice, 81; Dorothy, 123; Francis, 150; Henry, 123; Martha, 15; Mary, 150; Sarah, 136; William, 15.
- Winn, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145.
- Winsen, Mary, 85.
- Winston, Ann, 144; Henry, 15, 44; Margery, 15; Ursula, 44.
- Winter, Elizabeth, 60, 144, 156, 172; Henry, 144; John, 85; Katherine, 147; Leonard, 96; Mary, 85, 130; Richard, 60; Stephen, 172; Susan, 72; Sybil, 96; William, 72, 130.
- Winterfludd, George, 36; Mary, 36.
- Wintersdale, —, 168.
- Wiseman, Elizabeth, 134; Ellen, 47; John, 47; Mary, 131; Phoebe, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Witbie, Agnes, 1.
- Witham, Katherine, 182; Richard, 182.
- Withe, Alice, 78; Ann, 84; Bridget, 5; Catherine, 14; Edward, 14; Faith, 163; Jane, 112; Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Wither or Withers, Judith, 50; Martha, 16; Mary, 39.
- Witman, John, 186; Mary, 186.
- Wittan, Martha, 113.
- Witting, Robert, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Wolledge, Ann, 101.
- Wolnett, Emma, 123.
- Wood, Woodd or Woodde, Abigail, 117; Alice, 44, 46, 140; Ann, 82, 94, 97, 155; Avice, 160; Charity, 129; Elizabeth, 28, 47, 62, 169; Everard, 149; Francis, 152; Henry, 25; Jeffery, 134; Jeremiah, 170; Joan, 152; John, 65, 101, 116, 153, 160, 169; Judith, 170; Margaret, 65, 94, 116; Margery, 134; Martha, 125; Mary, 82, 102, 123, 149; Robert, 123; Rose, 35; Sarah, 74, 153; Susan, 26, 183; Sybil, 25; Walter, 74; Wiborowe, 101; William, 28, 103.

Woodcock or Woodcocke, Elizabeth, 22, 126; Frances, 126; Isaac, 131; John, 126; Katherine, 131, 157; William, 126.
 Wooddall, Alice, 41.
 Woodds, Margaret, 115.
 Wooddshedd, Mary, 67.
 Woodgate, Benjamin, 33; Elizabeth, 34, 48, 96, 153; George, 96; Gilbert, 96; Hester, 89; Mary, 27, 33; Stephen, 27; Thomas, 48.
 Woodhead, Mary, 36.
 Woodie or Wooddie, Alice, 71; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 129; Joan, 24, 129; John, 71; Simon, 70.
 Woodroffe or Woodrofe, John, 65; Margaret, 65; Martha, 171; Sarah, 10, 186; William, 171.
 Woodrowe, Ann, 21, 159; Edmund, 21; Efferie, 123; Francis, 123; William, 159.
 Woods, Agnes, 71; Alice, 109, 184; Ann, 31, 169; Arthur, 169; Elizabeth, 137; Gregory, 86; James, 184; Jane, 74; John, 31, 109; Susan, 148; Sybil, 86, 118; William, 71.
 Woodward or Woodward, Alice, 141; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 48; John, 141; Letitia, 151; Richard, 151; Rose, 39; Susan, 30; Thomas, 39; William, 45.
 Woody, Hellen, 125.
 Woolfe, Faith, 42.
 Woolhouse, Ann, 116; Gisleham, 116.
 Woolnett, Jane, 64; Nicholas, 64.
 Woolnor, Honor, 68.
 Woolnough, Woolnough, Woolnoughe or Woolnowe, Alice, 141; Ann, 23, 74, 178; Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 56; Henry, 14; James, 56, 74, 97, 181; Jane, 38; Joan, 19, 75; John, 141; Jonathan, 28; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 118; Martha, 128, 181; Mary, 14; Rose, 99, 135; Thomas, 115; Ursula, 115; William, 75.
 Woolverston, Ann, 161.
 Wooly, Susan, 101; William, 101.
 Worham, George, 110; Susan, 110.
 Worledge, Dorothy, 116.
 Worlitche, Ann, 26.
 Worme, Agnes, 7.
 Wormell, Frances, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Wortham, Ann, 108; John, 108.
 Wootton, Mary, 21; William, 21.
 Wratts, Margery, 98.
 Wrentham, Ann, 135.
 Wrigg, Ann, 132.

Wright, Wrighte or Wryghte, Abigail, 101; Agnes, 10, 12, 89; Alice, 177; Ann, 50, 66, 177; Catherine, 169; David, 38; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 103; Emma, 111; Frances, 185; George, 10; Helen, 80; Henry, 154; Jane, 63, 96; Joan, 26, 52, 72, 113, 154; John, 63, 66, 96, 177, 189; Katherine, 18; Letitia, 30; Margaret, 41, 167; Martha, 6, 98, 181; Mary, 13, 136, 189; Phoebe, 26, 63; Ricia, 67; Robert, 80; Samuel, 136, 169; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 18, 26, 113; William, 89.
 Wrott, Hannah, 58; William, 58.
 Wyeth, Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 185; Richard, 185.
 Wyld or Wylde, Elizabeth, 93; Lydia, 165; Robert, 165.
 Wylder, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
 Wyles, Barbara, 78; Margaret, 175; Robert, 175.
 Wyley or Wyly, Elizabeth, 187; George, 138; John, 187; Rebecca, 138.
 Wynn, Ann, 45; William, 45.
 Wyncopp, Alice, 169; Richard, 169.
 Wytteman, Anne, 7.
 Wythe, Alice, 184; Edward, 42; Faith, 42; Humphry, 2; Mary, 122; Robert, 122; Susan, 2.
 Wythipoll, Edward, 17; Mary, 17.

Y

Yaxlie, Mary, 59; Robert, 59.
 Yellop, Elizabeth, 134; John, 190; Rebecca, 190.
 Yeomans, Joseph, 102; Mary, 102.
 Yonge, Yongs or Yongs, Christopher, 28; Elizabeth, 40; Francis, 40; Joan, 28, 49; John, 28; Jonathan, 51; Millicent, 8; Prudence, 31; Susan, 51; William, 31, 49.
 Yonger, Margaret, 64; Mary, 37; William, 64.
 Yorke, Ann, 112, 146; Henry, 92, 112; Margaret, 163; Martha, 1; Mary, 49, 168; Millicent, 189; Richard, 146; Sarah, 91; Susan, 92, 104.
 Younge, Margaret, 45; Mary, 154; Robert, 154; William, 45.
 Younger, Thomas, 37.
 Youngman, Brian, 172; Elizabeth, 167, 169; Mary, 172; Richard, 167, 172; William, 169.

W

